



*Tattersalls*

# Ascot Breeze Up Sale

31 March - 1 April 2020



*Tattersalls*

*Europe's Leading  
Bloodstock Auctioneers*





ROYAL  
ASCOT

# Six Chances to Win

**The Coventry Stakes**

**Queen Mary Stakes**

**Norfolk Stakes**

**Albany Stakes**

**Chesham Stakes**

**Windsor Castle Stakes**

\*for full terms catalogue



# £100,000

## Ascot Breeze Up Bonus

*If the horse goes on  
to win as a 2yo at the  
Royal Ascot meeting\**



*Tattersalls*  
Ascot



# £100,000

## Ascot Breeze Up Bonus

### TERMS AND CONDITIONS 2020 OF THE £100,000 TATTERSALLS ASCOT BREEZE UP BONUS

The following Terms and Conditions apply to the 2020 £100,000 Tattersalls Ascot Breeze Up Bonus Scheme ("the Scheme").

Any person participating in the Scheme or making any claim arising out of or in relation to the Scheme, including a claim to payment of a Bonus Payment under the Scheme shall be bound by and shall comply fully with these Terms and Conditions.

#### 1. ELIGIBILITY

1.1 Any lot catalogued for sale in the 2020 Tattersalls Ascot Two Year Old Breeze Up Sale ("the Ascot Breeze-Up Sale") which meets one or more of the criteria specified in sub-conditions 1.2 to 1.3 shall, subject to the proviso in sub condition 1.4 and to these Terms and Conditions, be eligible ("an Eligible Racehorse") to participate in the Scheme.

1.2 A lot offered for sale in the Sales ring at the Ascot Breeze-Up Sale and sold or bought in or led out unsold at the Ascot Breeze-Up Sale.

1.3 A lot sold in accordance with sub-condition 1.2 which is subsequently returned to the Vendor under Tattersalls Limited's ("Tattersalls") Conditions of Sale.

1.4 Provided always that where any part of the purchase price or other sum due and owing to Tattersalls in connection with the purchase of an Eligible Racehorse (together with VAT and interest thereon if applicable) has not been paid to Tattersalls, Tattersalls has the right to declare that lot as ineligible to receive a Bonus Payment.

#### 2. SCHEME ADMINISTRATION

2.1 The Scheme shall be administered by Tattersalls.

#### 3. QUALIFYING RACES

3.1A Qualifying Race is any of the six races for two-year olds (namely, the Coventry Stakes, Queen Mary Stakes, Norfolk Stakes, Albany Stakes, Chesham Stakes and Windsor Castle Stakes) run at the Royal Ascot race meeting in 2020.

#### 4. RELEVANT HORSE RACING AUTHORITY

4.1 The Relevant Horse Racing Authority means the recognised horse racing



authority in the country where the Qualifying Race takes place.

## **5. REGISTERED OWNER(S) AND VENDOR(S)**

5.1 The Registered Owner(s) means the owner(s) of an Eligible Racehorse as registered with the Relevant Horse Racing Authority at the time of the Qualifying Race.

5.2 The Vendor(s) means the person or persons stated in the Tattersalls' sales entry form for the Ascot Breeze-Up Sale as being the owner(s) of the lot.

## **6. BONUS PAYMENT VENDOR(S)**

6.1 Subject always to Condition 7 and sub-conditions 6.5 and 6.7 hereof Tattersalls shall make payment of £100,000 (" Bonus Payment") in the manner provided for in this condition where an Eligible Racehorse is adjudged the winner of a Qualifying Race by the Relevant Horse Racing Authority, such payment to be made as to 80% thereof to the Registered Owner(s) of the Eligible Racehorse ("the Winner's Bonus Payment") and as to 20% thereof to the Vendor(s) ("the Vendor's Bonus Payment").

6.2 The Winner's Bonus Payment shall be made by Tattersalls paying the said payment to the administrative body appointed by the Relevant Horse Racing Authority to distribute prize money for the Qualifying Race. Where there is more than one Registered Owner Tattersalls shall request the said administrative body to distribute the Bonus Payment in accordance with the Registered Owners' instruction to the Relevant Horse Racing Authority in respect of prize money payments.

6.3 Payment by Tattersalls of the Winner's Bonus Payment to the administrative body appointed by the Relevant Horse Racing Authority to distribute prize money for the Qualifying Race in accordance with sub-condition 6.2 shall be a full and complete discharge of Tattersalls' obligation to the Registered Owner(s) to make payment of the Winner's Bonus Payment.

6.4 The Vendor's Bonus Payment shall be made by Tattersalls paying the said payment to the Vendor(s) named in the Tattersalls' sales entry form for the Ascot Breeze-Up Sale as being the owner(s) of the lot and in the proportions as to ownership stated on the said sales entry form. Payment to the Vendor(s) as aforesaid shall be a full and complete discharge of Tattersalls' obligation to the Vendor(s) to make payment of the Vendor's Bonus Payment.

6.5 Tattersalls will normally make payment of the Bonus Payment within 28 days of the Qualifying Race but the timing of the payment is at Tattersalls' absolute discretion. If there is an inquiry by the Relevant Horse Racing Authority as to whether an Eligible Racehorse is the winner of or is to be disqualified as the winner of a Qualifying Race Tattersalls is entitled to and will delay making payment of any Bonus Payment until the outcome of that inquiry is known. In the event that Tattersalls has made payment of the Bonus Payment before the outcome of any such inquiry is known then the Registered Owner(s) and the Vendor(s) of any such disqualified winner of a Qualifying Race shall, forthwith upon demand by Tattersalls, repay to Tattersalls any sums paid to them in respect of the Winner's Bonus Payment and the Vendor's Bonus Payment.

6.6 No Eligible Racehorse can win more than one Bonus Payment.

6.7 In the event that two Eligible Racehorses dead heat in a Qualifying Race it is



hereby agreed and acknowledged that only one Bonus Payment shall become due and payable and that the Registered Owner(s) of each Eligible Racehorse that has dead-heated shall and shall only be entitled to a one half share of the Winner's Bonus Payment to be paid in the same manner as provided for in sub- condition 6.2 and 6.3 and that the Vendor(s) of each Eligible Racehorse that has dead-heated shall and shall only be entitled to a one half share of the Vendor's Bonus Payment to be paid in the same manner as provided for in sub-condition 6.4.

6.8 In the event that an Eligible Racehorse dead heats in a Qualifying Race with a non-Eligible Racehorse the Registered Owner(s) of the Eligible Racehorse shall be entitled to the full Winner's Bonus Payment to be paid in the same manner as provided for in sub-condition 6.2 and 6.3 and the Vendor(s) shall be entitled to the full payment of the Vendor's Bonus Payment.

## **7. SCHEME LIMITED TO PAYMENT OF 2 BONUS PAYMENTS IN ANY YEAR**

7.1 Once Tattersalls has paid or come under an obligation to pay 2 x £100,000 Bonus Payments in any one year no further Bonus Payments shall become due or payable under sub-condition 6.1 or any other provision of the Scheme in that same year. It is hereby acknowledged and agreed that the maximum amount payable by Tattersalls under the Scheme in any one year is £200,000 and that the Bonus Payments shall become due on a first in time basis.

## **8. DISPUTES**

8.1 Any dispute arising in connection with or in relation to the Scheme shall be decided by Tattersalls in such manner as it considers appropriate and Tattersalls' decision shall be final and binding.

## **9. EXCLUSION OF LIABILITY**

9.1 Tattersalls shall under no circumstances whatsoever be liable to any person, whether in contract, tort (including negligence), breach of statutory duty, or otherwise, for any loss of profit, or any indirect or consequential loss arising under or in connection with the administration or operation of the Scheme or from the participation or involvement of any person or horse in the Scheme provided that nothing in this clause shall exclude or limit Tattersalls' liability for (i) death or personal injury caused by Tattersalls' negligence or (ii) fraud or fraudulent misrepresentation.

## **10. LAW**

10.1 These Terms and Conditions are to be construed and shall take effect in accordance with English Law and save as provided by condition 8 the English Courts shall, unless Tattersalls elects otherwise, have exclusive jurisdiction to hear and determine any action arising thereunder.



*Tattersalls*

# Ascot Breeze Up Sale 2020

Two-Year-Olds in Training



Wednesday 1 April at 12.00pm

**The Minimum Selling Price at this Sale is £800**

**ALL LOTS WILL BREEZE ONCE ONLY AT 12.00PM  
ON TUESDAY 31 MARCH AT ASCOT RACECOURSE**

**In the interests of Health and Safety,  
Vendors are requested to leave head-collars on sold Lots.**



# Tattersalls 2020 Sales Dates



## *Tattersalls Ireland*

**SELECT MAY STORE SALE** May 12

**GORESBRIDGE BREEZE UP** May 22

**DERBY SALE** June 24 - 25

Eligible for the €100,000 Tattersalls Ireland George Mernagh Memorial Sales Bumper

**AUGUST NATIONAL HUNT SALE** August 11 - 13

Eligible for the €100,000 Tattersalls Ireland George Mernagh Memorial Sales Bumper

**SEPTEMBER YEARLING SALE** September 22 - 23

**Part II** September 24

Eligible for the €250,000 Tattersalls Ireland Super Auction Sale Stakes

**NOVEMBER NATIONAL HUNT SALE** November 6 - 13

**FLAT FOAL & BREEDING STOCK SALE** November 14 - 15

**FEBRUARY NH SALE** February 2021

## *Tattersalls* Cheltenham



**FESTIVAL SALE** March 12

**APRIL SALE** April 24

**MAY SALE** May 28

**NOVEMBER SALE** November 13

**DECEMBER SALE** December 11

**JANUARY SALE** January 2021

**FEBRUARY SALE** February 2021

# Osarus

## **LA TESTE**

Breeze Up & Horses in Training Sale, April 9

Select Yearling Sale, September 1-2

## **MAISONS-LAFFITTE**

National Hunt Foal & Yearling Sale, October 31



# *Tattersalls*

**CRAVEN BREEZE UP SALE** April 13 - 15

**GUINEAS BREEZE UP & HIT SALE** April 30 - May 1

**JULY SALE** July 8 - 10

**OCTOBER YEARLING SALE**

**BOOK 1** October 6 - 8

Featuring the **£25,000 Tattersalls October Book 1 Bonus**

**Book 2** October 12 - 14

**Book 3** October 15 - 16

Eligible for the **£150,000 Tattersalls October Auction Stakes**

**Book 4** October 16 - 17

Eligible for the **£150,000 Tattersalls October Auction Stakes**

**AUTUMN HIT SALE** October 26 - 30

**DECEMBER YEARLING SALE** November 23

**DECEMBER FOAL SALE** November 25 - 28

**DECEMBER BREEDING STOCK SALE** November 30 - December 3

**FEBRUARY SALE** February 2020



# *Tattersalls* Ascot

**MARCH SALE** March 19

**BREEZE UP SALE** April 1

**JUNE SALE** June 2

**JULY SALE** July 14

**AUGUST SALE** August 18

**ASCOT YEARLING SALE** September 8

Eligible for the **£150,000 Tattersalls October Auction Stakes**

**NOVEMBER SALE** November 5

**DECEMBER SALE** December 7

*\*these dates are subject to change*

# Racehorse Sponsorship 2020-2022

## Eligible Horses

UK trained two, three and four year-olds, purchased as two-year-olds at the Tattersalls Ascot Breeze Up Sale.

## Eligible Owners

Any owner of an eligible horse, whether or not VAT registered.

## Duration

2020 - 2022, covering the two, three and four year old career.

## Sponsorship Fee

£250 per horse per year payable only after horse has run in the UK with the owner's colours carrying the Tattersalls logo and attendant's clothing bearing the Tattersalls logo has been worn.

## Owner's and Attendant's Clothing

Tattersalls will provide the sponsor's logo for the owner's colours and supply attendant's clothing bearing the company logo.

Please ensure owner's colours are sent to:

Allertons.com

Oddington Grange,

Weston on the Green,

OX25 3QW

Tel: 01865 330300

www.allertons.com

## Registration

Tattersalls Ireland will lodge agreement with BHA.

## Payment

£250 in 2020, 2021 and 2022 after the sponsored horse has run in each year. The owner must supply Tattersalls with a valid invoice for the sponsorship fee (plus VAT if applicable) together with the completed runner's certificate.

In the event of sale, the owner is asked to assign sponsorship to the new owner.

All agreements must be on the form provided by Tattersalls and this guide does not form part of that agreement.

For any queries regarding Racehorse Sponsorship, please contact:

**Alex Mommersteeg**, Tattersalls, Newmarket, Suffolk, CB8 9BT

T: +44 (0) 1638 665931 E: alex.mommersteeg@tattersalls.com



# Contents

<b>At Front of Catalogue</b>	<b>Page</b>
Conditions of the £100,000 Ascot Breeze Up Bonus	2-4
Tattersalls Ascot Personnel	10
Tattersalls Personnel	11
Overseas Representatives	12
2020 Inward Buyers Initiative	14
2020 Ascot Breeze Up Sale Information	15
Sale & Breeze Up Location Map	16-17
Vendor & Purchaser Information	18-25
Travelling to Ascot & Accommodation	22
Conditions Of Sale	26-46
Conditions of Sale Notice to Vendors & Purchasers	47
Credit Card Purchasers/Purchaser Payments	48
New Buyer Form	49
Sale Credit Request Form	50
Bank Enquiry and Consent Form	51
Purchasers Authorisation	52
Bloodstock Industry Code Of Practice	53-54
GDPR	58

“Tattersalls accept no liability for any loss, howsoever caused, resulting from any errors or omissions contained in the Catalogue.”

Tattersalls is the trading name of Tattersalls Limited  
(company number 791113)

# Tattersalls Ascot Personnel



*Tattersalls*  
Ascot



**Matt Mitchell**  
CEO

+353 (0) 86 258 7507



**Matt Prior**  
Head of Ascot Sales

+44 (0)7887 411 304



**Richard Botterill**  
Sales Manager

+44 (0) 7770 766769



**Matt Hall**  
Sales Executive

+44 (0) 7580 716336



**Shirley Anderson-Jolag**  
Sales

Coordinator  
+44 (0) 7388 382511



**Liz Lane**  
Sales

Administrator  
+44 (0) 7384 259815



**Andrew Hickman**  
Southern

UK Representative  
+44 (0) 7968 315601



**Bob Woodhouse**  
Northern

UK Representative  
+44 (0) 7885 651348



**Jamie Codd**  
Irish Representative  
+353 (0) 87 787 0655



**Darryl Scarff**  
Accounts  
+44 (0) 1638 665931



**Dylan Harman**  
Accounts  
+44 (0) 1638 665931

## TATTERSALLS LTD. ASCOT SALES

Terrace House, 125 High Street, Newmarket, Suffolk, CB8 9BT

Tel: +44 (0)1638 665931, Fax: +44 (0)1638 660850 [ascot@tattersalls.com](mailto:ascot@tattersalls.com)

# Tattersalls Personnel



## *Tattersalls*

### **CHAIRMAN:**

Edmond Mahony

### **DIRECTORS:**

Andrew Bedford, Gavin Davies, Jimmy George, Matt Mitchell, John Morrey, Rob Skeggs

### **AUCTIONEERS:**

Harvey Bell, Ollie Fowlston, Simon Kerins, Edmond Mahony, John O'Kelly, Alastair Pim, Matthew Prior

### **BLOODSTOCK:**

Gavin Davies - Director  
Paul Reis - Bloodstock Manager  
Judith Baldwin, Harvey Bell, Maddy Foster-Young, Ollie Fowlston, Hetty Keyes, Sally-Anne Knowles, Freddie McKibbin, Nicky Palmer, Elizabeth Wood

### **MARKETING:**

Jimmy George - Director  
Jason Singh - Manager  
Bobby Jackson, Alex Mommersteeg, Tammy O'Brien, Chloe Pitts, Susie Samuelson



## *Tattersalls Ireland*

**CHAIRMAN:** Edmond Mahony

**CEO:** Matt Mitchell

### **DIRECTORS:**

Roger Casey, Harry Fowler (Non Executive), Simon Kerins, John Morrey, Richard Pugh, Neil Walsh (Non Executive)

### **ACCOUNTS:**

Rob Skeggs - Director  
Philip Hilditch - Sales Accounts Manager  
Steve Wilkinson - Financial Controller  
David Anderson, Stephen Bullman, Simon Davies, Dylan Harman, Terry Lane, Jocelyn Palmer, Francesca Ruiz, Darryl Scarff, Caroline Scott, Debby Smee, Alex Tory

### **PARK PADDOCKS/MAINTENANCE:**

John Morrey - Director  
Jason Treverrow - Paddocks Manager  
Sheridan Cole - Grounds Foreman  
John Black - Maintenance Foreman  
Matthew Baxter, Jon Brown, Paul Byrne, Wayne Dunkley, Paula Lucas, Rikki Morse, John Rafferty, Ed Rudge, Adam Savin, Patrick Sweeney, John Webb, Simon Wiseman

### **CONSULTANTS:**

Martin Mitchell, Philip Potts, Todd Watt

### **CORPORATE ENTERTAINING:**

Kathryn Rhodes, Tess Youngs

### **SHOP/MERCHANDISE:**

Rosie MacDonald

### **BLOODSTOCK:**

Harry Fowler, Timmy Hillman, Simon Kerins, Alastair Pim, Richard Pugh, Tom Rudd, Neil Walsh



# Overseas Representatives

## AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND: Jenny McAlpine

Lindsay Park Racing Stables, PO Box 423, Ascot Vale,  
Victoria 3032, Australia  
Aus. Mob: +61 411 504803  
Euro. Mob: +44 7917 381 265  
email: jenny.mcalpine@tattersalls.com

## CHINA: Dominic Bauquis

B168  
406, Floor 4, Building 1  
15 Guanghua Road, Chaoyang District  
Beijing 100026  
PR China  
Tel: +86 13901375677  
email: dominic.bauquis@tattersalls.com

## CZECH REPUBLIC: Tomas Janda

Janda Bloodstock  
Levskeho 3221  
Praha 4-Modrany  
14300  
Czech Republic  
Tel: +420 724 238 217  
email: t.janda@atlas.cz

## FRANCE: Bertrand Le Metayer

14 Boulevard Jean Jaures,  
92100 Boulogne Billancourt, France  
Mobile: +33 (0) 6 22 48 45 62  
Tel: +33 (0) 9 52 61 22 86  
Fax: +33 (0) 9 52 61 22 86  
email: bertrandlemetayer@orange.fr

## GERMANY: Daniel Delius

Schönaustrasse 27, 40625 Düsseldorf, Germany  
Mobile: +49 (0) 1713426048  
email: daniel.delius@tattersalls.com

## IRELAND: Tattersalls (Ireland) Ltd

Fairyhouse, Ratoath, Co. Meath, Ireland.  
Tel: +353 1 886 4300  
Fax: +353 1 886 4303  
email: info@tattersalls.ie

## ITALY: Miss Franca Vittadini

Parco di Oriano, Piazza L. Bobbio 4,  
21018 Sesto Calende, Varese, Italy.  
Tel: +39 0331 91 31 78  
Fax: +39 0331 911668  
email: f.vittadini@gmail.com

## JAPAN: Regent Co. Ltd.,

Naohiro Goda  
6-22-11-103 Honcho, Nakano-Ku,  
Tokyo 164-0012, Japan.  
Tel: +81 3 5385 4790  
Fax: +81 3 5385 4798  
email: naohiro.goda@tattersalls.com

## MALAYSIA: Dato' Seri Teh Choon Beng

Penang Turf Club, Racecourse,  
Batu Gantong Road, 10450 Penang, Malaysia  
Tel: +04-2385 288  
Fax: +04-2385 111  
email: tcb@tattersalls.com

## NORTH AMERICA: Lincoln Collins

Kern Thoroughbreds USA, Ltd.  
PO Box 4568, 133 North Winter Street,  
Midway, KY 40347, USA.  
Tel: +1 859 846 4376  
Fax: +1 859 846 4368  
Mobile: +1 859 339 3301  
email: lincoln.collins@tattersalls.com

## SCANDINAVIA: Lennart Jarven

Mangardsgat 68, Bovieran 1211,  
25667 Helsingborg, Sweden  
Mob: +46 705 200950  
email: lennart.jarven@tattersalls.com

## SINGAPORE: Debbie Hawkins

Singapore Turf Club  
1 Turf Club Ave  
Singapore  
738 078  
Mobile: +65 9021 5221  
Email: artsoffice23@gmail.com

## SOUTH AFRICA: Jeremy Nelson

South African Bloodstock Agency,  
PO Box 432, Constantia 7848  
South Africa  
Tel: +27 (0) 21 795 0650  
Mobile: +27 (0) 83 261 7953  
email: jeremynelson292@gmail.com

## SOUTH AMERICA: John Fulton

John Fulton Bloodstock  
Casilla 178  
[2760] San Antonio de Areco  
Pcia. de Buenos Aires  
Argentina  
Tel: +54 92326 495948  
email: juanfulton@gmail.com

## SPAIN: Dominick Mahony

Asuncion 47, 3ºB, 41011 Seville, Spain.  
Tel: +34 954 285 175  
Fax: +34 954 283 484  
Mobile: +34 607 330 138  
email: dominick.mahony@tattersalls.com

# GBR

---

## INTERNATIONAL

---

GREAT BRITISH RACING

**Great British Racing International** is the British racing and breeding industry's international promotional body, backed by The British Horseracing Authority and Great British Racing, the sport's marketing and promotional organisation.

GBRI acts as the gateway into the exciting world of horse racing in Britain, for both new and existing international owners.

For assistance with any respect of your visit to Tattersalls Ascot Sales, please contact a member of the GBRI team.

## TEAM GBRI

---



### **Amanda Prior**

**General Manager**

+44 (0) 207 152 0103

+44 (0) 7471 216 075

[aprior@greatbritishracing.com](mailto:aprior@greatbritishracing.com)



### **Minty Farquhar**

**Communications  
& Events Manager**

+44 (0) 207 152 0132

+44 (0) 7493 869 240

[mfarquhar@greatbritishracing.com](mailto:mfarquhar@greatbritishracing.com)



### **Camilla Perrett**

**Senior Marketing Executive**

+44 (0) 207 152 0198

+44 (0) 7552 248 322

[cperrett@greatbritishracing.com](mailto:cperrett@greatbritishracing.com)



### **Clairia Miesegaes**

**Communications  
& Events Assistant**

+44 (0) 207 152 0131

+44 (0) 7552 490 801

[cmiesegaes@greatbritishracing.com](mailto:cmiesegaes@greatbritishracing.com)

## International Representatives:



### **Alastair Donald**

**Hong Kong Ambassador**

+44 (0) 7775 570191

[alastairdonald@yahoo.com](mailto:alastairdonald@yahoo.com)



### **Liam Prior**

**Australian Ambassador**

+61 (0) 434 379706

[admin@priormanagementgroup.com.au](mailto:admin@priormanagementgroup.com.au)

# 2020 Inward Buyers Initiative



## *Tattersalls*

This Inward Buyers' Initiative offers to subsidise travel expenses of selected Purchasers from outside the British Isles **subject to purchases of £5,000 or more at the Tattersalls Ascot Breeze Up Sale.**

The Scheme will give a set refund based on the cost of an Apex fare from the country of origin when the Purchaser from outside the British Isles produces both proof of purchase at the Sale and valid travel documents.

All potential purchasers from outside the British Isles should complete the form below and send to Tattersalls as early as possible prior to the Sale as the scheme will be operated on a 'first come first served' basis to a set budget.

**THOSE FAILING TO SUBMIT THE FORM BELOW PRIOR TO THE SALE  
WILL NOT BE ELIGIBLE FOR THE SCHEME.**

### PERSONAL DETAILS

Name: (Please Print) \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone: \_\_\_\_\_

Fax: \_\_\_\_\_

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Have you Purchased at Tattersalls before?: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Bloodstock Agent (if applicable): \_\_\_\_\_

Contact:

Marketing Department Tattersalls Ltd. Tel: 01638 665931 Fax: 01638 660850

email: [marketing@tattersalls.com](mailto:marketing@tattersalls.com)

# 2020 Ascot Breeze Up Sale Information

Lots will breeze individually or in pairs and a breeze order will be available from the Sales Office on the morning of the breeze.

## All entries will breeze as follows:

### Monday 30 March

Practice Breeze Up

9.30am - 2.00pm

### Tuesday 31 March

Breeze Up

12.00pm

**Number-cloths:** Number-cloths must be collected from the Sales Office at Racecourse Stables and will be made available upon declaration of the jockey's name. They must be returned to the Sales Office following the Breeze.

**Sales Office:** This will be open from 8.00am - 5.30pm on Monday 30 March prior to the Sale.

**Farrier:** A Farrier will be available at the Racecourse during the Breeze.

**Passports:** Please lodge passports at the Tattersalls Control Office on arrival to the Racecourse Stables

**Veterinary Surgeon:** A veterinary surgeon and a horse ambulance will be on hand at the Racecourse in case of an emergency.

**Videos:** Videos showing Lots breezing will be shown at Sales Complex throughout the days of sale and online at [www.tattersallsacot.com](http://www.tattersallsacot.com).

**Catering:** Catering facilities will be available at Ascot Racecourse.

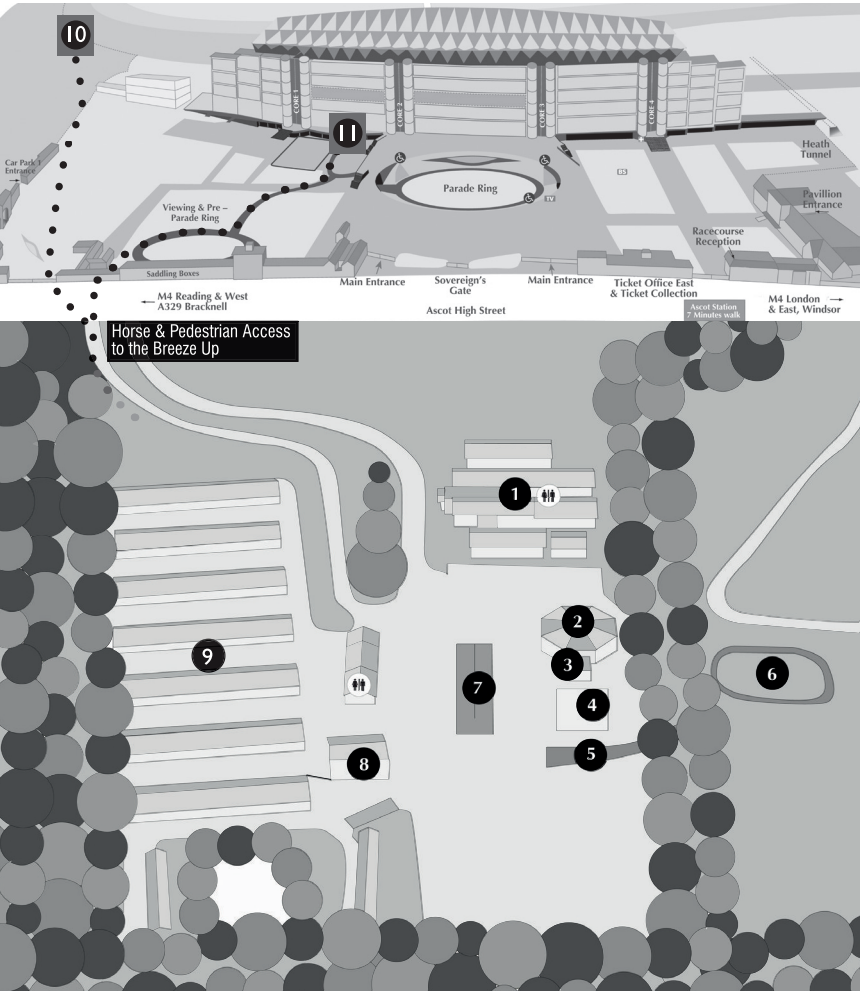
**Riders Insurance:** Vendors are advised to consider most carefully, and preferably with their insurance advisers, the question of insurance of riders who work for them during the Breeze Up Sale. Some jockeys may be covered under a personal accident scheme arranged by the Professional Jockeys Association. Other riders may be covered separately but Vendors are advised to review the question of accident insurance in respect of all staff employed by them.

All riders must wear BHA approved helmets which must be worn along with BHA approved body protectors during the breeze up and at all times when horses are being ridden.

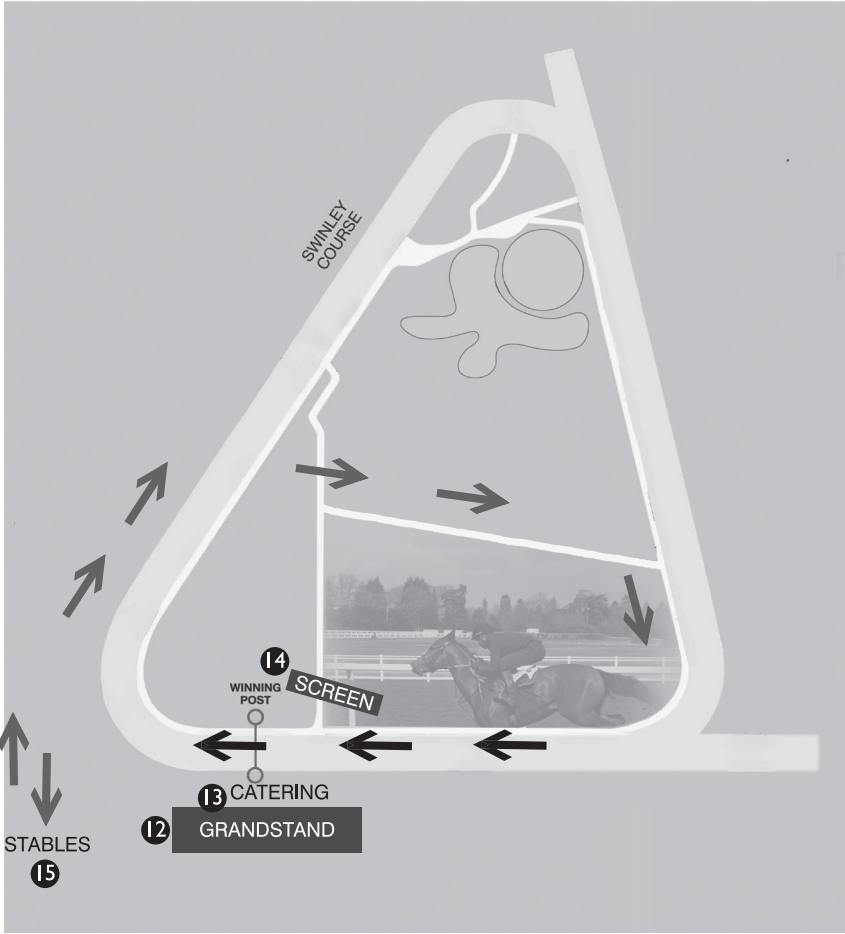
All riders and jockeys must follow the direction and supervision of Tattersalls stewards and Ascot Racecourse staff at all times.

Tattersalls would like to thank the Ascot Racecourse Authority for their help in staging this event.

# Sale Location Map



# Breeze Up Location Map



12 Grandstand

13 Catering

14 Viewing Screen

15 Access to stables

# Vendor & Purchaser Information

## 1. Sales Venue

### **Ascot Stables, Ascot Racecourse, Berkshire SL5 7JX**

Sales Day Auctioneers Office Telephone 01344 625350

Sales Day Stable Office Telephone 07940 118161

Sales Day Fax Number 01344 630130

## 2. Delivery and Collection Times

Stabling will be available from 8:00am Saturday 28 March. We regret no deliveries outside of these timescales unless by prior arrangement and agreement with the Ascot stable manager:

Tom Grantham Tel: 01344 630107 or 01344 625630 | Mob: 07717 631437

Night Security Tel. 07940 118 161 (Evening prior to sale only).

**Do not unload your entries from their horsebox** until their passport has been checked and cleared by the Stable Manager. Once cleared you will be given your entries lot number, which must be placed on horses near hindquarter before entering through stable gate. All horses must be presented at all times in either a bridle or chifney bit and not on any account in a head collar.

Please Note: All horses must be removed from the stables on their day of sale. Any horses left after this time will be charged overnight keep, fodder and stabling fees of £30 per horse. In any event all horses must be removed before 12 noon on the day following sale.

## 3. Passports and Flu Vaccinations

- i) Passports and Flu Vaccinations must accompany the horse to the sale and be presented and checked at the stable office to gain entry.
- ii) Passports will be held at the stable office and can be collected with the correct passout when taking the sold or not sold lot from the sale stables.
- iii) Compliant EI vaccines consisting of a primary course and booster within 9 calendar months to the first day of the Sale, recorded in the horse's passport, as required by the Rules of Racing and signed by a veterinary surgeon. No vaccinations should be given within the 7 days prior to arrival to the Ascot Racecourse Stable.

## 4. Pass Outs

Lots will not be allowed to leave sales premises until a Pass Out has been obtained from the Auctioneers Office. In the event of a Hip number missing from horse then these will not be allowed to leave until identified to the satisfaction of the Auctioneers Representative.



## 5. Payment Terms

Lots will be sold in £s Sterling. A 6% +VAT buyers premium will be added to the hammer price. VAT will be added to the hammer price when indicated on the catalogue page. All lots must be paid for prior to collection unless as otherwise agreed with the Auctioneers. Payment can be made with cash, cheque, debit or credit cards. Cheques will only be accepted from persons previously known to the Auctioneers and at the Auctioneers discretion.

Prospective Purchasers may deposit funds with Tattersalls prior to a sale. If a Purchaser wishes to pay by any other method, arrangements must be agreed before bidding. Please complete a New Buyer Form (see, contents) and send this to Accounts at least 7 days before the sale. Please ask your bankers to forward a reference direct to Accounts as your application cannot be considered until this is received.

Tattersalls' bankers are:

Lloyds Bank PLC,

Piccadilly Branch,

39 Piccadilly, London W1V 0AA

Sort Code: 30 00 08; Tattersalls Account No. 00575080;

IBAN number GB 64 LOYD 3000 0800 575080

BIC LOYDGB 21012 SWIFT CODE LOYDGB 2L

Overseas Purchasers funding their purchases from non-sterling sources may wish to consider covering forward their Sterling liabilities.

Please note Tattersalls are no longer able to accept €500 notes

**Please note all customers should contact the Tattersalls Accounts department prior to bidding in order to agree payment procedures.**

## 6. Value Added Tax (VAT)

### i) Horses remaining in the UK

VAT will be charged at the current rate where indicated in the catalogue or announced from the Rostrum at time of sale.

### ii) Horses exported to another EU Member State

Where Lots are purchased for despatch to another EU Member State the purchase may be zero-rated for VAT purposes provided the invoice is made out to a person registered for VAT in another Member State and the VAT number is lodged with Tattersalls and Tattersalls are supplied with a satisfactory proof of export from the EU by the purchaser or his/her shipping agent.

### iii) Horses exported outside the EU

Where Lots are purchased for export outside the EU the purchase may be zero-rated for VAT purposes provided that Tattersalls are supplied with a satisfactory proof of export from the EU by the purchaser or his/her shipping agent.

### iv) Flat Rate Farmer Scheme

Any Lot catalogued 'F.R.A.' will be subject to a flat rate addition at the prevalent rate if the purchaser is VAT registered in the UK. If the purchaser is not VAT registered no flat rate addition will apply.

## 7. HMRC (Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs)

Would all vendors please note that we (Tattersalls Ltd) will raise a self billing tax invoice for the proceeds of any goods in this or any other sale held by us. It is a HMRC requirement that this is the only tax invoice registered for those items. We must have your VAT registration number (where appropriate) together with your name and address for inclusion on any self billing tax invoice raised by ourselves. You must notify us immediately if your VAT registration number is cancelled, or if you are issued with a new VAT registration number. Any vendor not agreeing to this system of self billing tax invoices being raised by us must notify us prior to the commencement of the sale. Regrettably, we can only operate with a self billing system in place, and therefore will not sell the goods of any vendor who is unable to accept this system.

## 8. Purchasers Authorisation

This scheme is available for Purchasers who wish to appoint an agent to act for them. Forms can be obtained by personal application only to Accounts. The scheme is subject to:

1. The Authorisation together with a payment reference, both completed and signed by the Principal, being lodged with Tattersalls by way of application at least 7 days before the sale.
2. No Authorisation is effective unless it has been approved in writing by Tattersalls who reserve the right to withhold acceptance without giving any reason. An agent may not bid under this Authorisation until such written acceptance has been received.
3. Agents must notify Accounts in the Main Sales Office of any purchases under an Authorisation immediately following purchase.

## 9. Private Sales

When Lots fail to sell in the ring, Private Sales may be registered with Tattersalls and will invoke the Conditions of Sale (save those highlighted on the Private Sale Agreement Form) unless otherwise agreed. Vendors and Purchasers wishing to register Private Sales with Tattersalls should go to Accounts. No statement, certificate, forecast or expression of opinion made by Tattersalls in respect of any Lot or is deemed to be in any circumstances a representation, undertaking or warranty by Tattersalls and Tattersalls shall in no circumstances become liable to any person in respect thereof.

## 10. Reserve Price

Unless written instructions are lodged with the Auctioneers on the Additional Information/ Reserve Form provided by the Auctioneers, Lots will be sold Without Reserve.

## 11. Insurance

Purchasers are reminded that from the Fall of the Hammer, or time of private purchase, horses are at their risk. Tattersalls recommend that purchasers insure their Lots from fall of hammer.

## 12. Entry Details

Entry details have been checked by the Auctioneers on Vendors information only. They are believed correct but responsibility is entirely the Vendors. The Auctioneers are no way responsible for any misdescription.

## 13. Vendors/Grooms

All hard feed, water buckets, mangers, etc. must be supplied by the vendor.

## 14. Blood Testing

Blood testing is available at the option of purchasers as described under Condition of Sale 27 (Drugs) & Condition of Sale 28 (Piroplasmosis).

## 15. Important

- i) **All persons attending do so entirely at their own risk. Horses can be dangerous, especially when handling those with which you are not familiar. Please do not enter those areas and walkways reserved for horses.**
- ii) All horses must be presented at all times, whether loading, unloading, in the stables, and sale ring in either a bridle or chifney bit and not on any account a head collar.

## 16. Export Charges

If any overseas purchaser wishes to export horses to the European Union, then they will require a Weatherbys AHA document, in addition a DEFRA export license is required, which can take up to four hours to process. The cost, including vetting fees will be £150. Assistance with exports is available from designated shipping company representatives and contact details are available in the sales office.

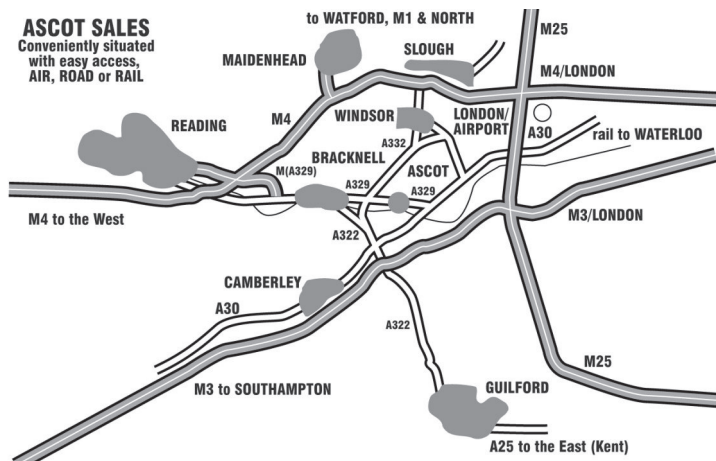
## 17. Health and Safety at Ascot Sales

To improve the safety at Tattersalls Ascot Sales, please be aware of health and safety measures and regulations, which are being implemented for the benefit of all those who attend. Please follow the advice and instructions from all Tattersalls appointed staff and stewards at all times.

## 18. Notice to Examination of Wind

All Lots are sold subject to Post-Sale Veterinary Examination of wind only as detailed within Condition of Sale 17.

# Travelling to Ascot & Accommodation



## Ascot Sales Post Code SL5 7JX

### Local Hotels in Ascot

#### The Grange Hotel

Charles Square, Bracknell, RG12 1DF

01344 474000

#### The Royal Berkshire Ramada Plaza

London Road, Sunninghill, Ascot

01344 623322

#### The Berystede Hotel

Bagshot Road, Sunninghill, Ascot

01344 623311

#### Highclere Hotel

Kings Road, Sunninghill, Ascot

01344 625220

#### Brockenhurst Hotel

Brockenhurst Road, Ascot

01344 621912

#### Tanglewood

Birch Lane, Off Longhill Road, Chavey, Ascot

01344 882528

### Accommodation

**Hostel:** Quality Hotel accommodation is available on the Ascot Sales complex at a cost of £35.00 per person payable to the manager at reception.

**Bar & Lounge:** On the day of sale breakfast will be served from 7.30am until 11.30am, Luncheon 12.00pm to 3.00pm, Light refreshments available all day until 4.00pm.

**Trains:** London (Waterloo) to Ascot and Ascot to London (Waterloo) services run half hourly (45 Minutes Journey).

**Airport:** London Heathrow is within 30 minutes drive

**Taxi:** Cedar Cars Limited 01344 872666/872777

# Contents – Notices to Purchasers

Prospective purchasers' attention is drawn to the following pages and you are requested and advised to read them carefully and in full prior to purchase.

Contents	Page
Guide to Cataloguing	24 - 25
Conditions of Sale	26 - 46
Breeze Up Notices	47
Credit Card Purchasers/Purchaser Payments	48
New Buyer Form	49
Sale Credit Request	50
Bank Enquiry, Consent Form	51
Purchaser's Authorisation	52
Bloodstock Industry Code of Practice	53 - 54

It is impossible to stress how important it is for prospective purchasers to be fully aware of the information contained in these pages in order to assist them in protecting their interests.

# Notices to Purchasers

## Criteria for Pedigree Compilation

The following criteria have been agreed in principle by those Sales Companies represented on the European Sub-Committee of the International Cataloguing Standards Committee.

1. Pedigrees may not extend beyond the fifth dam. Only black-type performers and their links may be mentioned under the fifth dam.
2. Certain relationships to the subject animal are designated 'key positions'. Key positions comprise:
  - the subject animal him/herself
  - the first dam of the subject animal and any of her descendants

Only in the case of animals in key positions may the race names of non-black type races be carried. Only in the case of animals in key positions may a 4th-placing in a Group/Graded race be mentioned (NB Such a placing will not confer black type, except as set out on page viii of the ICSC Booklet 2010).

3. Jump Races appearing in Part IV of the ICSC Booklet may confer black type, but only if the type is italicised to differentiate it clearly from the black type given to flat race performances.
4. No reference to relationships may be made other than in the case of the Full- (i.e. 'own-') brother or sister. (That is to say, references such as 'three-parts sister to' and 'bred on the same lines as' are disallowed). Except in the case of the subject animal, the horse to whom the animal in question is related must be a black-type horse.
5. 'Excellence narrative' must be restricted to the top horse in any qualifying category. Thus, while a Sales Company may elect to use any one of the following terms – 'Champion', 'Top-rated' or 'High-weighted' – such terms as '2nd Top-rated' may not be used. Further, excellence narrative may only be applied to horses which
  - have been officially rated top within the following categories or combination of categories:
    - Continent
    - Country
    - Sex
    - Age
    - Distance range
  - have been published in the relevant section of the ICSC Booklet
6. Performances outside the home country of the catalogue in question will be indicated as such, either by citing the country(ies) by name or by use of the word 'abroad'.



This catalogue has been compiled in accordance with the criteria agreed by the International Cataloguing Standards Committee.

# Notices to Purchasers

## Catalogue Explanation

Within the catalogue each horse mentioned will appear in one of 6 typefaces. These are:

- HAMMER** - a Group/Graded, Listed Stakes winner as approved in parts 1& 2 of the Cataloguing Standards Guide published by I.C.S.C.
- Hammer** - a horse placed second or third in the races above.\*
- HAMMER* - a winner of a race (either flat or N.H.).
- Hammer - a non-winner
- HAMMER** - a winner of a National Hunt Pattern race.
- Hammer** - a horse placed in a National Hunt Pattern race.

\*A horse placed fourth in Group, Graded or listed Races since 1990 does not thereby qualify for Black Type. Horses placed fourth in such races in 1989 or before remain qualified for Black Type (GR 1 fourths only in 1989).

For the dam, 2nd dam and (if shown) 3rd dam of the subject animal a précis is given of their winners, runners and foals of racing age. For the dam of a yearling, her 3 year old and 2 year old (where applicable) are shown and for the dam of a foal, her yearling also.

For all broodmares a full breeding-record is shown.

4th and 5th dams may be included (Black Type data and links only) if space allows.

### Inclusion of Form

All form shown is for performances on the flat unless otherwise specified.

For the subject animal or for the dam of a subject animal and her other produce, non Black-Type data may be included (Class 6 races or below excepted). For the subject animal or the dam of a foal or yearling, when such animal has run under National Hunt Rules (or its equivalent) outline details of its performances must be included.

Elsewhere within the 1st dam, details of win and place form under National Hunt Rules (or its equivalent) must be included, if applicable, for any lot mentioned

National Hunt Form (or its equivalent ) in the 2nd dam or beyond need not appear.

### Racing Careers

Purchasers should be aware that details of racing careers of Lots are not intended to be comprehensive and purchasers should therefore make their own enquiries concerning the full racing career of any particular Lot. Additionally, in view of the time elapsing between preparing the catalogue and the date of sale, there may well be further racing performances not recorded in the catalogue or announced from the rostrum.

### Catalogue Details

Pedigrees and performances are supplied for the sales catalogues by Weatherbys Bloodstock Services as a service to Tattersalls who are acting in their capacity as agent for the Vendors. The Vendors are solely responsible for the accuracy of all information concerning their horses (see Condition 13). Neither Weatherbys Bloodstock Services nor Tattersalls accepts liability for any loss resulting from any errors or omissions contained in the catalogue details.

# ASCOT AUCTION

## Notices to Purchasers

### Conditions of Sale

TATTERSALLS LIMITED (Hereinafter called “TATTERSALLS”) These Conditions of Sale apply to all Lots sold at 2019 Tattersalls Ascot November Sale\* onwards. Tattersalls draw your attention to the Notices to Purchasers, Guide to Cataloguing Details and Bloodstock Industry Code of Practice printed in each catalogue (and to the Guide to Sales booklet available at the Main Sales Office).

#### 1. Parties

**1.1** The Purchaser shall be the highest bidder acceptable to the Auctioneer subject to the right reserved by TATTERSALLS to fix a minimum selling price at all or any Sales and subject to any reserve price.

**1.2** The Vendor shall be the person or persons stated in TATTERSALLS sales entry form to be the owner or owners of the Lot.

#### 2. Conduct of Sale

**2.1** TATTERSALLS shall have absolute discretion to accept or refuse an entry and in the event of TATTERSALLS deciding to refuse an entry, TATTERSALLS shall be under no obligation to provide any explanation for such refusal.

**2.2** All Lots offered for sale will be subject to a reserve price which shall be either the minimum selling price or any higher reserve price in respect of which TATTERSALLS have received written notification from the Vendor prior to the time at which the Lot is put up for auction.

**2.3** As provided for by Law a seller of a Lot OR any one person on his/her behalf may bid for that Lot at the auction. The seller shall mean the Vendor or, if different, the owner. Where however a Lot is stated to be “Partnership Property” any partner, syndicate member, co-owner or other person interested there in may bid on his/her own behalf either personally or through an agent.

**2.4** The Auctioneer is the sole arbiter as to the existence or otherwise of any dispute during and/or in connection with the conduct of the sale and if any such dispute arises the Lot so disputed shall be immediately put up again and re-sold.

**2.5** The Auctioneer reserves the right without giving any reason therefor to reject any or all bids. In the case where a Lot has been knocked down to a bidder that has not made payment arrangements with TATTERSALLS prior to bidding TATTERSALLS may at their absolute discretion deem the sale to be cancelled and immediately re-offer the Lot on behalf of the Vendor.

**2.6** TATTERSALLS reserves the right to withdraw any Lot before or during any Sale without giving any reason therefor.

**2.7** It is the Vendor's duty to ensure that written notification of any reserve price greater than the minimum selling price is received by TATTERSALLS prior to the time at which the Lot is put up for auction.

**2.8** Any reference to the word ‘day’ or ‘days’ in these Conditions of Sale means a calendar day including Saturdays, Sundays and public holidays.

#### 3. Commission and Fees

**3.1** An entry fee is payable to TATTERSALLS by the Vendor in respect of each Lot entered and catalogued.

**3.2** Commission is payable to TATTERSALLS by the Vendor and TATTERSALLS reserve the right



to process said commissions as follows:

- (a) At the rate 6% of the price of each lot sold up to and including £5,000 and at a rate of 3% of the price of each lot sold for £5,001 or above by auction at TATTERSALLS Sales or sold otherwise than by auction where TATTERSALLS is a party to the sale OR with respect to the Breeze Up Sale & Ascot Yearling Sale, at the rate of 3% of the price of each Lot sold by auction at TATTERSALLS Sales or sold otherwise than by auction where TATTERSALLS is a party to the sale or
- (b) At £200 per Lot or, if greater, at the rate of 9% of the price of each Lot sold otherwise than by auction where TATTERSALLS is not a party to the sale, between the date of publication of the catalogue for the Sale in which the Lot was entered and 28 days after the last day of that Sale, provided that TATTERSALLS reserve the right to substitute a fair price for any sale price notified to it for the purpose of this sub-condition or to determine a fair price when no sale price is notified to it, or
- (c) At £200 per Lot or, if greater at the rate of 5% of the price of each Lot bought in at auction at TATTERSALLS sales (or at £220 per Lot or, if greater, 15% for yearlings and unraced two year olds bought in at auction (OTHER THAN at the Breeze Up Sale & Ascot Yearling Sale) provided always that where a Lot is bought-in 100% by the Vendor and;
  - (i) TATTERSALLS receive written notification to that effect by the end of selling on the day of the buy-in and
  - (ii) The Vendor instructs TATTERSALLS to publish the Lot as bought-in, then the rate of commission is reduced to 2.5% subject to a minimum of £200 (or 10% for yearlings and unraced two year olds bought in at auction subject to a minimum of £220) or 2.5% for Lots bought at the Breeze Up Sale or Ascot Yearling Sale only.

**3.3** Full commission at the rate of 12% of the price of each Lot sold OR with respect to the Breeze Up sale & Ascot Yearling Sale, at the rate of 9% of the price of each Lot sold, is to be paid by the Vendor to TATTERSALLS on demand in respect of any Lot returnable or returned to the Vendor subject to a minimum commission level of £100.

**3.4** An Auction fee is payable to TATTERSALLS by the Vendor at the rate of 2.5% of any reserve price of any Lot. However, where the reserve price is £5,000 (£10,000 Yearling or Breeze Up Sale) or less no fee will be charged.

**3.5** A withdrawal fee of £100 is payable to TATTERSALLS by the Vendor in respect of any Lot which is entered and catalogued for a Sale and which is withdrawn prior to the time at which it is due to be sold in the Sale unless a Veterinary Certificate to TATTERSALLS' satisfaction is produced within 28 days of the last day of that sale or unless commission is payable under sub-condition 3.2(b), save that if no advance written notice of withdrawal is provided prior to the day of sale then a withdrawal fee of £200 is payable to TATTERSALLS by the Vendor.

**3.6** A Purchaser Premium is payable by the Purchaser of each Lot at the rate of 6% of the price of each Lot sold save that where the Lot purchased is a yearling or an unraced 2 year old, the Purchaser Premium payable to TATTERSALLS by the Purchaser shall be at the rate of 6% of the price of the Lot sold or £120 whichever is the greater.

**3.7** Any private sale of a Lot made on the day of the Sale must be notified to and booked through TATTERSALLS.

**3.8** Vetting fees. The Vendor is liable to pay the vetting fee of £200 for the pre-sale examination of the Lot. If the Lot is subsequently sold by auction at TATTERSALLS Sale the Vendor's account will be credited with the vetting fee and the Purchaser shall be liable to pay this fee which shall be added to his/her account and paid at the same time as the purchase price for the Lot. Where applicable the Purchaser is liable to pay the post-sale vetting fee of £150 or the post-sale vetting wind only fee of £100.

**3.9** Commission and Fees are subject to VAT or equivalent where applicable.

#### **4. Bidding**

The Auction will be conducted in £ sterling.

#### **5. Payment by Purchasers**

**5.1** The Purchaser of each Lot shall:

- a) immediately after the purchase of a Lot
  - (i) sign the form of Purchase Confirmation supplied by TATTERSALLS

- (ii) give his/her name, address and proof of identity to TATTERSALLS if so required, and
- (iii) pay the full amount of the price bid for the Lot and the Purchaser Premium together with VAT thereon if applicable (together 'the Purchase Sum') by cash or acceptable banker's draft to TATTERSALLS

(b) take away at his/her own expense every Lot purchased by him/her, by 1pm on the day following the sale of that Lot or as directed in the catalogue.

**5.2** If the Purchaser shall fail to comply with any of the Conditions set out in 5.1 (a) TATTERSALLS may retain possession of and resell the Lot and any progeny born after the Sale to a Lot described as "believed in foal" (hereafter "its Progeny") either immediately or otherwise by public or private sale.

**5.3** If the Purchaser shall fail to pay to TATTERSALLS the Purchase Sum and any interest due thereon pursuant to these Conditions then, save where TATTERSALLS shall have exercised its rights under sub-condition 5.2 or sub-condition 6.5, TATTERSALLS shall be entitled to sue for the full amount of the Purchase Sum and interest thereon. As between TATTERSALLS and the Vendor TATTERSALLS shall be under no duty to sue and nothing which it does or does not do shall affect the right of the Vendor to enforce any right he/she may have against the Purchaser.

**5.4** Unless there is in force a Purchasers Authorisation accepted in writing by TATTERSALLS the highest bidder in the ring and any principal for whom he/she may be acting shall be jointly and severally liable under the contract of sale and under these Conditions of Sale.

## 6. Title and Possession

**6.1** TATTERSALLS may at its absolute discretion permit the Purchaser to take away a Lot notwithstanding that the Purchaser has not complied with the obligation immediately to pay the Purchase Sum pursuant to 5.1(a)(iii).

If TATTERSALLS so permits the Purchaser to take away a Lot it does so as a matter of grace and the Purchaser shall remain liable to pay the Purchase Sum as aforesaid.

**6.2** The property in a Lot and its Progeny (if any) shall not pass to the Purchaser or any principal for whom he/she is acting until the Purchase Sum has been paid in full together with any interest due thereon pursuant to these Conditions. The Lot and its Progeny (if any) shall be at the Purchaser's risk in all respects from the fall of the hammer. Until the Purchase Sum due in respect of a Lot has been paid in full together with any interest due thereon pursuant to these Conditions, the Purchaser and or his/her principal shall not whether acting by himself/herself, his/her servants, agents or otherwise howsoever enter, or cause or permit the said Lot to be entered for or to run in or otherwise participate in a race recognised by any Racing Authority unless TATTERSALLS' prior written consent has been obtained.

**6.3** At any time until property in a Lot and its Progeny (if any) has passed to the Purchaser or any principal for whom he/she is acting the Purchaser and/or his/her principal shall forth with, on demand by TATTERSALLS (a) deliver up possession of the Lot and its Progeny (if any) to TATTERSALLS or (b) inform TATTERSALLS of the name and address of any third party in possession of the Lot and its Progeny (if any) and irrevocably instruct that third party to hold the Lot and its Progeny (if any) to the exclusive order of TATTERSALLS and provide written evidence to TATTERSALLS satisfaction that such instruction has been given. Upon a demand being made by TATTERSALLS under this sub-condition, any licence which the Purchaser and/or his/her principal may have to sell the Lot and/or its Progeny shall forth with determine.

**6.4** If the Purchaser and/or his/her principal fail to comply with a demand for delivery up of a Lot and its Progeny (if any) made under sub-condition 6.3, TATTERSALLS may enter upon any premises owned, occupied or controlled by the Purchaser and/or his/her principal where the Lot and/or its Progeny are situated to repossess the Lot and its Progeny (if any) at any time between 9am and 6pm on any day.

**6.5** At any time after making a demand pursuant to sub-condition 6.3 above TATTERSALLS may resell any Lot and its Progeny (if any) and such sale may be held immediately or otherwise by public or private sale.

## 7. Purchaser's liability after resale

**7.1** (a) Subject to paragraph (c) below, where TATTERSALLS resells a Lot and/or its Progeny pursuant to a power to resell it under any provision of these Conditions, the Purchaser shall be liable to pay the difference between (i) the unpaid balance of the Purchase Sum together with interest due thereon pursuant to these Conditions up to the date of resale and (ii) the price agreed on the resale (if lower) after deduction of any expenses incurred in the sale. If a higher price is agreed on the resale, TATTERSALLS shall be entitled to keep the full amount paid.

(b) TATTERSALLS shall be entitled to sue in respect of that liability as soon as the contract for resale is made (whether or not payment has been made or is yet due under that contract).

(c) If the purchaser under the contract of resale defaults, the Purchaser shall remain liable for (i) the unpaid balance of the Purchase Sum together with interest due thereon pursuant to these Conditions less (ii) such sum, if any, as is paid under the contract of resale.

**7.2** The Purchaser shall also be liable to pay TATTERSALLS any expense (including legal costs) incurred in recovering any Lot and/or its Progeny (if any) pursuant to these Conditions and any expense incurred for a reasonable period thereafter in connection with the Lot and/or its Progeny including the cost of keeping, training, transporting and/or insuring the Lot and/or its Progeny and/or engaging any veterinarian, farrier or other person for the purpose of treating the Lot and/or its Progeny.

**7.3** The Purchaser shall be liable to pay interest on all sums due under this Condition at the rate provided for in these Conditions.

**7.4** TATTERSALLS shall be entitled to sue for any sum due under this Condition. As between TATTERSALLS and the Vendor TATTERSALLS shall be under no duty to sue and nothing which it does or does not do shall affect the right of the Vendor to enforce any right/she may have against the Purchaser.

## 8. Responsibility for Horses

**8.1** Each Lot shall be at the Vendor's risk from the time of arrival for the period the Lot shall be at TATTERSALLS Ascot premises or outside standing (hereinafter collectively called "the Premises"), unless such Lot shall have been sold, in which case such Lot shall be at the Purchaser's risk in all respects from the Fall of the Hammer, or time of sale, if sold privately.

**8.2** TATTERSALLS has a general right to move a Lot between different parts of the Premises. TATTERSALLS shall incur no liability in respect of or in connection with any loss of or harm sustained by a Lot (including theft, death or injury) at any time whilst on the Premises or in transit between different parts of the Premises.

**8.3** TATTERSALLS shall not be liable for any loss or damage caused by any Lot whether by disease, accident or otherwise whilst the said Lot is on the Premises or in transit between different parts of the Premises save that nothing in this sub-condition shall be taken as excluding or restricting or as attempting to exclude or restrict TATTERSALLS' liability for death of a person or personal injury suffered by a person resulting from negligence of TATTERSALLS as defined in the Unfair Contract Terms Act 1977.

**8.4** TATTERSALLS reserves the right to examine any Lot and/or isolate any Lot and/or refuse any Lot entry to or require the removal of any Lot from the Premises where in TATTERSALLS discretion any such Lot presents or appears to present a danger to persons, property or other bloodstock. TATTERSALLS shall incur no liability in the event of TATTERSALLS exercising its rights under this sub-condition.

**8.5** No Lot shall be removed from the Premises without a written order from TATTERSALLS. For the avoidance of doubt, removal of a Lot from TATTERSALLS Ascot premises to any outside standing by TATTERSALLS staff shall not constitute removal from the Premises for the purpose of these Conditions of Sale.

## 9. Vendors

**9.1** Subject to Condition 9.2, below the Vendor shall be entitled to receive the proceeds of sale of each Lot sold (less any commission and fees due) from not before the 35th day following the last day of each Sale provided that:

(a) TATTERSALLS shall have received the full amount of the purchase price or released the Lot from the Premises and

- (b) TATTERSALLS shall not have been notified that a dispute has arisen in respect of or in connection with payment for the Lot and/or the proceeds of sale thereof whether under these Conditions of Sale or otherwise howsoever and
- (c) TATTERSALLS shall not have granted an extension of time for lodgement of a Veterinary Certificate pursuant to Condition 11.

The Vendor expressly acknowledges that TATTERSALLS shall incur absolutely no liability in the event of TATTERSALLS withholding payment pursuant to this Condition. Furthermore, the Vendor expressly acknowledges that, notwithstanding the provisions of Condition 5 TATTERSALLS is entitled to release a Lot from its premises without first having obtained payment therefor.

**9.2.** Where a Vendor is indebted to TATTERSALLS (Ire), the proceeds of sale of each Lot sold (less any commission and fees due) may be immediately credited against the Vendor's outstanding account. Any credit balance remaining on the account (after the debt to TATTERSALLS (Ire) has been discharged) shall then be paid by TATTERSALLS (Ire) to the Vendor in accordance with this Condition.

**9.3.** Where a Vendor is indebted to Tattersalls Limited, the parent company of TATTERSALLS, or Vente Osarus, a related company majority owned by Tattersalls Limited (hereinafter collectively called "TATTERSALLS GROUP"), the proceeds of sale of each Lot sold (less any commission and fees due) at any TATTERSALLS Sales may be immediately credited against the Vendor's outstanding TATTERSALLS GROUP account(s) without the necessity of any endorsement or authorisation from the Vendor. Any credit balance remaining in the Vendor's TATTERSALLS account (after the debt to TATTERSALLS GROUP has been discharged) shall then be paid by TATTERSALLS to the Vendor in accordance with this Condition. Where there is a dispute in connection with the amount owing to TATTERSALLS GROUP, TATTERSALLS are entitled to withhold the monies the subject of the dispute and shall account for the said monies when the dispute has been resolved either by agreement or, failing agreement, court proceedings.

**9.4** In any case where TATTERSALLS shall have received the purchase monies from the Purchaser but shall have been notified of a dispute within the meaning of Condition 9.1.(b) they will account for the said monies when the said dispute shall have been resolved either by agreement or, failing agreement, by court proceedings.

**9.5** Release of a Lot by a Vendor or his/her Agent without a written order from TATTERSALLS shall not be deemed release by TATTERSALLS within the meaning of this Condition.

**9.6** Settlement will only be made against a written application by or on behalf of the Vendor which has been accepted by TATTERSALLS.

**9.7** TATTERSALLS shall be under no obligation to place the proceeds of sale on deposit pending payment out by them.

**9.8** All payments are made and/or sent at the risk of the Vendor and, if different, the payee.

**9.9** Notwithstanding the passing of risk to the Purchaser pursuant to Condition 6, the Vendor shall retain title to the Lot until the full purchase price has been paid to TATTERSALLS.

Where pursuant to this Condition TATTERSALLS have paid to the Vendor or credited their account with the net proceeds of sale of a Lot, then title of this Lot will automatically vest in TATTERSALLS. The Vendor shall, if so required by TATTERSALLS, assign to them by way of legal assignment (or by any other mode of assignment required by TATTERSALLS) all and any of his/her rights against the Purchaser arising out of the contract of sale of the Lot and to the extent that property in the Lot has been retained by the Vendor, that property. Save as provided aforesaid the Vendor shall not assign any rights or obligations under his/her agreement with TATTERSALLS.

**9.10** Where the Purchaser is disputing his/her obligation to pay for the Lot the Vendor shall, save where TATTERSALLS have exercised their right under Condition 9.9 above, if so required by TATTERSALLS, repay to TATTERSALLS on demand any payment made by TATTERSALLS to the Vendor in respect of the net proceeds of sale of the Lot.

**9.11** Where the Purchaser is disputing his/her obligation to pay for a Lot the Vendor shall, if so required by TATTERSALLS, promptly provide and use best endeavours to procure that its servants and agents promptly provide to TATTERSALLS and its advisers such full



co-operation, documentation and assistance as TATTERSALLS may request in order to investigate the subject matter of the dispute.

**9.12** Where there has been any change in the ownership of a Lot entered for sale with TATTERSALLS between the date of the sales entry form and the time at which the Lot is due to be put up for auction the Vendor shall forthwith notify TATTERSALLS of this fact in writing and of the amount of the sale price and use his/her best endeavours to ensure that the new owner(s) forthwith notify TATTERSALLS whether it is his/her wish to proceed with a sale of the Lot at the auction for which it is entered and, if so, to execute and deliver to TATTERSALLS a properly completed sales entry form.

**9.13** The Vendor shall indemnify TATTERSALLS in respect of any loss suffered or costs, disbursements or expenses incurred bona fide by TATTERSALLS by reason of bringing or defending any proceedings (including but not limited to any adverse costs awarded against TATTERSALLS) or otherwise howsoever which arise whether directly or indirectly from any act or omission by the Vendor in connection with the sale of a Lot whether or not such act or omission be a breach of his/her contract with TATTERSALLS.

## 10. Description and Health

Where certificates, notices in writing and/or any other documents are required to be received by TATTERSALLS under these Conditions of Sale, that requirement can only be satisfied by delivering them to TATTERSALLS at their offices in Newmarket.

**10.1** Each Lot must be registered with a Stud Book Authority approved by the International Stud Book Committee, and if not so registered is returnable in accordance with Condition 11 hereof.

**10.2A** Stallion is a male horse at stud. A Gelding is a male horse which has been castrated (i.e. had both testicles removed in their entirety). A Colt is a male horse up to and including the age of four years, provided that he/she is not properly describable as a Stallion or a Gelding. A Horse is a male horse five years of age or over not properly describable as a Stallion or a Gelding. The description Stallion or Colt or Horse does not exclude a rig or crypt-orchid. (The term rig or crypt-orchid applied to male horses in which one or both testes do not descend into the scrotum from the abdomen at the usual time). If a male horse is not properly described he is returnable in accordance with this Condition and with Condition 11 hereof. Provided always that the Purchaser may only return the Lot if:

- (a) TATTERSALLS have received notice in writing from the Purchaser before 5 p.m. on the 7th day after the day on which the Lot was sold that he/she requires an examination to determine whether the Lot has been mis-described under this Condition.
- (b) The Lot has been returned to TATTERSALLS at any suitable premises designated by TATTERSALLS by the Purchaser by 5.00 p.m. on the 14th day after the day on which the Lot was sold
- (c) TATTERSALLS have received a certificate in writing from a Veterinary Surgeon of the Purchaser's choice before 5 p.m. on the 14th day after the day on which the Lot was sold stating that the Lot has been mis-described under this Condition.
- (d) TATTERSALLS have received notice in writing from the Purchaser contending that the Lot has been mis-described under this Condition before 5 p.m. on the 14th day after the day on which the Lot was sold.

**10.3A** Filly should only be so described up to and including the age of four years. Thereafter she must be described as a Mare. If at any time before reaching five years she is covered she must subsequently at all times be described as a Mare. If a Filly or a Mare is not properly described she is returnable in accordance with Condition 11 hereof. For all Mares there must be given particulars of all coverings. If a Mare has subsequent to any such coverings slipped foal the fact must be stated and if not stated or the particulars of coverings are not given as required the Mare is returnable in accordance with Condition 11 hereof.

**10.4** Any Mare described as "believed in foal" must have a Covering Certificate "lodged with TATTERSALLS". A Covering Certificate is only to be regarded as having been "lodged with TATTERSALLS" where, prior to the time of sale of the Mare, either the Covering Certificate

has been deposited at TATTERSALLS offices or TATTERSALLS have been notified in writing by a Stud Book Authority approved by the International Stud Book Committee that the covering has been registered with it and is recorded electronically. Where, in respect of a Mare described as "believed in foal" a Covering Certificate has not been "lodged with TATTERSALLS" as aforesaid, such Mare is returnable in accordance with this Condition and Condition 11 hereof unless:

- (a) an announcement is made from the Rostrum that the Covering Certificate has not been lodged, and
- (b) the Covering Certificate or written notification as aforesaid from a Stud Book Authority approved by the International Stud Book Committee is received by TATTERSALLS by 5pm on the 14th day after the day on which the Lot was sold. Provided always that the Purchaser may only return the Mare if, by 5pm on the 21st day after the day on which the Mare was sold, he/she has:-
  - (a) Returned the Mare to TATTERSALLS at any suitable premises designated by TATTERSALLS, and
  - (b) TATTERSALLS have received a notice in writing from the Purchaser of his/her contention that a Covering Certificate for the Mare had not been "lodged with TATTERSALLS" within the meaning of this sub-condition.

**10.5** Any Mare described as "believed in foal" is returnable in accordance with this Condition and Condition 11 hereof if found to be barren at the time of sale, provided always that the Purchaser may only return the Mare if:

- (a) TATTERSALLS have received a certificate in writing from a Veterinary Surgeon of the Purchaser's choice before 5.00pm on the second day after the day on which the Mare was sold alleging the Mare to be barren at the time of sale.
- (a) The Mare has not been removed from the Premises.

**10.6** Any Lot

- (a) which is a Wind sucker (i.e. gulps or swallows air whether in association with grasping fixed objects with incisor teeth or not) is returnable in accordance with Condition 11 unless described without qualification as a Wind sucker, Crib biter or Cribber in which event the Lot is not returnable.
- (b) which has been operated on for the correction of Wind sucking as defined above, including Crib biting, is returnable in accordance with Condition 11 unless so described.
- (c) Crib biters and Cribbers are not returnable unless the Crib biting is associated with Wind sucking in which case the Lot is returnable as a Wind sucker unless it is described without qualification as a Wind sucker, Crib biter or Cribber.

**10.7** Any Lot

- (a) Which is an habitual Weaver (i.e. habitually swings its head and neck to and fro and transfers weight from one forelimb to the other alternately) or
- (b) Which is an habitual Boxwalker (i.e. habitually walks either backwards and forwards or round and round the box repeatedly in an aimless manner), is returnable in accordance with this Condition and Condition 11 hereof unless so described. Provided always that the Purchaser may only return the Lot if:
  - (a) TATTERSALLS have received a notice in writing from the Purchaser before 5.00 pm on the 7th day after the day on which the Lot was sold that he/she requires an examination for either an habitual Weaver or an habitual Boxwalker.
  - (b) He/she has returned the Lot to TATTERSALLS at any suitable premises designated by TATTERSALLS by 5.00 p.m. on the 14th day after the day on which the Lot was sold.
  - (c) TATTERSALLS have received a certificate in writing from a Veterinary Surgeon of the Purchaser's choice before 5.00 p.m. on the 14th day after the day on which the Lot was sold stating that as a result of observation between 7 and 14 days after the day on which the Lot was sold, it is believed that the Lot is an habitual Weaver or an habitual Boxwalker.
  - (d) TATTERSALLS have received a notice in writing from the Purchaser of his/her contention that the Lot is an habitual Weaver or an habitual Boxwalker before 5.00 p.m. on the 14th day after the day on which the Lot was sold.

**10.8** Any Lot which has been operated upon for the correction of Whistling and/or Roaring is returnable in accordance with Condition 11 hereof unless so described. Operations to treat the displacement of the soft palate, including the operations tie forward, cautery of the soft palate, trimming of the soft palate and myectomy are not operations for the correction of Whistling and/or Roaring within the meaning of this sub-condition.

## 10.9 DELETED

**10.10** Any Lot described as “unbroken” at the time of sale is returnable in accordance with this Condition and Condition 11 hereof if at the time of sale it meets the criteria of being broken in and ridden prior to sale. Any Lot described otherwise than as “unbroken” at the time of sale is not returnable in accordance with this Condition. Provided always that the Purchaser may only return the Lot if:

- (a) TATTERSALLS have received a notice in writing from the Purchaser before 5:00pm on the 3rd day after the day on which the Lot was sold that he/she requires an examination to determine whether the Lot has been broken in and ridden. If a Purchaser can show to the satisfaction of TATTERSALLS that exceptional and unavoidable circumstances have made compliance with this sub-condition impossible, then TATTERSALLS reserve the right at their sole discretion to grant an extension to the notice period not exceeding 3 additional days.
- (b) He/she makes the Lot immediately available for examination by TATTERSALLS or a person nominated by TATTERSALLS at any suitable premises designated by TATTERSALLS.
- (c) TATTERSALLS are satisfied as a result of the examination that the Lot should have more properly been described as broken in at the time of sale.

For the avoidance of doubt, a described as driven in long reins is not returnable in accordance with this Condition.

**10.11** Any Lot described as untried at the time of sale is returnable in accordance with this Condition and Condition 11 hereof if at the time of sale it meets the criteria of being tried. Any Lot described otherwise than as untried at the time of sale is not returnable in accordance with this Condition. Provided always that the Purchaser may only return the Lot if:

- (a) TATTERSALLS have received a notice in writing from the Purchaser before 5:00pm on the 3rd day after the day on which the Lot was sold that he/she requires an examination to determine whether the Lot has been tried. If a Purchaser can show to the satisfaction of TATTERSALLS that exceptional and unavoidable circumstances have made compliance with this sub-condition impossible, then TATTERSALLS reserve the right at their sole discretion to grant an extension to the notice period not exceeding 3 additional days.
- (b) He/she makes the Lot immediately available for examination by TATTERSALLS or a person nominated by TATTERSALLS at any suitable premises designated by TATTERSALLS.
- (c) TATTERSALLS have received a certificate in writing from a professional rider before 5:00pm on the 3rd day after the day on which the Lot was sold that in his/her opinion the Lot has been tried.
- (d) TATTERSALLS are satisfied as a result of the examination that the Lot should have more properly been described as tried at the time of sale. For the avoidance of doubt, a Lot shall be deemed to be tried if it;
  - (i) has run in any race;
  - (ii) has been catalogued in any previous Breeze-Up Sale;
  - (iii) has appeared in any published Trainer’s or Permit Holder’s List;
  - (iv) has been deemed to have been galloped “upsides” prior to sale.

**10.12** Any Lot which has run at a Meeting not recognised by a Racing Authority or is restricted from racing by any Racing Authority and not so described is returnable in accordance with Condition 11 hereof.

**10.13** Save as aforesaid and save as provided for in Condition 15 any material mis-description in the catalogue details of any Lot or in any information with regard thereto announced from the Auctioneer's Rostrum shall render the Lot returnable in accordance with Condition 11 hereof unless, in either case, corrected by announcement from the Auctioneer's Rostrum.

## **11. Lots Returned to TATTERSALLS**

If the Purchaser of any Lot contends that it is returnable to the Vendor under Condition 10 the Lot must be returned to TATTERSALLS with a notice in writing of such contention and in the case of Lots returned to TATTERSALLS under Conditions 10.3, 10.6 and 10.8 with a Veterinary Certificate specifying the nature of the complaint and in the case of Lots returned to TATTERSALLS under Conditions 10.2, 10.4, 10.5, 10.7, 10.9, 10.10 and 10.11 as prescribed therein. Where certificates, notices in writing and/or any other documents are required to be received by TATTERSALLS under these Conditions of Sale, that requirement can only be satisfied by delivering them to TATTERSALLS at its Newmarket office. Lots returned to TATTERSALLS under Condition 10 must be returned to any suitable premises designated by TATTERSALLS and the requisite notices/certificates be received by TATTERSALLS before 5.00 p.m. on the 7th day after the day on which the Lot was sold except for those returned to TATTERSALLS under Conditions 10.2, 10.4, 10.5, 10.7, 10.9, 10.10 and 10.11 which must be returned to TATTERSALLS as prescribed therein. However in the case of a return of a Lot to TATTERSALLS under Conditions 10.8 or 10.9 where TATTERSALLS receive a written notice from the Purchaser's Veterinary Surgeon stating that he/she is unable to give a certificate within the prescribed time on grounds connected with the health or characteristics of the Lot then TATTERSALLS may decide to extend the prescribed time for lodgement of the certificate and, for this purpose, may have regard to the opinion of any Veterinary Surgeon or Surgeons appointed by them. Failure to comply with the provisions of this Condition and Condition 10 shall be an absolute bar to any claim that the Lot is returnable and the Purchaser shall be bound to keep and pay the full amount of the purchase price for the Lot. Where the Purchaser has returned the Lot to TATTERSALLS in accordance with this Condition and Condition 10 and the Vendor does not accept that the Lot is returnable to him/her TATTERSALLS will decide the dispute under Condition 12.

## **12. Resolution Procedures**

Any dispute arising under Conditions 10 and 11 shall be decided by TATTERSALLS in such manner and either without evidence or after hearing evidence of such nature and taken in such manner as TATTERSALLS shall think fit and TATTERSALLS' decision shall be final and binding on both Vendor and Purchaser and TATTERSALLS shall not be responsible for any loss or expense incurred by any party to such dispute. The decision shall be given not later than 21 days from the date of the return of the Lot to TATTERSALLS unless TATTERSALLS is advised by the Veterinary Surgeon or Surgeons appointed by it that a longer period or a different method of testing be necessary due to the health or characteristics of the Lot. In determining whether any Lot is returnable as an habitual Weaver or an habitual Boxwalker under Condition 10.7 TATTERSALLS may have regard to the opinion of any Veterinary Surgeon or Surgeons appointed by it whose opinion shall be given after allowing the Lot to settle in its environment and have adequate exercise.

In determining whether any Lot is returnable under Conditions 10.8 and 10.9 TATTERSALLS may have regard to the opinion of any Veterinary Surgeon or Surgeons appointed by them whose opinion shall be given after actively exercising the Lot and where appropriate examining the Lot with the endoscope. A Lot is returnable under Conditions 10.8 and 10.9 if in the opinion of the Veterinary Surgeon or Surgeons the Lot cannot be actively exercised (a Lot must be capable of being lunged in both directions) to their satisfaction. A Lot shall only be returnable under Condition 10.9. (a) if both the required abnormal inspiratory sound and Laryngeal Hemiplegia (Recurrent Laryngeal Neuropathy) are present. A Lot shall only be returnable under Condition 10.9. (c) if both the required abnormal inspiratory sound and or one of the conditions stated in Condition 10.9. (c) are present.. The Purchaser expressly acknowledges that the conditions revealed by post sale examination with an endoscope for which return to the Vendor is allowed are ONLY as set forth in Conditions 10.8 and 10.9 and further acknowledges that there are



other conditions which may be revealed by such examination which may affect the desirability of purchasing the Lot but which are NOT grounds for return to the Vendor. In determining whether a Lot is returnable as broken in or tried under Condition 10.10. and 10.11. respectively, TATTERSALLS may have regard to the opinion of an independent professional/ international rider whose opinion shall be given after examining the Lot and observing the Lot in action backed and unbacked.

The party against whom a decision is given shall:

- (a) pay to TATTERSALLS all costs and expenses (including insurance) incurred by it or in connection with the taking of evidence or making the decision
- (b) indemnify TATTERSALLS against all costs claims demands actions and expenses arising out of or in connection with such decisions.

The Lot shall be at the Purchaser's risk in all respects until the decision that it is returnable to the Vendor is given by TATTERSALLS. If it be decided that the Lot is returnable to the Vendor, the Vendor

shall pay to TATTERSALLS on behalf of the Purchaser the cost of returning the Lot to any suitable premises designated by TATTERSALLS under these Conditions of Sale, and the amount of any payment under this Condition shall be fixed by TATTERSALLS whose decision shall be final and binding on all parties to the dispute. Save as provided for in Conditions 27 and 28, no Lot is returnable to the Vendor in any circumstances other than in accordance with this Condition and Conditions 10 and 11 hereof. Unless so returnable the Purchaser shall be bound to keep and pay the full amount of the purchase price for the Lot.

### 13. SALE WITH PRE-SALE VETERINARY CERTIFICATE

#### 13.1

- (a) Lots will be offered for sale with a pre-sale veterinary certificate issued by a panel of veterinary surgeons appointed by TATTERSALLS if they are specifically stated to be sold subject to a pre-sale veterinary certificate as per the Conditions of Sale or similar in the catalogue or if this is stated by the Auctioneer during the course of the sale.
- (b) Prior to the Sale the Vendor must present the Lot at TATTERSALLS' Ascot premises for examination by a panel of veterinary surgeons appointed by TATTERSALLS who shall complete their certificate following an examination of the Lot carried out in accordance with the standard procedures as recommended and specified on the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons approved certificate used by TATTERSALLS for the purpose of its Ascot Sales, a copy of which is available on request. The examination shall not include any radiological or other specialized techniques. It shall not be concerned with the accuracy of any other statement concerning any particular Lot whether contained in the Sale catalogue or otherwise.
- (c) The pre-sale veterinary certificate must not be relied upon in any way as indicating any matter other than that of being a record of examination made by a panel of veterinary surgeons appointed by TATTERSALLS in accordance with the standard procedures as recommended and specified on the said Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons approved certificate. The Vendor and Purchaser expressly agree and acknowledge that the said pre-sale veterinary certificate will be valid for the date and time of examination only.
- (d) The pre-sale veterinary certificate shall be final and binding as between Vendor and Purchaser as to the matters covered by it and in no circumstances shall TATTERSALLS become liable to any person in respect thereof.
- (e) The pre-sale veterinary certificate will be available for inspection by prospective Purchasers at TATTERSALLS' Ascot premises on the day of the sale.

**13.2** Prospective purchasers may, subject to Condition 19 use a Veterinary Surgeon of their own choice to check or inspect the condition of any Lot prior to sale provided the consent of the Vendor is obtained in advance, that the Vendor expressly consents to the form of inspection to take place and it is understood by prospective purchasers that such consent is entirely at the Vendor's own discretion.

**13.3** A Lot offered for sale with pre-sale veterinary certificate is not returnable in respect of any matter covered by that certificate.

#### 14. SALES SUBJECT TO POST-SALE VETERINARY EXAMINATION

**14.1** Lots offered for sale “with a post-sale Veterinary Certificate” may be subject to post-sale veterinary examination at the request of the Purchaser. The Veterinary fee for such examination shall be payable by the Purchaser.

**14.2** The sale of a Lot is only subject to post-sale veterinary examination if it is sold for a hammer price of £1,000 or more and is specifically stated to be “subject to post-sale veterinary examination as per Conditions of Sale” or similar in the catalogue or if this is stated by the Auctioneer during the course of the Sale.

**14.3** If a horse is sold subject to post-sale veterinary examination and the Purchaser wishes to an instruction under this Condition then the Purchaser shall do so by notifying TATTERSALLS immediately upon the fall of hammer by signing to this effect on the form of purchase confirmation supplied by TATTERSALLS who will not accept instructions in any other way.

**14.4** Where an instruction has been given by the Purchaser in accordance with Condition 14.3 the Vendor shall deliver the said Lot directly from the sales ring to the designated holding area in accordance with TATTERSALLS directions and for this purpose the Purchaser agrees that notwithstanding that risk in the said Lot has passed to him/her he/she is not entitled to take possession or control of the said Lot until after the examination has been completed.

**14.5** Upon arrival at the designated holding area the lot shall be presented for examination to the panel of veterinary surgeons appointed by TATTERSALLS who shall complete their certificate following an examination of the Lot carried out in accordance with the standard procedures as recommended and specified on the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons approved certificate used by TATTERSALLS for the purpose of its Ascot Sales, a copy of which is available on request. The examination shall not include any radiological or other specialized techniques. It shall not be concerned with the accuracy of any other statement concerning any particular Lot whether contained in the Sale catalogue or otherwise.

**14.6** The post-sale veterinary certificate shall be final and binding as between Vendor and Purchaser as to the matters covered by it and in no circumstances shall TATTERSALLS become liable to any person in respect thereof.

**14.7** In the event that the opinion of the veterinary surgeon as expressed in the said certificate is that any of the veterinary conditions found by him/her upon examination of the Lot are such as are likely to prejudice the Lot’s suitability for racing, the Purchaser shall be entitled to cancel the sale of the Lot, provided that the Purchaser has notified TATTERSALLS’ Ascot Sales Office of the cancellation within one hour of having been notified by TATTERSALLS of the Veterinary Surgeon’s opinion and that the lot has not been removed from the Premises.

**14.8** Where a Lot is sold subject to post-sale veterinary examination as per Condition 14 and the Purchaser fails to give an instruction in accordance with Condition 14.3, the Purchaser cannot thereafter make complaint of matters may have been revealed by such post-sale veterinary examination and any such matters shall not (notwithstanding the provisions of Conditions 10, 11 and 12) entitle the Purchaser to return the Lot to TATTERSALLS or to the Vendor under these Conditions of Sale.

**14.9** Prospective purchasers may, subject to Condition 19, use a Veterinary Surgeon of their own choice to check or inspect the condition of any Lot prior to sale provided the consent of the Vendor is obtained in advance, that the vendor expressly consents to the form of inspection to take place and it is understood by prospective purchasers that such consent is entirely at the Vendor’s own discretion.

#### 15. SALE OF A LOT AS IT STANDS

**15.1** All Lots not specifically stated in the catalogue or by the Auctioneer during the sale to be sold subject to pre or post-sale veterinary examination shall be sold as they stand.

**15.2** In the event that a Lot is sold as it stands, the Purchaser is not to rely upon any physical description of the horse contained in the catalogue but is to rely upon the Purchaser's own examination and judgement in relation to those matters. In the event of a dispute arising and save as aforesaid the Purchaser shall be entitled to rely upon the provisions of Conditions 10, 11 and 12 as applicable save that the Purchaser cannot complain of matters which would have been revealed by a veterinary examination if the Lot had been sold subject to a pre or post-sale veterinary examination.

#### **HORSES SOLD WITH "VENDOR STANDING OVER"**

**15.3** This condition shall apply where a Lot is sold with a pre-sale veterinary certificate pursuant to Condition 13.1 certifying that the Lot has a condition which prejudices the Lot's suitability for purchase to be used for racing and where the Lot is described or announced as being sold with "Vendor Standing Over".

**15.4** Where this Condition applies the Vendor and Purchaser hereby agree that the Lot shall be re-examined by an independent Veterinary Surgeon appointed by TATTERSALLS within 14 days of the date of the sale of the Lot ("the Re-examination") and that the sale of the Lot may be cancelled by the Purchaser and the Lot returned to the Vendor:- (i) if on the Re-examination, it is certified that the Lot has a condition which prejudices its suitability for purchase to be used for racing, whether or not the condition certified on the Re-examination was present at the time of the pre-sale veterinary certificate issued pursuant to Condition 13 or, (ii) if TATTERSALLS decides in its absolute discretion that a sample taken from the Lot pursuant to this Condition and tested in accordance with Condition 27 contains the specified level of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs of their metabolites.

**15.5** TATTERSALLS will appoint the independent Veterinary Surgeon to carry out the Re-examination and the Re-examination shall be completed within 14 days of the date of the sale of the Lot unless an extension or reduction of this period is mutually agreed by Vendor and Purchaser ("the Stand Over Period"). If for any reason the Re-examination is not completed within the Stand Over Period then the parties agree that the sale of the Lot may be cancelled by the Purchaser and the Lot returned to the Vendor

**15.6** The Purchaser shall be liable for the cost of the Re-examination in any event and irrespective of its findings.

**15.7** Custody of the Lot will remain with the Vendor for the Stand Over Period unless otherwise agreed by Vendor and Purchaser at fall of the hammer and approved by TATTERSALLS.

**15.8** (a) Should the Lot spend the Stand Over Period in the custody of the Vendor:

- (i) The Re-examination of the Lot shall take place during that period at a time mutually agreed by the Purchaser and Vendor with the independent Veterinary Surgeon appointed by TATTERSALLS;
- (ii) A blood sample WILL be taken on the Re-examination of the Lot and the parties agree that such sample shall constitute a sample taken for the purposes of Condition 27;
- (iii) The Vendor will be responsible for the costs of the keep of the Lot.

**15.9** (b) Should the Lot spend the Stand Over Period in the custody of the Purchaser:

- (i) The Re-examination of the Lot shall take place during that period at a time mutually agreed by the Purchaser and Vendor with the independent Veterinary Surgeon appointed by TATTERSALLS;
- (ii) A blood sample WILL NOT be taken on the Re-examination of the Lot.
- (iii) The Purchaser will be responsible for the costs of the keep of the Lot.

**15.10** Irrespective of whether the Vendor or Purchaser has custody of the Lot during the Stand Over Period, the Lot shall be at the Purchaser's risk in all respects from the fall of the hammer until such time, if any, as the sale of the Lot is cancelled in accordance with Condition.

**15.11** Notwithstanding that the Lot is sold subject to this Condition 15.4 the Purchaser shall make payment of the sums referred to in Condition 5.1 (iii) strictly in accordance with Condition of Sale 5.1 and TATTERSALLS shall refund such sums to the Purchaser should the Purchaser be entitled to and elect to cancel the sale of the Lot pursuant to Condition 15.4.

**15.12** The sale of the Lot may be cancelled by the Purchaser and the Lot returned to the Vendor:

- (i) if on the Re-examination, it is certified that the Lot has a condition which prejudices its suitability for purchase to be used for racing, whether or not the condition certified on the Re-examination was present at the time of the pre-sale veterinary certificate issued pursuant to Condition 15, or;

(ii) if TATTERSALLS decides in its absolute discretion that a sample taken from the Lot pursuant to this Condition and tested in accordance with Condition 27 contains the specified level of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs of their metabolites.

**15.13** If Condition 15.12 (i) shall not apply, the sale of the Lot shall stand subject only to the Purchaser's right to return the Lot to the Vendor under Condition 15.12(ii) and also to the Purchaser's right to return the Lot to the Vendor under Condition 10 and, for that purpose and for the purpose of Condition 11 the Vendor and Purchaser agree that the time periods referred to in Conditions 10 and 11 shall commence running from the date and time of the Re-examination certificate.

**15.14** The Vendor shall be liable for the travel costs of the Lot to his/her own premises should the Vendor have custody of the Lot during the Stand Over Period. Should Condition 15.12 apply the Vendor shall be liable for the travel costs of the Lot to the Purchaser's premises.

**15.15** Should Condition 15.12 apply, the Vendor shall be liable for the travel costs of the Lot to his/her own premises from the Purchaser's premises should the Purchaser have had custody of the Lot during the Stand Over Period.

## **16. SALES SUBJECT TO POST-SALE VETERINARY EXAMINATION OF WIND ONLY (EXCLUDING BREEZE UP SALE & YEARLINGS SOLD AT ASCOT)**

**16.1** Lots offered for sale "with a post-sale Veterinary Examination of WIND ONLY" may be subject to post-sale veterinary examination of wind only at the request of the Purchaser. The Veterinary fee for such examination shall be payable by the Purchaser.

**16.2** The sale of a Lot is only subject to post-sale veterinary examination of wind only if the Lot is specifically stated to be "subject to post-sale veterinary examination of wind only as per Conditions of Sale", or similar in the catalogue, or if this is stated by the Auctioneer during the course of the Sale.

**16.3A** Purchaser of a Lot sold subject to examination of wind only shall be entitled to instruct that the Lot be examined for wind only by a Veterinary Surgeon appointed by TATTERSALLS provided that the Purchaser gives this instruction immediately after the purchase of the Lot by signing to this effect on the form of Purchase Confirmation supplied by TATTERSALLS who will not accept instructions in any other way.

**16.4** Where an instruction has been given by the Purchaser in accordance with Condition 16.3 the Vendor shall deliver the said Lot directly from the sales ring to the designated holding area in accordance with TATTERSALLS directions and for this purpose the Purchaser agrees that notwithstanding that risk in the said Lot has passed to him/her he/she is not entitled to take possession or control of the said Lot until after the examination has been completed. Upon arrival at the designated holding area the lot shall be presented for examination to the panel of veterinary surgeons appointed by TATTERSALLS who shall complete their examination.

**16.5** The Purchaser shall be entitled to cancel the sale and return the Lot to the Vendor should the Veterinary Surgeon appointed by TATTERSALLS determine that the Lot is either

(i) a Whistler and/or Roarer provided that it has not been described as such by the Vendor and provided also that the Purchaser has notified TATTERSALLS Ascot Sales Office of the cancellation of the sale within one hour of having been notified by TATTERSALLS of the Veterinary Surgeon's findings and that the Lot has not been removed from the Premises ( A Whistler and/or Roarer is a Lot which can be heard to make a characteristic abnormal inspiratory sound when actively exercised and which has Laryngeal Hemiplegia (Recurrent Laryngeal Neuropathy) when examined with the endoscope) or

(ii) a lot which has operated upon for the correction of Whistling and/or Roaring provided that it has not been described as such by the Vendor and provided also that the Purchaser has notified TATTERSALLS Ascot Sales Office of the cancellation of the sale within one hour of having been notified by TATTERSALLS of the Veterinary Surgeon's findings and that the Lot has not been removed from the Premises. Operations to resect the aryepiglottic folds or to treat the displacement of the soft palate, including the operations tie forward, cautery of the soft palate, trimming of the soft palate and myectomy are not operations for the correction of Whistling and/or Roaring within the



meaning of this sub-condition.

**16.6** In the event that the Purchaser cancels the sale in accordance with Condition 16.5 then the Purchaser shall not be liable to pay the price for the Lot and is entitled to the return of any monies that may have been paid by the Purchaser.

**16.7** Where a Lot is sold subject to post-sale veterinary examination of wind only as per Condition 16 and the Purchaser fails to give an instruction in accordance with Condition 16.3, the Purchaser cannot thereafter make complaint of matters which may have been revealed by such post-sale veterinary examination and any such matters shall not (notwithstanding the provisions of Conditions 10, 11 and 12) entitle the Purchaser to return the Lot to TATTERSALLS or to the Vendor under these Conditions of Sale.

## **17. SALES SUBJECT TO POST-SALE VETERINARY EXAMINATION OF WIND ONLY (BREEZE UP SALE & YEARLINGS SOLD AT ASCOT)**

**17.1** This Condition of Sale applies to the sale of all lots at a Breeze Up Sale & Yearlings sold at Ascot.

**17.2** A Purchaser of a Lot sold at a Breeze Up Sale or any yearling sold at Ascot shall be entitled to request that the Lot be examined by a panel of Veterinary Surgeons appointed by TATTERSALLS provided that:

- (a) It has not been removed from the Premises;
- (b) TATTERSALLS have received a notice in writing from the purchaser immediately after the purchase of a Lot by signing to this effect on the form of Purchase Confirmation supplied by TATTERSALLS who will not accept instructions given in any other way.

**17.3** When a request is made in accordance with this condition, the TATTERSALLS Panel shall then, and only then, examine the Lot to determine if the Lot is returnable. A Lot sold at a Breeze Up Sale or any Yearling sold at Ascot:

- (a) Which is a Whistler and/or a Roarer as hereinafter defined is returnable and the Purchaser shall be entitled to cancel the sale of the Lot unless it is so described or described as 'heard to make a noise' without qualification. In the case of a Lot sold at a Breeze Up Sale or any Yearling sold at Ascot, a Whistler and/or a Roarer is a Lot which can be 'heard to make a characteristic abnormal inspiratory sound when actively exercised and which has Laryngeal Hemiplegia (Recurrent Laryngeal Neuropathy) when examined with the endoscope. If described as Whistler and/or Roarer or described as 'heard to make a noise' without qualification the Lot may still be returned under sub condition (b) or (c) if the terms of either of those sub conditions are satisfied;
- (b) Which has been operated upon for the correction of Whistling and/or Roaring, is returnable and the Purchaser shall be entitled to cancel the sale of the Lot unless it is so described and if so described the Lot is not returnable under either sub condition (a) or (b). Operations to resect the aryepiglottic folds or to treat the displacement of the soft palate, including the operations tie forward, cautery of the soft palate, trimming of the soft palate and myectomy are not operations for the correction of Whistling and/or Roaring within the meaning of this sub-condition;
- (c) Which makes an abnormal inspiratory sound when actively exercised and which has (i) branchial arch anomaly, or (ii) chondroma or severe arytenoids chondritis or (iii) cleft palate or (iv) permanent epiglottic entrapment or (v) sub-epiglottic cyst(s) in accordance with this Condition and the Purchaser shall be entitled to cancel the sale of the Lot unless it is so described and if so described the Lot is not returnable under either sub paragraph (a) or (c).

**17.4** It should be noted that there may be conditions other than those set out above which may be revealed by endoscope but are not grounds for return to the Vendor. In addition, the Purchaser shall be entitled to cancel the sale if the Lot, in the opinion of the panel, is of (i) being lunged in both directions to the Panels' satisfaction or (ii) being scoped to the Panel's satisfaction. In this case the Vendor will bear the cost of the examination, and in all other circumstances the purchaser will bear the cost of the examination.

**17.5** Failure to request an examination under this condition will prevent the Purchaser seeking cancellation of the sale for any conditions noted above. The decision of the Panel shall be binding and final as between Vendor and Purchaser and TATTERSALLS in no way accept responsibility for the findings of the Panel carrying out the examination.

## **18. Responsibility**

The Vendor is responsible for the accuracy of all information concerning the pedigree description and health of a Lot. No statement certificate forecast or expression of opinion in respect thereof is or is to be deemed to be in any circumstances a representation, undertaking, warranty by TATTERSALLS or Condition of any contract with TATTERSALLS and TATTERSALLS shall in no circumstances become liable to any person in respect thereof. TATTERSALLS reserves the right to require that any notice regarding the pedigree description and health of a Lot must be in writing and lodged at TATTERSALLS Newmarket office and/or if required by TATTERSALLS at its Ascot premises prior to the sale of the Lot and it is agreed that any such notice shall not be treated as given unless acknowledged in writing by TATTERSALLS. TATTERSALLS does not warrant that any Lot is eligible for participation in any scheme or race notwithstanding any announcement or notice in a catalogue or otherwise.

## **19 - 23 Purchasers**

**19.** Purchasers are advised to inspect each Lot prior to purchase. Purchasers must ensure that the Vendor's approval is obtained before a veterinary inspection is made. All Lots are sold subject to TATTERSALLS' Conditions of Sale and are subject to any announcements that may be made from time to time from the Auctioneer's Rostrum and therefore it is the responsibility of all bidders to be in attendance at the commencement of the sale of a Lot to hear any such announcements. Information appearing on notice and electronic boards in the Main Sales Office and the Sale Ring and anywhere else on TATTERSALLS Premises is for guidance purposes only and no liability shall attach to TATTERSALLS or the Vendor for any error in or omission from the information so provided. Where a Lot is described as being sold with race entries, the responsibility thereof passes to the Purchaser at Fall of Hammer.

**20.** Each Lot is sold as it stands and there is no term implied in any sale that any Lot is of satisfactory quality, merchantable quality or is fit for training or any particular purpose. Any such term, condition or warranty that might otherwise be incorporated into or apply to the sale of a Lot under these Conditions of Sale is excluded to the maximum extent permissible by law.

**21.**

**21.1** The Vendor as defined in Condition 1.2 shall remain at all times the Vendor for the purpose of and within the meaning of these Conditions whether or not he/she was in fact the owner at the time of entry or if he/she was, notwithstanding any transfer of ownership prior to Fall of Hammer. Such transfer shall not by itself operate as the withdrawal or revocation of any authority to sell.

**21.2** Where TATTERSALLS in its Sales catalogue make a statement as to the ownership a Lot it does so in good faith and in accordance with the information provided in the sales entry form but it does not thereby make nor does it otherwise make any representation whatsoever, whether express or implied, as to the identity of the owner or owners of any Lot at the time of entry, time of sale or at any other time.

**21.3** Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing the fact that TATTERSALLS makes no such representation means that it shall not be a term of any contract between TATTERSALLS and a Purchaser (whether Condition, warranty or otherwise) that the Lot is at the time of sale or was at the time of entry or at any other time the property of any particular person or persons and that if a Purchaser purchases a Lot relying on any representation as to the ownership of the Lot at the time of entry, time of sale or at any other time he/she does so, as far as his/her contract with TATTERSALLS is concerned, entirely at his/her own risk and such representation and/or reliance shall not prevent TATTERSALLS being entitled to recover the full amount of the Purchase Sum immediately in accordance with Condition 5.

**21.4** Consistently with and without prejudice to the foregoing in any case where TATTERSALLS

is able to procure that title in the Lot passes to the Purchaser the fact, if it be the case, that as at the time of sale it did not have authority to sell shall not prevent TATTERSALLS being entitled to recover the full amount of the Purchase Sum immediately in accordance with Condition 5.

**22.** An allegation by a Purchaser that a particular person, whether or not the owner of the Lot for the time being has taken part whether directly or indirectly in the bidding shall not prevent TATTERSALLS being entitled to recover the full amount of the Purchase Sum immediately in accordance with Condition 5.

**23.** Further and without prejudice to any other provision of these Conditions TATTERSALLS makes no representation whatsoever, whether express or implied, about, with regard to or in connection with any Lot. A Purchaser must make his/her own enquiries and exercise his/her own judgement to a Lot and its value and if a Purchaser purchases any Lot relying on any representation whether by or on behalf of the Vendor or otherwise howsoever he/she does so, as far as his/her contract with TATTERSALLS is concerned, entirely at his/her own risk and such representation and/or reliance shall not prevent TATTERSALLS being entitled to recover the full amount of the Purchase Sum immediately in accordance with Condition 5.

#### **24. Disputes between Vendor and Purchaser**

Where, as between Vendor and Purchaser a dispute has arisen out of or in connection with the sale of any Lot TATTERSALLS shall not be liable to either party in connection therewith and no such dispute shall prevent TATTERSALLS being entitled to recover the full amount of the Purchase Sum immediately in pursuance of Condition 5.

#### **25. Withdrawal**

TATTERSALLS shall not be liable to any person for any loss alleged to have been suffered as the result of the withdrawal of a Lot from any Sale for any reason.

#### **26. Sales Levy**

Unless a Vendor or Consignor notifies TATTERSALLS in writing within 14 days from the last day of the Sale that he is unwilling to contribute to a Sales Levy, TATTERSALLS will deduct 0.75% from the sales proceeds of each and every Lot payable to Vendors from the United Kingdom and elsewhere other than the Irish Republic. The Sales Levy will be paid to the Thoroughbred Breeders' Association who will be notified of the Vendor or Consignor's name and address.

#### **27. Drugs**

This Condition applies to any Lot sold at TATTERSALLS Ascot Auction Sales other than the following:- Broodmares, Foals and Yearlings sold in a sale up to March of their yearling year. In the case of a horse sold with a pre sale veterinary certificate please refer to Condition of Sale 27.2 (ii) below.

**27.1** A Lot shall be returnable to the Vendor in accordance with this Condition where TATTERSALLS decide in its absolute discretion that a sample taken from the said Lot in accordance with this Condition contains the specified level of any of the following proscribed drugs namely non steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs or their metabolites ("proscribed drugs")

A list showing the specified level for each of the proscribed drugs is available upon request made to TATTERSALLS and Purchasers and Vendors are advised to check the current specified levels before purchasing or entering a Lot for sale.

**27.2** A sample will be taken from a Lot in accordance with this Condition where:

- (i) the Purchaser, in compliance with Condition 27.3. hereof, irrevocably instructs TATTERSALLS to take a sample from the said Lot for the purposes of this Condition and to have the sample tested for the presence of proscribed drugs, and
- (ii) The Vendor complies with Condition 27.4 (a) hereof and
  - (a) a member of a veterinary team appointed by TATTERSALLS takes a sample from the said Lot while it is in a holding area designated by TATTERSALLS or.

(b) Where a Lot is sold with a Pre Sale Veterinary Certificate a sample will be taken during the pre sale veterinary examination period and this sample may be analysed upon request by the Purchaser under this Condition.

**27.3** Where a Purchaser wishes to give an instruction under Condition 27.2. (i) hereof he/she shall do so immediately after the purchase of a Lot and by signing to this effect on the form of Purchase Confirmation supplied by TATTERSALLS who will not accept instructions given in any other way.

**27.4** Unless Condition of Sale 27.2 (ii) applies, where an instruction is given by the Purchaser under Condition 27.3. hereof:

(a) The Vendor shall deliver the said Lot directly from the sales ring to the designated holding area in accordance with TATTERSALLS directions and for this purpose the Purchaser agrees that notwithstanding that risk in the said Lot has passed to him/her he/she is not entitled to take possession or control of the said Lot until after the Lot is released from the designated holding area. Where TATTERSALLS decide that the Vendor has failed to deliver the said Lot as aforesaid the said Lot shall be returnable to the Vendor in accordance with this Condition.

(b) If after one hour from the delivery of the Lot to the designated area a sample has not been taken from the said Lot notwithstanding that the said veterinary team have used such reasonable endeavours as are commensurate with the circumstances including the number of Lots from which samples are to be taken and their behaviour, the said Lot shall be returnable to the Vendor in accordance with this Condition

**27.5** TATTERSALLS shall exercise its absolute discretion in making a decision under this Condition. TATTERSALLS decision shall be given by notice to both the Vendor and the Purchaser as soon as reasonably possible after the Sale of the said Lot, shall be final and shall be binding on both the Vendor and the Purchaser and TATTERSALLS shall not be responsible for any loss or expense incurred by any party arising out of its decision. The Purchaser expressly acknowledges that a Lot is only returnable to the Vendor under this condition if it is decided by TATTERSALLS that the sample taken from the Lot contains the specified level of any of the proscribed drugs and further acknowledges that the presence of any of the proscribed drugs in the sample at a level below the specified level is not a ground for return of a Lot to the Vendor. Unless so returnable the Purchaser shall be bound to keep and pay the full amount of the purchase price for the Lot. Where a sample taken from a Lot in accordance with this Condition is damaged, lost or stolen or is otherwise incapable of being satisfactorily analysed for the purpose of this Condition the Vendor and Purchaser hereby expressly agree that in such circumstances the contract of sale shall stand and that the Purchaser shall be bound to keep and pay the full amount of the purchase price for the Lot.

**27.6**

(a) Where the Purchaser elects to return the lot to the Vendor under this Condition such election must be made by, within 7 days of the date on which notice of TATTERSALLS decision is given to the Purchaser, returning the Lot to TATTERSALLS at any premises designated by TATTERSALLS and giving to TATTERSALLS at its Newmarket office a notice in writing of such election. Failure to comply with this sub-section shall be an absolute bar to any claim that the Purchaser is entitled to return the lot under this Condition and the Purchaser shall be bound to keep the Lot and pay the full amount of the purchase price therefore. Any transport, keep or other costs incurred by the Purchaser in connection with the Lot shall be for the Purchaser's account in any event.

(b) Upon TATTERSALLS having acknowledged receipt of the Purchaser's notice given in accordance with Condition 27.6 (a) hereof TATTERSALLS shall give notice to both Vendor and Purchaser that the Contract of Sale in respect of the said Lot has been determined.

(c) The Lot shall be at the Purchaser's risk in all respects from the fall of the Hammer until notice is given by TATTERSALLS in accordance with Condition 27.6. (b) hereof. For the avoidance of doubt, in any case where TATTERSALLS has given such notice the Lot is thereafter at the risk of the Vendor.

(d) If the Purchaser has elected to return the Lot to the Vendor in accordance with this Condition the Vendor shall:

- (i) Pay to TATTERSALLS on invoice the commission provided for at Condition 3.3 hereof.
- (ii) Pay to TATTERSALLS on invoice their charge for taking and testing the sample and in making and giving its decision under this Condition.
- (iii) Indemnify TATTERSALLS against all costs claims demands actions and expenses arising out of or in connection with its decision under this Condition.

**27.7** Save as provided for in Condition 27.6. (d) hereof the Purchaser shall pay to TATTERSALLS on invoice their charge for taking and testing the sample and making and giving its decision under this Condition.

**27.8** For the avoidance of doubt, time runs for the purposes of the Conditions of Sale generally notwithstanding the Purchaser's instruction for a sample to be taken and tested in accordance with this Condition.

**27.9** (a) Any notice under this Condition shall be in writing and shall be delivered by hand or sent by first-class post or by fax to the Vendor or to the Purchaser at the address given on the sales entry form or Purchase Confirmation as the case may be, or at their normal address of residence or business. Such notice shall be given or deemed given on the date of delivery or the second day after posting or on the day of transmission as the case may be.

(b) For the purposes of Condition 27.6. (a) such notice in writing shall be delivered to TATTERSALLS at its Newmarket office and shall not be treated as given unless acknowledged in writing by TATTERSALLS.

## 28. Piroplasmosis

This Condition applies to any Lot sold at TATTERSALLS Ascot Auction Sales other than the following:-Broodmares, Foals and Yearlings sold in a sale up to March of their yearling year. In the case of a horse sold with a pre sale veterinary certificate please refer to Condition of Sale 28.5 (c) below.

**28.1** Unless described without qualification as positive for Piroplasmosis, a Lot shall be returnable to the Vendor in accordance with this Condition where TATTERSALLS decides in its absolute discretion that a blood sample taken from the said Lot in accordance with this Condition and tested in accordance with the Böse test for Piroplasmosis under OIE Protocol using a Piro IFAT test ("the Prescribed Test") contains the specified levels of either Theileria equi or Babesia caballi.

**28.2** A list showing the specified levels for Theileria equi and Babesia caballi is available upon request made to TATTERSALLS at its offices in Newmarket and Purchasers and Vendors are advised to check the current specified levels before purchasing or entering a Lot for sale.

**28.3** A sample will be analysed from a Lot in accordance with this Condition where:

(a) the Purchaser, in compliance with sub-condition 28.4 hereof, irrevocably instructs TATTERSALLS to have a sample tested for the presence of Piroplasmosis, and

(b) the Vendor complies with sub-condition 28.5 (a) hereof or has complied with 28.5(c) thereof, and;

(c) a member of a veterinary team appointed by TATTERSALLS takes a sample from the said Lot while it is in a holding area designated by TATTERSALLS.

**28.4** Where a Purchaser wishes to give an instruction under sub-condition 28.3(a) hereof he/she shall do so immediately after the purchase of a Lot and by signing to this effect on the form of Purchase Confirmation supplied by TATTERSALLS who will not accept instructions given in any other way.

**28.5** Where an instruction is given by the Purchaser under sub-condition 28.4 hereof:

- (a) The Vendor shall deliver the said Lot directly from the Sale Ring to the designated holding area in accordance with TATTERSALLS directions and for this purpose the Purchaser agrees that notwithstanding that risk in the said Lot has passed to him/her he/she is not entitled to take possession or control of the said Lot until after the Lot is released from the designated holding area. Where TATTERSALLS decides that the Vendor has failed to deliver the said Lot as aforesaid the said Lot shall be returnable to the Vendor in accordance with this Condition.
- (b) If after one hour from the delivery of the Lot to the designated holding area a sample has not been taken from the said Lot notwithstanding that the said veterinary team have used such reasonable endeavours as are commensurate with the circumstances including



the number of Lots from which samples are to be taken and their behaviour, the said Lot shall be returnable to the Vendor in accordance with this Condition.

- (c) Where a Lot is sold with a Pre Sale Veterinary Certificate a blood sample will be taken during the pre sale veterinary examination period and this sample may be analysed upon request by the Purchaser under this condition.

**28.6** TATTERSALLS shall exercise its absolute discretion in making a decision under this Condition. TATTERSALLS decision shall be final and binding on both Vendor and Purchaser and TATTERSALLS shall not be responsible for any loss or expense incurred by any party arising out of its decision.

**28.7** The Purchaser expressly acknowledges that although there are other methods of testing for Piroplasmiasis a Lot is only returnable to the Vendor if it is decided by TATTERSALLS that the sample taken from a Lot and tested using the Prescribed Test contains the specified levels of either Theileria equi or Babesia caballi and further acknowledges that the presence of either Theileria equi or Babesia caballi in the sample at levels below the specified levels is not a ground for return of a Lot to the Vendor. Unless so returnable the Purchaser shall be bound to keep and pay the full amount of the purchase price for the Lot. Where a sample taken from a Lot in accordance with this Condition is damaged, lost or stolen or is otherwise incapable of being satisfactorily analysed for the purpose of this Condition the Vendor and Purchaser hereby expressly agree that in such circumstances the contract of sale shall stand and that the Purchaser shall be bound to keep and pay the full amount of the purchase price for the Lot.

**28.8** (a) Where the Purchaser elects to return the Lot to the Vendor under this Condition such election must be made by returning the Lot to TATTERSALLS at any premises designated by TATTERSALLS together with a notice in writing of such election within 7 days of the date on which notice of TATTERSALLS decision is given to the Purchaser. Failure to comply with this sub-condition shall be an absolute bar to any claim that the Purchaser is entitled to return the Lot under this Condition and the Purchaser shall be bound to keep the Lot and pay the full amount of the purchase price therefor. Any transport, keep and other costs incurred by the Purchaser in connection with the Lot shall be for the Purchaser's account in any event.

(b) Upon TATTERSALLS having acknowledged receipt of the Purchaser's notice in accordance with sub-condition 28.8(a) hereof TATTERSALLS shall give notice to both Vendor and Purchaser that the contract of sale in respect of the said Lot has been determined.

(c) The Lot shall be at the Purchaser's risk in all respects from Fall of Hammer until notice is given by TATTERSALLS in accordance with sub-condition 28.8(b) hereof. For the avoidance of doubt, in any case where TATTERSALLS has given such notice the Lot is thereafter at the risk of the Vendor.

(d) If the Purchaser has elected to return the Lot to the Vendor in accordance with this Condition the Vendor shall:

- (i) pay to TATTERSALLS on invoice the commission provided for at Condition 3.3 hereof
- (ii) pay to TATTERSALLS on invoice its charge for taking and testing the sample and in making and giving its decision under this Condition
- (iii) indemnify TATTERSALLS against all costs claims demands actions and expenses arising out of or in connection with its decision under this Condition

**28.9** Save as provided for in sub-condition 28.8(d) hereof the Purchaser shall pay to TATTERSALLS on invoice its charge for taking and testing the sample and making and giving its decision under this Condition.

**28.10** For the avoidance of doubt, time runs for the purposes of the Conditions of Sale generally notwithstanding the Purchaser's instruction for a sample to be taken and tested in accordance with this Condition.

**28.11** (a) Any notice under this Condition shall be in writing and shall be delivered by hand or sent by first-class post or by fax to the Vendor or to the Purchaser at the address given on the Sales Entry Form or Purchase Confirmation as the case may be, or at their normal address of residence or business. Such notice shall be given or, deemed given on the date of delivery, or the second day after posting or on the day of transmission as the case may be.

(b) For the purposes of sub-condition 28.8(a) such notice in writing shall be delivered to

TATTERSALLS at its office in Newmarket and shall not be treated as given unless acknowledged in writing by TATTERSALLS.

## **29. NOTIFICATION BY RACING AUTHORITY OF POSITIVE “A” SAMPLE**

**29.1** Where a Lot has run at a race meeting prior to the date of sale of the Lot and has had a blood sample taken by or on behalf of a Racing Authority in connection with such race (“the Sample”), the Vendor hereby agrees to and shall notify TATTERSALLS in writing if the Racing Authority has advised the Vendor or anyone who is or has acted as his agent, trainer or handler that an “A” sample taken from the Sample has tested positive for the presence of any substance proscribed by that Racing Authority, such notification to be made by the Vendor to TATTERSALLS prior to or at the time the Lot is to be offered for sale or, if the result of the testing of the “A” sample is not known at that time, within 24 hours of the Vendor or anyone who is or has acted as his agent, trainer or handler having received such advice from the Racing Authority. For the purpose of this Condition any advice given by the Racing Authority to anyone who is or has acted as the Vendor’s agent, trainer or handler that an “A” sample taken from the Sample has tested positive for the presence of any substance proscribed by the Racing Authority shall be deemed to be advice received by and known to the Vendor and accordingly it is the Vendor’s responsibility and obligation to ensure that he is kept fully and promptly informed of the outcome of any testing of an “A” sample as aforesaid.

**29.2** Where TATTERSALLS receives notification from the Vendor pursuant to sub-condition 29.1 prior to or at the time the Lot is to be offered for sale, the Vendor agrees that TATTERSALLS shall make an announcement to this effect from the rostrum and, if so announced, a Purchaser shall not be entitled to return the Lot to the Vendor whether on account of the positive “A” sample test result or any subsequent confirmation of the same whether by way of testing of any “B” sample of the Sample or otherwise howsoever.

**29.3 (a)** Where TATTERSALLS receives notification from the Vendor pursuant to sub-condition 29.1 after the time the Lot is offered for sale, it shall within 24 hours notify the Purchaser of same and the Purchaser may then elect to return to the Lot to the Vendor under this Condition.

**29.3 (b)** Where the Vendor fails, in breach of its obligations under sub-condition 29.1, to give notice to TATTERSALLS as provided therein TATTERSALLS shall within 24 hours of discovery of the said breach notify the Purchaser of the same and the Purchaser may then elect to return to the Lot to the Vendor under this Condition.

**29.3 (c)** The Vendor and Purchaser hereby expressly acknowledge and agree that although an “A” sample and a confirmatory “B” sample may be taken from the Sample it is sufficient, for the purpose of this Condition, only that the “A” sample taken from the Sample has tested positive for the presence of any substance proscribed by that Racing Authority and it is further acknowledged and agreed that neither the parties nor TATTERSALLS shall have regard to the outcome of any testing of the “B” sample for the purpose of this Condition.

**29.4** Where the Purchaser elects to return to the Lot to the Vendor pursuant to sub-condition 29.3 such election may and may only be made by returning the Lot to TATTERSALLS at any premises designated by TATTERSALLS together with a notice in writing of such an election within 7 days of the date on which TATTERSALLS gives its notice to the Purchaser. Failure to comply with this sub-condition shall be an absolute bar to any claim that the Purchaser is entitled to return the lot under this Condition.

**29.5 (a)** Upon the Lot having been returned to TATTERSALLS and upon TATTERSALLS having received the Purchaser’s notice in accordance with sub-condition 29.4 hereof, TATTERSALLS shall give notice to both Vendor and Purchaser that the contract of sale in respect of the said Lot has been determined.

**29.5 (b)** The Lot shall be at the Purchaser’s risk in all respects from the fall of the Hammer until notice is given by TATTERSALLS in accordance with Condition 29.5 (a) hereof. For the avoidance of doubt, in any case where TATTERSALLS has given such notice the Lot is thereafter at the risk of the Vendor.

**29.5(c)** If the Purchaser has elected to return the Lot to the Vendor in accordance with this Condition:

- (i) the Vendor shall pay to TATTERSALLS on invoice the commission provided for at Condition 3.2 (d) hereof;
- (ii) the Vendor shall indemnify TATTERSALLS against all costs claims demands

actions and expenses arising out of or in connection with this Condition; (iii) the Purchaser shall pay any transport, keep or other costs incurred by the Purchaser in connection with the Lot between the date of purchase of the Lot and the date on which the contract of sale is determined and such costs shall be for the Purchaser's account in any event.

### 29.6

- (a) Any notice under this Condition shall be in writing and shall be delivered by hand or sent by first-class post or by fax or email to the Vendor or to the Purchaser at the address given in the sales entry information or Purchase Confirmation form as the case may be, or at their normal address of residence or business. Such notice shall be given or deemed given on the date of delivery or the second day after posting or on the day of transmission of the fax or email as the case may be.

### 29.6

- (b) For the purposes of Condition 29.4 such notice in writing shall be delivered to TATTERSALLS at Newmarket and shall not be treated as given unless acknowledged in writing by TATTERSALLS.

### 30.

No failure or delay on the part of TATTERSALLS (whether in connection with this or any previous sale) to exercise any right, power or remedy shall operate as a waiver of it, nor shall any partial exercise preclude further exercise of the same or some other right, power or remedy.

### 31. Interest

TATTERSALLS reserves the right to charge interest at the rate of 1.5% per month or part thereof on:

- (a) the Purchase Sum or any part thereof if unpaid from the date of sale and
- (b) any other sum due and owing to TATTERSALLS under these Conditions of Sale from the date the liability was incurred or, if different, from the date provided for in these Conditions of Sale. The rate may be varied by notice posted at TATTERSALLS' Office in Park Paddocks during these Sales. Interest will not be charged on accounts cleared within 28 days of the last day of each Sale.

### 32. Law

These Conditions of Sale are to be construed and shall take effect in accordance with English Law and the English Courts shall, unless TATTERSALLS elects otherwise, have exclusive jurisdiction to hear and determine any action arising thereunder.

### 33. Special Arrangements

Any special arrangements with regard to the Breeze Up Sale as listed in the catalogue are hereby incorporated in to the conditions of sale.

# Conditions of Sale

## Notices to Vendors and Purchasers

### 2020 Ascot Breeze Up Sale SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS

#### 1

- (i) These are the Special Arrangements referred to in Conditions of Sale 33 of the Tattersalls' Conditions of Sale. For reference these are available to download from [www.tattersallsascot.com](http://www.tattersallsascot.com)
- (ii) All lots will be required to breeze approximately 3 furlongs of the designated Ascot Racecourse Track on Tuesday 31 March.
- (iii) All Lots in the Sale shall be deemed to be Horses in Training.
- (iv) All Lots are catalogued as unraced and if raced this would be a material misdescription in the catalogue details of the Lot (see Condition of Sale (10.13)).
- (v) Before breezing each Lot must be vaccinated against equine influenza, in accordance with the standards of entering licensed racecourses, laid down by the Stewards of the British Horseracing Authority. See Notice to Vendor and Purchaser Information pages.

#### 2

- (i) All Vendors must provide riders of their choice to partner their Lots during the breeze at their own risk.
- (ii) All Lots will be required to breeze approximately 3 furlongs of the designated Ascot Racecourse Track on Tuesday 31 March.
- (iii) All Lots will be walked from Ascot Racecourse Stables to the Racecourse and Ascot Heath under the direction of TATTERSALLS staff. At the Ascot Racecourse and Heath they will assemble and be despatched by a member of TATTERSALLS staff. Lots may breeze individually or in groups of 2.
- (iv) Each lot must have taken part in the breeze on Tuesday 31 March and if not, the Vendor will have been deemed to have withdrawn the Lot from the Sale. Lots which have passed the starting point are deemed to have breezed.

# Credit/Debit Card purchases

Payment for horse purchases may be made by credit card, debit card or AMEX, subject to the card issuer's approval. A surcharge of 3% will be applied for payments made with a credit card or AMEX while debit card transactions will be processed without charge. Cards displaying VISA, MasterCard, Maestro or AMERICAN EXPRESS will normally be accepted. Please ask at the accounts desk if you have any other card.

If you intend to utilise this method of payment, please advise your credit/debit card provider of your intentions prior to your arrival at the Sales. This should reduce the time taken by the credit/debit card provider to authorise the transaction when it is processed. Alternatively, pre-authorisation can be obtained prior to making a purchase. For further information on this procedure, please speak to a Tattersalls representative at the Accounts desk.

From February 2006, in accordance with new UK banking requirements, all credit and debit card transactions will have to be authorised by the cardholder using their PIN number. Please ensure that you have memorised your PIN number.

## Purchaser Payments In Cash/ Travellers' Cheques

Tattersalls are pleased to accept cash payments in settlement of amounts due for the purchase of bloodstock. As required by law it will be necessary for Purchasers to provide additional information when making cash or travellers' cheque payments of £8,900 (£10,000) or more:

- (i) proof of identity - either passport or driving licence with photograph and personal information: &
- (ii) evidence of home address - utility bill or formal correspondence with full name and address details.
- (iii) provenance of funds - It will be necessary for Tattersalls to take copies of the documentation provided and to retain the copies on file.

Customers are recommended to refer to the HM Government website (<http://www.direct.gov.uk/en/TravelAndTransport/ForeigntravelBringinggoodsorcashintotheUK>) for the procedural requirements when carrying cash in and out of the United Kingdom.

Please note Tattersalls are no longer able to accept €500 notes

Tattersalls thank customers in advance for their co-operation and apologise for any inconvenience caused.

## Here to help

If you require any help and advice on payment for purchases, contact:

**DARRYL SCARFF** Tel: +44 1638 617647 email: [darryl.scarff@tattersalls.com](mailto:darryl.scarff@tattersalls.com)



# Notices to Purchasers

## New Buyer Form

**Please return your completed form to Tattersalls Ltd by fax (+44 (0)1638 617602) Or in person to the Accounts desk in the main sales office before participating in the auction.**

Please complete all sections:

Given Name(s)

Surname

Passport / I.D. Number

Company Partnership Name

Residential/Registered House/Number:

Address Street:

City:

Postcode:  Zipcode:  Country:

Postal Address House/Number:

(or as above) Street:

City:

Postcode:  Zipcode:  Country:

Work Phone

Home Phone

Mobile Phone

Email Address

Intended Method of Payment Credit/Debit Card

Amount (GBP) Cash/T.C.

Cheque

Bank Transfer

Name & Address of Bank Branch:

Street:

City:

Postcode:  Zipcode:  Country:

Bloodstock References

### I confirm that:

1. I have read and accept Tattersalls Ltd Conditions of Sale (and where appropriate any Special Arrangements)
2. I will not make any purchases until I have received Tattersalls Ltd written confirmation that I may do so.
3. I have instructed my Bankers to forward a reference direct to Tattersalls Ltd to support the intended amount to be spent as above

Signature:  Date:

# Notices to Purchasers

## Sale Credit Request

**Note : Please submit this SALE CREDIT REQUEST to Tattersalls Ltd at least SEVEN DAYS BEFORE THE SALE and forward your completed BANK ENQUIRY & CONSENT FORM on the following page direct to your bank for processing.**

**"For the Attention of Darryl Scarff, Tattersall Ltd, Terrace House, Newmarket, Suffolk, CB8 9BT, UK"**

Fax number: +44 (0) 1638 660850

Date

Amount of Credit Requested

PERSONAL DETAILS: (please print)

Name

Address

Telephone

Mobile

Fax

Email

VAT Number

Destination of intended purchases

**BANK DETAILS:** (\*Please complete BANK ENQUIRY & CONSENT FORM to instruct your bank to respond to our enquiry\*)

Bank Name

Branch Address

Bank Telephone

Bank Fax

Bank Contact

Bank Email

Account Number

Proposed Method of Payment

Cheque ☐ Bank Draft ☐ Credit Card ☐ Credit a/c ☐

Additional Information " (e.g. Purchases from other Auction Houses, Trainer's Name , etc.)"

**I CONFIRM THAT:**

- a. "I have read and accept the Conditions of Sale of Tattersalls Ltd, (and where appropriate any Special Arrangements)".
- b. Tattersalls Ltd are authorised to perform a credit investigation.
- c. If granted credit I will settle all accounts in full in respect of any purchases by me or on my behalf within 28 days of purchase.
- d. The information given on this Credit Request is complete and correct.
- e. I will not make any purchases until I have received Tattersalls Ltd written confirmation of any credit arrangements.
- f. I will produce suitable photo ID in the form of Passport or Drivers Licence in advance of any bidding to accounts staff.

Signature

# Notices to Purchasers

## Bank Enquiry & Consent Form

(Please complete and send original of this form to your bank in order to facilitate Tattersalls Ltd in seeking a banker's reference)

**PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL**

ENQUIRY TO:

Your bank's name

Your bank's address

Your bank's sort code

ENQUIRY FROM:

Tattersalls Ltd  
Terrace House, Newmarket, Suffolk, CB8 9BT, UK  
Attention of Mr Darryl Scarff  
Phone 01638 665931 - International +44 (0) 1638 660850  
Fax 01638 660850 - International +44 (0) 1638 660850  
Email: darryl.scarff@tattersalls.com

INFORMATION REQUESTED ON: I/We request your opinion as to the means and standing of:-

Your name

Your account number

Your address

and his/her trustworthiness in the way of business to the extent of the sum of:-

CONSENT: (To be completed by the person who is the subject of the enquiry)

I /We

Consent to

"providing a reference on me/us to Tattersalls Ltd, Terrace House, Newmarket, Suffolk, CB8 9BT and I/We authorise my/our bank (where applicable) to deduct" such charges as may be appropriate.

Signature

# Notices to Purchasers

## Purchaser's Authorisation

### Authorisation

To: Tattersalls Ltd  
Terrace House, Newmarket,  
Suffolk, CB8 9BT  
United Kingdom.

Date:

I, the undersigned, hereby appoint  (print name)  
of  (print address)

to be my authorised agent to act for me in all matters relating to the purchase of horses at the  (*please state sale*) to be held at Tattersalls Ltd, and to complete all necessary documents and do all things incidental to and in furtherance of such purchases on my behalf.

I have read and accept the Conditions of Sale of Tattersalls Ltd and I agree to pay for all purchases made on my behalf by my agent.

This authority is given on the express undertaking that it may only be revoked by me, in writing, to Tattersalls Ltd.

Signature   
Full names (print)   
Address (print)

### Notes

1. This Authorisation together with a Sale Credit Request both completed and signed by the principal should be lodged with Tattersalls Ltd by way of application as soon as possible and preferably seven days before the sale.
2. No Authorisation is effective unless it has been accepted in writing by Tattersalls Ltd who reserve the right to withhold acceptance without giving any reason. An agent may not bid under this Authorisation until such written acceptance has been received.
3. Agents must notify our Accounts Department of any purchases under this Authorisation immediately following purchase.

# The Bloodstock Industry Code of Practice

## Introduction

The Code of Practice sets out the principles which apply to all sales of bloodstock and sales of stallion shares and nominations, be they private sales or sales at public auction. The intention is to ensure that sales of bloodstock in Britain not only comply with the law, but operate to the highest standards of integrity and transparency, and safeguard the interests of vendors, consignors, bloodstock agents, owners, trainers and the sales companies.

### Definitions

- “Agent” means any trainer, consignor, bloodstock agent, racing or stud manager or other person or entity who represents a Principal in the sale or purchase of bloodstock, stallion shares and nominations, whether the Agent is paid by way of retainer, commission or other forms of remuneration, or has ongoing financial arrangements (for example the payment of management or training fees), or not.
- “Principal” means a person or entity who appoints an Agent to act as agent on his behalf in the sale or purchase of bloodstock, stallion shares and nominations as in the definition above.
- For clarification, words importing the masculine gender shall include the feminine.

### Code

1. An Agent owes a duty to his Principal to act at all times in accordance with his Principal’s best interests.
2. An Agent shall not place himself in a position where personal interests conflict with the duty to his Principal. In particular, an Agent shall not use his position to benefit from a secret payment or secret profit, which means any payment or benefit in kind received by an Agent that is not disclosed to his Principal.
3. When an Agent acts as a vendor or part-vendor and sells or intends to sell any horse in which he has an interest to a Principal, or intended Principal, the Agent must disclose to his Principal, before completion, the full extent of that ownership or interest and the benefit to be derived from that transaction.
4. If an Agent acts for more than one Principal in a transaction (which might be both the vendor and purchaser), the Agent can only do so if he has first disclosed this fact, before completion, to all his Principals, and obtained their consent.
5. An Agent must notify his Principal, wherever possible in advance, when a conflict of interest could arise, such as transactions involving third parties with whom he has a retainer, transactions where he is aware he will benefit from a third party, or transactions concerning horses which he has previously purchased or been involved with.



# The Bloodstock Industry Code of Practice *cont.*

6. An Agent shall disclose to his Principal and, if required, account to his Principal for any Luck Money paid to him by or on behalf of a vendor. "Luck Money" means any financial payment or payment in kind made by or on behalf of a vendor to a Purchaser or his Agent, after the sale of a horse has been concluded. The practice of giving and receiving Luck Money shall be entirely voluntary, transparent and should be disclosed to all appropriate parties by the recipient. A vendor has no obligation whatsoever to pay Luck Money and the non-payment of such should not prejudice any further business activity.
7. If an Agent receives an offer to purchase a horse he must relay that offer in its entirety to his Principal and respond in accordance with the Principal's instructions.
8. A vendor must not offer any secret payment or secret profit to any person whom he believes to be an Agent acting for a prospective purchaser.

## Dispute Resolution

9. Any dispute arising out of an alleged breach of the Code of Practice should be reported by a complainant to one of the following trade bodies or to the appropriate Sale Company in the first instance:

Federation of Bloodstock Agents:	Louise Kemble	(01604 696224)
National Trainers Federation:	Rupert Arnold	(01488 71719)
Racehorse Owners Association:	Charlie Liverton	(020 7152 0200)
Thoroughbred Breeders Association:	Julian Richmond-Watson	(01638 661321)
Goffs UK:	Tony Williams	(01450 372222)
Tattersalls:	Gavin Davies	(01638 665931)

A complainant shall provide written evidence of the alleged breach of the Code to the relevant trade body or the Sale Company in support of the allegation. The Sale Company or the trade body will conduct its own investigation and may seek to mediate, or may advise the complainant of their right to pursue the complaint through the courts.

The commencement of a mediation will not prevent the parties commencing court proceedings.

## Disciplinary Proceedings under the Rules of Racing

10. If the British Horseracing Authority is satisfied there has been a breach of this Code of Practice, it is likely to consider this to be contrary to the integrity, proper conduct or good reputation of horse racing, and the persons involved, whether bound by the Rules of Racing, or not, may be banned from British racecourses and other licensed premises and will also not be permitted to conduct business with licensed individuals.

***This Code of Practice has been drawn up and published by the following organisations:***

The British Horseracing Authority	Goffs UK
Federation of Bloodstock Agents	National Trainers Federation
Racehorse Owners Association	Tattersalls Ltd
Thoroughbred Breeders Association	



**ANGLO  
HIBERNIAN**

*Bloodstock Insurance Services Ltd*

**01638 669930**

[www.anglo-hibernian.co.uk](http://www.anglo-hibernian.co.uk)



Anglo Hibernian is part of  
Global Risks Partners Ltd (GRP),  
a rapidly growing top 20 broking  
intermediary & underwriting group.

Anglo Hibernian Bloodstock  
Insurance Services Limited are  
authorized and regulated by the  
Financial Services Authority

**Life Saving Surgical Fees at No Additional Cost**

# Bloodstock Insurance Specialists

Richmond House, 127 High Street, Newmarket, Suffolk, CB8 9AE

**Offering tailor made Policies at competitive rates**

Jim Wordsworth	07711 010208	<a href="mailto:jim@anglo-hibernian.co.uk">jim@anglo-hibernian.co.uk</a>
John Hancock	07831 196903	<a href="mailto:john@anglo-hibernian.co.uk">john@anglo-hibernian.co.uk</a>
Claudine Butler	07557 883255	<a href="mailto:claudine@anglo-hibernian.co.uk">claudine@anglo-hibernian.co.uk</a>
Denise Hitchcock	07749 837594	<a href="mailto:denise@anglo-hibernian.co.uk">denise@anglo-hibernian.co.uk</a>
Donna Turner	01638 560488	<a href="mailto:donna@anglo-hibernian.co.uk">donna@anglo-hibernian.co.uk</a>

## Introducer Authorised Representative

Gavin Pritchard-Gordon	07785 258633	<a href="mailto:gavin@anglo-hibernian.co.uk">gavin@anglo-hibernian.co.uk</a>
Bob Lanigan	+353 (086)174 2442	<a href="mailto:bob@anglo-hibernian.com">bob@anglo-hibernian.com</a>

## Bloodstock Insurance

All Risks of Mortality • Breeding • Flat Racing • Rearing • National Hunt  
• Point-to-Point • Fall of Hammer Cover • Transit Insurance  
• Prospective Foal Insurance • Unsoundness of Wind Insurance  
• Fertility Insurance • Non Thoroughbred – Hunters, Eventers, Polo Ponies etc

## Equine Liability Insurance

Studs • Trainers • Pre Training • Care Custody and Control (CCC) • Public  
& Employers Liability • Riding Establishments • Polo Clubs • Breach of  
Professional Duty • Livery • Eventing • Cross Country • Personal Accident  
• Annual Travel

## Property Insurance

Stud • Stable • Farm & Estate • Household

*Supporting The British & Irish Bloodstock Industries*

Please visit our website [www.anglo-hibernian.co.uk](http://www.anglo-hibernian.co.uk)

# **£150,000 Tattersalls October Auction Stakes**

**6f, Newmarket Rowley Mile**

**3rd October 2020**

**1st - £82,500**

**2nd - £33,750**

**3rd - £15,000**

**4th - £7,500**

**5th - £3,750**

**6th - 10th - £1,500**

## **Entry Stages:**

**14 January, 2020 - £185**

**5 May, 2020 - £380**

**28 September, 2020 - £185 on Confirmation**



*Tattersalls*

# Auction Race Conditions

## **Weights:**

The weight to be carried by each horse shall be determined by the price at which it was sold or bought in, in accordance with the bands shown:

45,001gns or more: 8st 13lb  
30,001gns - 45,000gns: 8st 11lb  
15,001gns - 30,000gns: 8st 9lb  
15,000gns or less: 8st 7lb

**Allowances:** Fillies allowed 5lb

## **Penalties** - winners of:

Class 4 Race: 2lb | Class 3 Race: 4lb  
Class 2 Race: 6lb | Class 1 Race: 8lb

## **Elimination:**

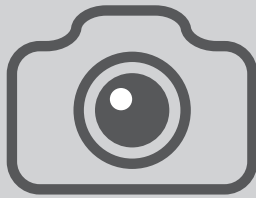
There will be a maximum field of 30 runners. If at the declaration stage there are more than 30 entries, runners will be reduced by the elimination of those horses which, in the opinion of the BHA Handicapper, have the lowest handicap rating. Where a horse is so eliminated, 50% of the Total Entry Fee totalling £375 will be reimbursed to the owner.

# Race Eligibility

For two year olds only, which were sold or bought in as yearlings at the 2019 Tattersalls October Yearling Sale, Books 3 and 4, the 2019 Tattersalls Ascot Yearling Sale, or which were withdrawn from those sales and were subsequently sold or bought in at the 2019 Tattersalls December Yearling Sale, and which have been declared by Tattersalls Ltd as eligible to be entered and run in accordance with the relevant rules. If the horse was sold or bought in at more than one sale, the latest sale will govern the selling price for the calculation of the weight to be carried.

All lots sold in accordance with the preceding paragraphs which are subsequently returned to the vendor under the Conditions of Sale provided that commission (plus VAT thereon if applicable) has been paid to Tattersalls on the original sale.

Provided always that where the purchase price (together with interest claimed thereon) or any other sum claimed by Tattersalls in connection with a lot (together with VAT thereon if applicable) has not been paid to Tattersalls. Tattersalls reserves the right either to declare that lot as ineligible to be entered, or to declare that lot forfeit at any later stage.



## Photography / Filming in Progress

Please note that  
**filming / photography**  
takes place at **Tattersalls Ascot  
Sales** for promotional and archival  
purposes.

If you would prefer to not be  
photographed or filmed please let a  
member of Tattersalls staff know or  
email **[privacy@tattersalls.com](mailto:privacy@tattersalls.com)**



*Tattersalls*



# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSIGNORS

<b>A. &amp; N. Bloodstock, Ireland</b>	34 C.	Starspangledbanner (AUS) - Mysterious Burg (FR).....	D34
<b>A. C. Bloodstock</b>	82 F.	Bated Breath (GB) - Azamoura (GB).....	D35
<b>Aguiar Bloodstock Ltd, Ireland</b>	8 F.	Gutaifan (IRE) - Gold Hush (USA) .....	L123
	27 C.	Adaay (IRE) - Malelane (IRE).....	L124
	40 C.	Prince of Lir (IRE) - Paper Dreams (IRE) .....	L125
	54 F.	Prince of Lir (IRE) - Rio Yuma (ITY).....	L126
	64 F.	Acclamation (GB) - Slovak (IRE).....	L127
	68 C.	Fountain of Youth (IRE) - Sukuma (IRE).....	L128
	92 C.	Anjaal (GB) - Desert Alchemy (IRE).....	L129
<b>Ardglas Stables, Ireland</b>	19 C.	Swiss Spirit (GB) - Lady Vermeer (GB).....	H81
	94 C.	Equiano (FR) - Dularamé (IRE).....	H82
<b>Ballinahulla Stables, Ireland</b>	21 C.	Mehmas (IRE) - Lilium (GB) .....	E50
	93 F.	Mehmas (IRE) - Diamond Finesse (IRE).....	E51
<b>Ballinvana House Stud, Ireland</b>	28 C.	Camacho (GB) - Mandella (ITY).....	I92
	80 C.	Fountain of Youth (IRE) - Annie Beach (IRE).....	I93
<b>Ballycullen Stables, Ireland</b>	43 C.	Fast Company (IRE) - Pira Palace (IRE).....	I89
	45 C.	Dragon Pulse (IRE) - Poplar Close (IRE) .....	I90
<b>Ballyvorgal Stables, Ireland</b>	3 F.	Adaay (IRE) - Eolith (GB) .....	K111
<b>Broadmeadow Stables, Ireland</b>	55 F.	Twilight Son (GB) - Rosamaria (IRE) .....	E48
<b>Brown Island Stables, Ireland</b>	31 C.	Kodi Bear (IRE) - Modello (IRE) .....	J101
	67 C.	Cable Bay (IRE) - Sugar Free (IRE).....	J102
	95 C.	Fascinating Rock (IRE) - Dutch Mist (GB).....	J103
<b>C. A. J. Stables, Ireland</b>	2 F.	Monsieur Bond (IRE) - Eleventh Hour (IRE) .....	J97
	33 C.	Fountain of Youth (IRE) - Mortitia (GB) .....	J98
	41 C.	Showcasing (GB) - Perfect Alchemy (IRE).....	J99
<b>C. H. Thoroughbreds, Ireland</b>	39 F.	Dandy Man (IRE) - Nudge (GB) .....	E53
	49 C.	Dragon Pulse (IRE) - Rajastani (IRE).....	E54
<b>Church View Stables, Ireland</b>	56 C.	Dragon Pulse (IRE) - Rouwaki (USA) .....	D39
<b>Crohane House, Ireland</b>	59 F.	Twilight Son (GB) - Secret Happiness (GB) .....	G69
	76 F.	Havana Gold (IRE) - Adalene (GB) .....	G70
<b>Dunsany Stables, Ireland</b>	22 F.	Footstepsinthesand (GB) - Little Empress (IRE).....	F60
<b>Egmont Stud, Ireland</b>	62 C.	Kodiac (GB) - Shallow Lake (USA) .....	F61
<b>Far Westfield Farm</b>	84 F.	Footstepsinthesand (GB) - Barnet (GB) .....	D36
<b>Friars Lough Stables, Ireland</b>	7 C.	Elzaam (AUS) - Ghostflower (IRE).....	M134
	81 F.	Iffraaj (GB) - Arabescatta (GB).....	M135
<b>Glending Stables, Ireland</b>	65 F.	Cable Bay (IRE) - Spectacular Show (IRE).....	M136
<b>Greenhills Farm, Ireland</b>	85 C.	Pearl Secret (GB) - Bertorizzia (FR).....	M137
<b>Hetta Stevens Bloodstock</b>	4 F.	Outstrip (GB) - Faery Song (IRE) .....	G75
<b>Highfield Bloodstock</b>	24 C.	Buratino (IRE) - Littlemissstutti (IRE) .....	D41
<b>Hyde Park Stud, Ireland</b>	10 C.	Prince of Lir (IRE) - Greatest Dancer (IRE) .....	H76
	15 F.	Fast Company (IRE) - Ile Flottante (GB).....	H77
	46 C.	Requinto (IRE) - Princess Morgana (IRE) .....	H78
	70 C.	Mehmas (IRE) - Urban Beauty (IRE).....	H79
	79 F.	Adaay (IRE) - Amber Heights (GB) .....	H80
<b>Innishannon Valley Stud, Ireland</b>	61 C.	Coulsty (IRE) - Shagwa (IRE) .....	E49

## Alphabetical List of Consignors - Continued

<b>Jamie Magee</b>	42	F.	Havana Gold (IRE) - Pinkai (IRE).....	E47
<b>Johnstown Stud</b>	50	C.	Mayson (GB) - Really Ransom (GB).....	D40
<b>Kildallan Farm, Ireland</b>	91	F.	Sir Prancealot (IRE) - Desert Aisling (IRE).....	G67
<b>Knockanglass Stables, Ireland</b>	9	C.	Twilight Son (GB) - Grand Depart (GB).....	N141
	13	C.	Prince of Lir (IRE) - Harvest Joy (IRE).....	N142
	37	C.	Due Diligence (USA) - Noble Cause (GB).....	N143
	51	C.	Dandy Man (IRE) - Red Ivy (IRE).....	N144
<b>Knockgraffon Stables, Ireland</b>	5	C.	Due Diligence (USA) - Fanci That (IRE).....	D38
<b>Lacka House Stables, Ireland</b>	26	F.	Prince of Lir (IRE) - Mairead Anne (USA) .....	N148
<b>Lackendarra Stables, Ireland</b>	25	F.	Kodiak (GB) - Lyric of Fife (IRE).....	M130
	58	F.	Starspangledbanner (AUS) - Scarlet Belle (GB) .....	M131
	78	F.	New Bay (GB) - Alland (IRE).....	M132
	86	F.	Fast Company (IRE) - Caledonia Princess (GB).....	M133
<b>Leamore Horses, Ireland</b>	29	C.	Buratino (IRE) - Mecca's Missus (IRE).....	F65
<b>Longways Stables, Ireland</b>	11	F.	Mehmas (IRE) - Green Boulevard (GB) .....	M138
	32	C.	Showcasing (GB) - Moondust (IRE) .....	M139
	89	C.	Hellvelyn (GB) - China Eyes (IRE) .....	M140
<b>M. C. Thoroughbreds, Ireland</b>	23	C.	Prince of Lir (IRE) - Little Italy (USA).....	F55
	53	F.	Camacho (GB) - Retinal (IRE).....	F56
	60	C.	Sir Prancealot (IRE) - Segoria (IRE) .....	F57
	74	C.	Ajaya (GB) - Yellow Elder (FR) .....	F58
	83	C.	Lethal Force (IRE) - Baileys Pursuit (GB) .....	F59
<b>M. L. Bloodstock, Ireland</b>	6	C.	Camacho (GB) - Foxtrot Pearl (IRE) .....	K117
	36	C.	Holy Roman Emperor (IRE) - Night Melody (IRE).....	K118
<b>Mark Grant Racing</b>	52	C.	Estdihkaar (IRE) - Red Perdita (IRE) .....	D37
<b>Mayfield Stables, Ireland</b>	20	F.	Acclamation (GB) - Leading Design (IRE).....	K109
	90	C.	Buratino (IRE) - Confidente (IRE).....	K110
<b>Meadowview Stables, Ireland</b>	18	C.	Belardo (IRE) - Lady Bee (IRE).....	H84
	77	F.	Camacho (GB) - Alert (GB) .....	H85
<b>O'Rourke, Ms Pamela</b>	1	C.	Prince of Lir (IRE) - Eccellente Idea (IRE).....	N149
	87	F.	Make Believe (GB) - Candlelight (IRE).....	N150
<b>Powerstown Stud, Ireland</b>	17	F.	Starspangledbanner (AUS) - La Femme (IRE) .....	J105
	71	C.	Cable Bay (IRE) - Ventura Falcon (IRE) .....	J106
<b>RMM Bloodstock</b>	12	C.	Markaz (IRE) - Green Chorus (IRE).....	F62
	35	C.	Fountain of Youth (IRE) - New Falcon (IRE).....	F63
<b>Sherbourne Lodge, Ireland</b>	44	C.	Estdihkaar (IRE) - Poker Hospital (GB).....	N145
	47	F.	Raven's Pass (USA) - Private Means (GB) .....	N146
	63	C.	Requinto (IRE) - Skathi (FR) .....	N147
<b>Slievebrook House Stud, Ireland</b>	30	F.	Mehmas (IRE) - Mimitheh (USA).....	E45
<b>Tally Ho Stud, Ireland</b>	14	F.	Mehmas (IRE) - Hope And Faith (IRE).....	L119
	66	C.	Mehmas (IRE) - Suffer Her (IRE) .....	L120
	69	C.	Adaay (IRE) - Sunny York (IRE).....	L121
	73	C.	Vadamos (FR) - Wimple (USA) .....	L122
<b>The Ivy's Stables, Ireland</b>	48	F.	No Nay Never (USA) - Queen of India (IRE).....	G72
	72	F.	The Gurkha (IRE) - Wavelet (GB) .....	G73

Alpabetical List of Consignors - Continued

<b>Tradewinds Stud, Ireland</b>	57	F.	Kodiac (GB) - Royal Sister Two (IRE).....	K115
<b>Vicarage Farm</b>	16	F.	Awtaad (IRE) - Intapeace (IRE).....	D42
<b>Victoria de Sousa</b>	75	C.	Hellvelyn (GB) - Ada Lovelace (GB).....	I95
	88	C.	Coach House (IRE) - Charlevoix (IRE).....	I96
<b>Warrenstown Stud, Ireland</b>	38	C.	Bated Breath (GB) - Nos Da (GB).....	K113

# INDEX TO SIRES AND DAMS

## **By Acclamation (GB)**

F. Leading Design (IRE).....	20
F. Slovak (IRE).....	64

## **By Adaay (IRE)**

F. Amber Heights (GB).....	79
F. Eolith (GB).....	3
C. Malelane (IRE).....	27
C. Sunny York (IRE).....	69

## **By Ajaya (GB)**

C. Yellow Elder (FR).....	74
---------------------------	----

## **By Anjaal (GB)**

C. Desert Alchemy (IRE).....	92
------------------------------	----

## **By Awtaad (IRE)**

F. Intapeace (IRE).....	16
-------------------------	----

## **By Bated Breath (GB)**

F. Azamoura (GB).....	82
C. Nos Da (GB).....	38

## **By Belardo (IRE)**

C. Lady Bee (IRE).....	18
------------------------	----

## **By Buratino (IRE)**

C. Confidente (IRE).....	90
C. Littlemissstutti (IRE).....	24
C. Mecca's Missus (IRE).....	29

## **By Cable Bay (IRE)**

F. Spectacular Show (IRE).....	65
C. Sugar Free (IRE).....	67
C. Ventura Falcon (IRE).....	71

## **By Camacho (GB)**

F. Alert (GB).....	77
C. Foxtrot Pearl (IRE).....	6
C. Mandella (ITY).....	28
F. Retinal (IRE).....	53

## **By Coach House (IRE)**

C. Charlevoix (IRE).....	88
--------------------------	----

## **By Coulsty (IRE)**

C. Shagwa (IRE).....	61
----------------------	----

## **By Dandy Man (IRE)**

F. Nudge (GB).....	39
C. Red Ivy (IRE).....	51

## **By Dragon Pulse (IRE)**

C. Poplar Close (IRE).....	45
C. Rajastani (IRE).....	49
C. Rouwaki (USA).....	56

## **By Due Diligence (USA)**

C. Fanci That (IRE).....	5
C. Noble Cause (GB).....	37

## **By Elzaam (AUS)**

C. Ghostflower (IRE).....	7
---------------------------	---

## **By Equiano (FR)**

C. Dularamé (IRE).....	94
------------------------	----

## **By Estidhkaar (IRE)**

C. Poker Hospital (GB).....	44
C. Red Perdita (IRE).....	52

## **By Fascinating Rock (IRE)**

C. Dutch Mist (GB).....	95
-------------------------	----

## **By Fast Company (IRE)**

F. Caledonia Princess (GB).....	86
F. Ile Flottante (GB).....	15
C. Pira Palace (IRE).....	43

## **By Footstepsinthesand (GB)**

F. Barnet (GB).....	84
F. Little Empress (IRE).....	22

## **By Fountain of Youth (IRE)**

C. Annie Beach (IRE).....	80
C. Mortitia (GB).....	33
C. New Falcon (IRE).....	35
C. Sukuma (IRE).....	68

## **By Gutaifan (IRE)**

F. Gold Hush (USA).....	8
-------------------------	---

## **By Havana Gold (IRE)**

F. Adalene (GB).....	76
F. Pinkai (IRE).....	42

## **By Hellvelyn (GB)**

C. Ada Lovelace (GB).....	75
C. China Eyes (IRE).....	89

## **By Holy Roman Emperor (IRE)**

C. Night Melody (IRE).....	36
----------------------------	----

## **By Iffraaj (GB)**

F. Arabescatta (GB).....	81
--------------------------	----

# Index to Sires and Dams - Continued

## **By Kodi Bear (IRE)**

C. Modello (IRE)..... 31

## **By Kodlac (GB)**

F. Lyric of Fife (IRE)..... 25

F. Royal Sister Two (IRE)..... 57

C. Shallow Lake (USA)..... 62

## **By Lethal Force (IRE)**

C. Baileys Pursuit (GB)..... 83

## **By Make Believe (GB)**

F. Candlelight (IRE)..... 87

## **By Markaz (IRE)**

C. Green Chorus (IRE)..... 12

## **By Mayson (GB)**

C. Really Ransom (GB)..... 50

## **By Mehmas (IRE)**

F. Diamond Finesse (IRE)..... 93

F. Green Boulevard (GB)..... 11

F. Hope And Faith (IRE)..... 14

C. Lilium (GB)..... 21

F. Mimiteh (USA)..... 30

C. Suffer Her (IRE)..... 66

C. Urban Beauty (IRE)..... 70

## **By Monsieur Bond (IRE)**

F. Eleventh Hour (IRE)..... 2

## **By New Bay (GB)**

F. Alland (IRE)..... 78

## **By No Nay Never (USA)**

F. Queen of India (IRE)..... 48

## **By Outstrip (GB)**

F. Faery Song (IRE)..... 4

## **By Pearl Secret (GB)**

C. Bertorizzia (FR)..... 85

## **By Prince of Lir (IRE)**

C. Eccellente Idea (IRE)..... 1

C. Greatest Dancer (IRE)..... 10

C. Harvest Joy (IRE)..... 13

C. Little Italy (USA)..... 23

F. Mairead Anne (USA)..... 26

C. Paper Dreams (IRE)..... 40

F. Rio Yuma (ITY)..... 54

## **By Raven's Pass (USA)**

F. Private Means (GB)..... 47

## **By Requinto (IRE)**

C. Princess Morgana (IRE)..... 46

C. Skathi (FR)..... 63

## **By Showcasing (GB)**

C. Moondust (IRE)..... 32

C. Perfect Alchemy (IRE)..... 41

## **By Sir Prancealot (IRE)**

F. Desert Aisling (IRE)..... 91

C. Segoria (IRE)..... 60

## **By Starspangledbanner (AUS)**

F. La Femme (IRE)..... 17

C. Mysterious Burg (FR)..... 34

F. Scarlet Belle (GB)..... 58

## **By Swiss Spirit (GB)**

C. Lady Vermeer (GB)..... 19

## **By The Gurkha (IRE)**

F. Wavelet (GB)..... 72

## **By Twilight Son (GB)**

C. Grand Depart (GB)..... 9

F. Rosamaria (IRE)..... 55

F. Secret Happiness (GB)..... 59

## **By Vadamos (FR)**

C. Wimple (USA)..... 73

# INDEX TO DAMS

Ada Lovelace (GB) .....	75	Littlemissstutti (IRE) .....	24
Adalene (GB) .....	76	Lyric of Fife (IRE) .....	25
Alert (GB) .....	77		
Alland (IRE) .....	78	Mairead Anne (USA) .....	26
Amber Heights (GB) .....	79	Malelane (IRE) .....	27
Annie Beach (IRE) .....	80	Mandella (ITY) .....	28
Arabescatta (GB) .....	81	Mecca's Missus (IRE) .....	29
Azamoura (GB) .....	82	Mimiteh (USA) .....	30
		Modello (IRE) .....	31
Baileys Pursuit (GB) .....	83	Moondust (IRE) .....	32
Barnet (GB) .....	84	Mortitia (GB) .....	33
Bertorizzia (FR) .....	85	Mysterious Burg (FR) .....	34
Caledonia Princess (GB) .....	86	New Falcon (IRE) .....	35
Candlelight (IRE) .....	87	Night Melody (IRE) .....	36
Charlevoix (IRE) .....	88	Noble Cause (GB) .....	37
China Eyes (IRE) .....	89	Nos Da (GB) .....	38
Confidente (IRE) .....	90	Nudge (GB) .....	39
Desert Aisling (IRE) .....	91	Paper Dreams (IRE) .....	40
Desert Alchemy (IRE) .....	92	Perfect Alchemy (IRE) .....	41
Diamond Finesse (IRE) .....	93	Pinkai (IRE) .....	42
Dularame (IRE) .....	94	Pira Palace (IRE) .....	43
Dutch Mist (GB) .....	95	Poker Hospital (GB) .....	44
		Poplar Close (IRE) .....	45
Eccellente Idea (IRE) .....	1	Princess Morgana (IRE) .....	46
Eleventh Hour (IRE) .....	2	Private Means (GB) .....	47
Eolith (GB) .....	3		
		Queen of India (IRE) .....	48
Faery Song (IRE) .....	4		
Fanci That (IRE) .....	5	Rajastani (IRE) .....	49
Foxtrot Pearl (IRE) .....	6	Really Ransom (GB) .....	50
		Red Ivy (IRE) .....	51
Ghostflower (IRE) .....	7	Red Perdita (IRE) .....	52
Gold Hush (USA) .....	8	Retinal (IRE) .....	53
Grand Depart (GB) .....	9	Rio Yuma (ITY) .....	54
Greatest Dancer (IRE) .....	10	Rosamaria (IRE) .....	55
Green Boulevard (GB) .....	11	Rouwaki (USA) .....	56
Green Chorus (IRE) .....	12	Royal Sister Two (IRE) .....	57
Harvest Joy (IRE) .....	13	Scarlet Belle (GB) .....	58
Hope And Faith (IRE) .....	14	Secret Happiness (GB) .....	59
		Segoria (IRE) .....	60
Ile Flottante (GB) .....	15	Shagwa (IRE) .....	61
Intapeace (IRE) .....	16	Shallow Lake (USA) .....	62
		Skathi (FR) .....	63
La Femme (IRE) .....	17	Slovak (IRE) .....	64
Lady Bee (IRE) .....	18	Spectacular Show (IRE) .....	65
Lady Vermeer (GB) .....	19	Suffer Her (IRE) .....	66
Leading Design (IRE) .....	20	Sugar Free (IRE) .....	67
Lilium (GB) .....	21	Sukuma (IRE) .....	68
Little Empress (IRE) .....	22	Sunny York (IRE) .....	69
Little Italy (USA) .....	23		



Index to Dams - Continued

Urban Beauty (IRE) .....	70	Wavelet (GB).....	72
Ventura Falcon (IRE).....	71	Wimple (USA) .....	73
		Yellow Elder (FR) .....	74

## STALLION REFERENCE

**ACCLAMATION (GB)**, Bay horse, 1999, by Royal Applause (GB), out of Princess Athena, by Ahonoora. Won 6 races, value £361,754, at 2 to 4, from 5 furlongs to 6 furlongs, Millennium/Copthorne Hotel Diadem Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Starlit Stakes, Goodwood, **L**, also placed second in King's Stand Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, ABN Amro Futures Ltd Dragon Stakes, Sandown Park, **L**, and third in Victor Chandler Nunthorpe Stakes, York, **Gr.1**, Brunswick Diadem Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Tripleprint Temple Stakes, Sandown Park, **Gr.2**, Bentinck Stakes, Newmarket, **L**. Retired to Stud in 2004, and sire of the winners of 2140 races, and £33,699,976; including **EXPERT EYE (GB)** (Dansili (GB), Breeders' Cup Mile, **Gr.1**), **ACCLAIM (IRE)** (Danroad (AUS), Qatar Prix de la Forêt, **Gr.1**), **MARSHA (IRE)** (Marju (IRE), Coolmore Nunthorpe Stakes, **Gr.1**, Qatar Prix de l'Abbaye de Longchamp, **Gr.1**), **EQUIANO (FR)** (Elamana-Mou, King's Stand Stakes, **Gr.1**), **DARK ANGEL (IRE)** (Machiavellian (USA), Shadwell Stud Middle Park Stakes, **Gr.1**), **MEHMAS (IRE)** (Machiavellian (USA), Arqana July Stakes, **Gr.2**, Qatar Richmond Stakes, **Gr.2**), **LIDARI (FR)** (Linamix (FR), Inocognitus Blamey Stakes, **Gr.2**), **SAAYERR (GB)** (Kyllachy (GB), Audi Richmond Stakes, **Gr.2**), **HARBOUR WATCH (IRE)** (Woodman (USA), Tanqueray Richmond Stakes, **Gr.2**), **LILBOURNE LAD (IRE)** (Green Desert (USA), Dubai Duty Free Railway Stakes, **Gr.2**), **MY SISTER NAT (FR)** (Galileo (IRE), Prix Bertrand de Tarragon, **Gr.3**), **PROJECTION (GB)** (Dr Fong (USA), John Guest Bengough Stakes, **Gr.3**), **ABSOLUTELY SO (IRE)** (Selkirk (USA), Betway John of Gaunt Stakes, **Gr.3**), **ATTENDU (FR)** (Green Tune (USA), Prix du Palais Royal, **Gr.3**, Prix La Rochette, **Gr.3**, Prix Quincey Barriere, **Gr.3**), **DABAN (IRE)** (Whipper (USA), Lanwades Stud Nell Gwyn Stakes, **Gr.3**), **QUEEN CATRINE (IRE)** (King's Best (USA), Irish Stall. Farms EBF Brownstown Stakes, **Gr.3**), **JOHNNY BARNES (IRE)** (Danehill (USA), Prix Quincey - Barriere, **Gr.3**), **HITCHENS (IRE)** (Royal Academy (USA), Weatherbys Ireland Greenlands Stakes, **Gr.3**, Gulf News Al Shindagha Sprint, **Gr.3**), **ALSINDI (IRE)** (Fasliyev (USA), Sakhee Oh So Sharp Stakes, **Gr.3**), **ANGELS WILL FALL (IRE)** (Bahamian Bounty (GB), Juddmonte Princess Margaret Stakes, **Gr.3**), **PONTY ACCLAIM (IRE)** (Weldnaas (USA), Jaguar XJ Cornwallis Stakes, **Gr.3**), **TALWAR (IRE)** (Marju (IRE), Sunshine Coach Solario Stakes, **Gr.3**), etc.

**ADAAY (IRE)**, Bay horse, 2012, by Kodiak (GB), out of Lady Lucia (IRE), by Royal Applause (GB). Won 5 races, value £236,934, at 2 and 3, from 6 furlongs to 7 furlongs, 888sport Sandy Lane Stakes, Haydock Park, **Gr.2**, Belfred Hungerford Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**, Toronado Carnarvon Stakes, Newbury, **L**, also placed second in John Sunley Memorial Criterion Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, and third in Saint Gobain Weber Park Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**, Merriebelle Stable Pavilion Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**, Compton Estates Rose Bowl Stakes, Newbury, **L**. Retired to Stud in 2017, first crop now 2 year olds.

**AJAYA (GB)**, Bay horse, 2013, by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Nessina (USA), by Hennessy (USA). Won 2 races, value £166,067, at 2, from 5½ furlongs to 6 furlongs, Irish TB Marketing Gimcrack Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, also placed second in Prix Robert Papin, Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.2**. Retired to Stud in 2017, first crop now 2 year olds.

**ANJAAL (GB)**, Chesnut horse, 2011, by Bahamian Bounty (GB), out of Ballymore Celebre (IRE), by Peintre Celebre (USA). Won 2 races, value £90,111, at 2, from 5 furlongs to 6 furlongs, Portland Place Properties July Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, also placed third in bet365 Lennox Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2**. Retired to Stud in 2016, and sire of the winners of 33 races, and £433,105; including **Sicilian Focus (IRE)** (Intikhab (USA), 2nd Criterium Nazionale, **L**), **Above (FR)** (Acclamation (GB), 3rd Wackenhut Zukunfts Rennen, **Gr.3**), **ANGELIC QUEEN (IRE)** (Zebedee (GB)), **ANTHENOR (IRE)** (Holy Roman Emperor (IRE)), **TWELVE BROS (IRE)** (Thousand Words (GB)), **ANIELA (IRE)** (Kyllachy (GB)), **ASK ME NOT (IRE)** (Intikhab (USA)), **BELLA DE L'ALGUER (IRE)** (Acclamation (GB)), **BETTYS HOPE (GB)** (Averti (IRE)), **CAPTAIN CORCORAN (IRE)** (Singspiel (IRE)), **DARTH MAUL (IRE)** (Falbrav (IRE)), **DON'T STOP DANCING (IRE)** (Danzig (USA)), **GIVUSASMILE (IRE)** (Acclamation (GB)), etc.

**AWTAAD (IRE)**, Brown horse, 2013, by Cape Cross (IRE), out of Asheerah (GB), by Shamardal (USA). Won 5 races, value £365,769, at 2 and 3, from 7 furlongs to 1 mile, Tattersalls Irish 2000 Guineas, Curragh, **Gr.1**, Clipper Logistics Solonaway Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.2**, Power EBF Tetrarch Stakes, Curragh, **L**, also placed third in St James's Palace Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**. Retired to Stud in 2017, first crop now 2 year olds.

## STALLION REFERENCE

**BATED BREATH (GB)**, Bay horse, 2007, by Dansili (GB), out of Tantina (USA), by Distant View (USA). Won 6 races, value £419,945, at 3 to 5, from 5 furlongs to 6 furlongs, betfred.com Temple Stakes, Haydock Park, **Gr.2**, sportingbet.com Leisure Stakes, Windsor, **L**, also placed second in Bettfred Sprint Cup, Haydock Park, **Gr.1**, Darley July Cup, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, King's Stand Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, Nearctic Stakes, Woodbine, **Gr.1**, and third in Bettfred Sprint Cup, Haydock Park, **Gr.1**. Retired to Stud in 2013, and sire of the winners of 401 races, and £6,322,623; including **DAAHYEH (GB)** (Oasis Dream (GB), Shadwell Rockfel Stakes, **Gr.2**), **SPACE TRAVELLER (GB)** (Galileo (IRE), Clipper Solonaway Stakes, **Gr.2**), **WORTH WAITING (GB)** (Sadler's Wells (USA), Charm Spirit Dahlia Stakes, **Gr.2**), **BECKFORD (GB)** (Danehill Dancer (IRE), GAIN Railway Stakes, **Gr.2**), **BREATHAKING LOOK (GB)** (Iffraaj (GB), JRA Sceptre Stakes, **Gr.3**), **MAID IN INDIA (IRE)** (Indian Ridge, Dubai World Trophy Stakes, **Gr.3**), **SIMPLY BREATHLESS (GB)** (Nayef (USA), Wiltshire Stakes, **Gr.3**), **FACCIO IO (GB)** (Manduro (GER), Premio Eupili Trofeo Goffs, **L**), **FEEL GLORIOUS (GB)** (Medicean (GB), Memories of Silver Stakes, **L**), **LES HOGUES (IRE)** (Peintre Celebre (USA), Criterium du Bequet - Osarus, **L**), **VIADERA (GB)** (Beat Hollow (GB), ISF EBF Cairn Rouge Stakes, **L**), **VIK THE BILLY (GB)** (Zafonic (USA), Premio Alessandro Perrone, **L**), etc.

**BELARDO (IRE)**, Bay horse, 2012, by Lope de Vega (IRE), out of Danaskaya (IRE), by Danehill (USA). Champion 2yr old colt in Europe in 2014. Won 5 races, value £901,643, at 2 to 4, from 6 furlongs to 1 mile, Al Shaqab Lockinge Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.1**, Dubai Dewhurst Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Betway Doncaster Mile Stakes, Doncaster, **L**, Denford Stud Washington Singer Stakes, Newbury, **L**, also placed second in Qipco Queen Elizabeth II Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, Queen Anne Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, and third in Dubai Challenge Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**. Retired to Stud in 2017, first crop now 2 year olds.

**BURATINO (IRE)**, Chesnut horse, 2013, by Exceed And Excel (AUS), out of Bergamask (USA), by Kingmambo (USA). Jt 3rd top rated 2yr old colt in Europe in 2015. Won 4 races, value £170,241, at 2, from 5 furlongs to 6 furlongs, Coventry Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Investec Woodcote Stakes, Epsom Downs, **L**, also placed second in Juddmonte Middle Park Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Cantor Fitzgerald National Stakes, Sandown Park, **L**, and third in Keeneland Phoenix Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.1**. Retired to Stud in 2017, first crop now 2 year olds.

**CABLE BAY (IRE)**, Bay horse, 2011, by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Rose de France (IRE), by Diktat (GB). Won 3 races, value £325,037, at 2 to 4, from 6 furlongs to 7 furlongs, Dubai Challenge Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, Timeform Jury John of Gaunt Stakes, Haydock Park, **Gr.3**, also placed second in Dubai Dewhurst Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Audi Richmond Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, vision.ae Challenge Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, Somerville Tattersall Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, and third in At the Races Champagne Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**, F.Cowley MBE Memorial Summer Mile Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Big Bad Bob Gladness Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**. Retired to Stud in 2016, and sire of the winners of 41 races, and £746,709; including **LIBERTY BEACH (GB)** (Avonbridge (GB), Markel Molecomb Stakes, **Gr.3**), **Ropey Guest (GB)** (Oratorio (IRE), 2nd Heath Court Horris Hill Stakes, **Gr.3**), **Isabeau (IRE)** (Pivotal (GB), 2nd Ryans Curragh Stakes, **L**), **Schroders Mistake (IRE)** (Spectrum (IRE), 2nd I.S.F. EBF Legacy Stakes, **L**), **Visayas (GB)** (Polar Falcon (USA), 2nd Premio Eupili Trofeo Goffs, **L**), **Jouska (GB)** (Kingmambo (USA), 3rd Godolphin Cornwallis Stakes, **Gr.3**), **Separate (GB)** (Gulch (USA), 3rd Godolphin Oh So Sharp Stakes, **Gr.3**), **CABLE SPEED (IRE)** (Giant's Causeway (USA)), **DIVINE CONNECTION (GB)** (Kyllachy (GB)), **AFFICIONADO (FR)** (Whywhywhy (USA)), **BELLE ANGLAISE (GB)** (Royal Academy (USA)), etc.

**CAMACHO (GB)**, Bay horse, 2002, by Danehill (USA), out of Arabesque (GB), by Zafonic (USA). Won 2 races, value £36,617, at 2 and 3, over 6 furlongs, Option Hygiene Sandy Lane Stakes, Haydock Park, **L**, also placed second in Jersey Stakes, York, **Gr.3**. Retired to Stud in 2006, and sire of the winners of 692 races, and £7,495,784; including **TEPPAL (FR)** (Cadeaux Genereux, The Emirates Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, **Gr.1**), **SIGNORA CABELLO (IRE)** (Night Shift (USA), Queen Mary Stakes, **Gr.2**, Darley Prix Robert Papin, **Gr.2**), **GREEN DOOR (IRE)** (Pips Pride (GB), Polytype Flying Childers Stakes, **Gr.2**), **MY CATCH (IRE)** (Baratheia (IRE), Prix de Cabourg Jockey Club de Turquie, **Gr.3**, gulfnews.com Al Shindagha Sprint, **Gr.3**), **PUFF (IRE)** (Most Welcome, Dubai Duty Free Fred Darling Stakes, **Gr.3**), **LORELEI ROCK (IRE)** (Statue of Liberty (USA), Requito Premio Divino Amore, **L**), **AMBIANCE (IRE)** (Green Desert (USA), Coral Dragon Stakes, **L**, Bro Park Sprint Championship, **L**, Zawawi Bro Park Varsprint, **L**), **HAPPY ODYSSEY (IRE)** (Trans Island (GB), Prix Saraca, **L**), **HAY CHEWED (IRE)** (Titus Livius (FR), Scottish Sun EBF Land O'Burns Stakes, **L**), **BELDALE MEMORY**

## STALLION REFERENCE

**(IRE)** (Primo Dominie, Langleys Solicitors EBF Marygate Stakes, **L**), **HURRYUPHARRIET (IRE)** (Trans Island (GB), Shadwell EBF Stallions H.Rosebery Stakes, **L**), **WINNING EXPRESS (IRE)** (Open Forum (USA), EBF Stallions./Arkle Eternal Stakes, **L**, Country Gentlemen's EBF D. Poole Stakes, **L**), **HUMIDOR (IRE)** (Indian Ridge, Scarborough Stakes, **L**), **ARCTIC FEELING (IRE)** (Polar Falcon (USA), Zenith Ltd Harry Rosebery Stakes, **L**), **STAR ROVER (IRE)** (Pips Pride (GB), Julia Graves Roses Stakes, **L**), etc.

**COACH HOUSE (IRE)**, Bay horse, 2011, by Oasis Dream (GB), out of Lesson In Humility (IRE), by Mujadil (USA). Won 2 races, value £61,419, at 2, over 5 furlongs, Cold Move EBF Marble Hill Stakes, Curragh, **L**, also placed second in Norfolk Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, and third in Dubai Duty Free Railway Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.2**. Retired to Stud in 2015, and sire of the winners of 70 races, and £729,401; including **SUMMER SANDS (GB)** (Ishiguru (USA), Racing TV Two Year Old Trophy, **L**), **The Cruising Lord (GB)** (Atraf (GB), 2nd Randox Scurry Stakes, **L**), **CAWTHORNE LAD (GB)** (Josr Algarhoud (IRE)), **COACH ME SOFTLY (GB)** (Diktat (GB)), **DANCING RAVE (GB)** (Soviet Star (USA)), **DRUMNADROCHIT (GB)** (Kyllachy (GB)), **FINAL LEGACY (GB)** (Tagula (IRE)), **I BELIEVE IN YOU (GB)** (Excellent Art (GB)), **MEWS HOUSE (GB)** (Bahamian Bounty (GB)), **TULLOONA (GB)** (Royal Applause (GB)), **AL FAISALIYA (QA)** (Aragon), **ANA LAILA (KSA)** (Johannesburg (USA)), **ATTY'S EDGE (GB)** (Danehill Dancer (IRE)), **BANKAWI (GB)** (Dubawi (IRE)), etc.

**COULSTY (IRE)**, Bay horse, 2011, by Kodiak (GB), out of Hazium (IRE), by In The Wings. Won 5 races, value £197,737, at 2 to 6, from 5 furlongs to 7 furlongs, Prix de Meautry - Lucien Barriere, Deauville, **Gr.3**, Tamdown King Charles II Stakes, Newmarket, **L**, Totepool EBF King Richard III Stakes, Leicester, **L**, also placed second in Betfred Hungerford Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**, MBNA Queensferry Stakes, Chester, **L**, Tote EBF King Richard III Stakes, Leicester, **L**, and third in Prix Francois Boutin, Deauville, **L**. Retired to Stud in 2017, first crop now 2 year olds.

**DANDY MAN (IRE)**, Bay horse, 2003, by Mozart (IRE), out of Lady Alexander (IRE), by Night Shift (USA). Jt top rated 3yr old sprinter in England in 2006. Top rated 3yr old sprinter in Ireland in 2006. Won 6 races, value £285,835, at 2 to 6, from 5 furlongs to 6 furlongs, Stan James Palace House Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, Danehill Dancer Tipperary Stakes, Tipperary, **L**, King of Beer Stakes, Curragh, **L**, Woodlands Stakes, Naas, **L**, also placed second in King's Stand Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Flying Five, Curragh, **Gr.3**, and third in Nunthorpe Stakes, York, **Gr.1**, Audi King George Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**, Dubai International Airport World Trophy, Newbury, **Gr.3**. Retired to Stud in 2010, and sire of the winners of 700 races, and £13,508,395; including **LA PELOSA (IRE)** (Bushranger (IRE), Natalma Stakes, **Gr.1**), **PENIAPHOBIA (IRE)** (Great Commotion (USA), Longines Hong Kong Sprint, **Gr.1**), **RIVER BOYNE (IRE)** (Mark of Esteem (IRE), Twilight Derby, **Gr.2**, Mathis Brothers Mile Stakes, **Gr.2**), **DANDHU (GB)** (Cape Cross (IRE), Fred Darling Stakes, **Gr.3**), **DR SIMPSON (FR)** (Singspiel (IRE), Al Basti Mercury Stakes, **Gr.3**), **LADY KAYA (IRE)** (Singspiel (IRE), Ballylinch 1000 Guineas Trial Stakes, **Gr.3**), **COMEDY (IRE)** (Dubawi (IRE), Prix de Cabourg, **Gr.3**), **MY LEA (IRE)** (One Cool Cat (USA), Premio Tudini - Tris, **Gr.3**, Premio Carlo e Francesco Aloisi, **Gr.3**), **EXTORTIONIST (IRE)** (Oasis Dream (GB), The Coral Charge Sprint Stakes, **Gr.3**), **NITRO BOOST (IRE)** (Whipper (USA), Abergwaun Stakes, **L**), **BIG TIME BABY (IRE)** (Tobougg (IRE), Julia Graves Roses Stakes, **L**), **RAPACITY ALEXANDER (IRE)** (Great Commotion (USA), Prix La Fleche, **L**), **ORVAR (IRE)** (Grand Lodge (USA), International Trakya Trophy, **L**), etc.

**DRAGON PULSE (IRE)**, Chesnut horse, 2009, by Kyllachy (GB), out of Poetical (IRE), by Croco Rouge (IRE). Won 3 races, value £128,411, at 2 and 3, from 6 furlongs to 1 mile, Galileo EBF Futurity Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.2**, Prix de Fontainebleau, Longchamp, **Gr.3**, also placed second in Goffs National Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.1**. Retired to Stud in 2013, and sire of the winners of 308 races, and £3,492,966; including **AETHOS (IRE)** (Acatanango (GER), Premio Guido Berardelli, **Gr.3**), **LEGENDARY LUNCH (IRE)** (Hansel (USA), Investec Woodcote Stakes, **L**, HH The President Cup, **L**), **I'LL HAVE ANOTHER (IRE)** (Dylan Thomas (IRE), P. Medienhauses Rheinland Junioren-Preis, **L**), **Magical Fire (IRE)** (Danehill Dancer (IRE), 2nd I.C. Duchess Of Cambridge Stakes, **Gr.2**), **Fireflight (IRE)** (Bernardini (USA), 2nd Colonial Chief Stakes, **L**), **Spirit Noir (IRE)** (Indian Danehill (IRE), 2nd Premio Giuseppe de Montel, **L**), **Chicas Amigas (IRE)** (Medicean (GB), 2nd Coolmore EBF Naas Juvenile Sprint Stakes, **L**), **Light My Fire (IRE)** (Monsun (GER), 3rd William Hill Firth of Clyde Stakes, **Gr.3**), **Soul Silver (IRE)** (Grand Lodge (USA), 3rd Betfred Snowdrop Stakes, **L**), **Mattymolls Gaga (IRE)** (Acclamation (GB), 3rd Coolmore Ivawood Stakes, **L**), **Lady Beware (IRE)** (Danehill Dancer (IRE), 3rd Del Mar Juvenile Fillies Turf Stakes, **L**), etc.

## STALLION REFERENCE

**DUE DILIGENCE (USA)**, Bay or Brown horse, 2011, by War Front (USA), out of Bema (USA), by Pulpit (USA). Top rated 3yr old sprinter in Ireland in 2014. Won 3 races, value £205,817, at 2 and 3, from 5½ furlongs to 6 furlongs, Lacken Stakes, Naas, **L**, also placed second in Diamond Jubilee Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, and third in Patton Stakes, Dundalk, **L**. Retired to Stud in 2016, and sire of the winners of 35 races, and £438,633; including **GOOD VIBES (GB)** (Compton Place (GB), Godolphin Cornwallis Stakes, **Gr.3**), **STREAMLINE (GB)** (Compton Place (GB), Sun Racing Sirenia Stakes, **Gr.3**), **SIR BORIS (IRE)** (King's Best (USA), Ballyhane Blenheim Stakes, **L**), **BARKING MAD (GB)** (Danehill (USA)), **DYNAMIGHTY (GB)** (Acclamation (GB)), **ICE ICE LADY (GB)** (Showcasing (GB)), **ABLE KANE (GB)** (Beat Hollow (GB)), **BE PREPARED (GB)** (Firebreak (GB)), **CLAY REGAZZONI (GB)** (Kheleyf (USA)), **DESIGNED SURVIVOR (FR)** (Lawman (FR)), **DILIGENT DEB (IRE)** (Exceed And Excel (AUS)), **DOGGED (GB)** (Indian Ridge), **DRESYOR (GB)** (Kyllachy (GB)), etc.

**ELZAAM (AUS)**, Bay horse, 2008, by Redoute's Choice (AUS), out of Mambo In Freeport (USA), by Kingmambo (USA). Won 2 races, value £89,635, at 2 and 3, over 6 furlongs, Whitman Howard Bank Carnarvon Stakes, Newbury, **L**, also placed second in Coventry Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, and third in TNT July Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, John Smith's Horris Hill Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**. Retired to Stud in 2013, and sire of the winners of 169 races, and £2,598,685; including **WAITINGFORTHEDAY (IRE)** (Lagunas, Coolmore Fairy Bridge Stakes, **Gr.3**), **PLAYA DEL PUENTE (IRE)** (Galileo (IRE), BetVictor Patton Stakes, **L**), **CLEM FANDANGO (FR)** (Coronado's Quest (USA), Shadwell EBF Stallions H.Rosebery Stakes, **L**), **Great Prospector (IRE)** (Dark Angel (IRE), 3rd bet365 Superlative Stakes, **Gr.2**), **Frequent Flyer (ITY)** (Oasis Dream (GB), 3rd Criterium Femminile, **L**), **You Never Can Tell (IRE)** (Mujadil (USA), 3rd Ladbrokes Spring Cup Stakes, **L**), **Sarshampla (IRE)** (Verglas (IRE), 3rd Scottish Sun EBF Land O'Burns Stakes, **L**), **Florida Times (IRE)** (Danetime (IRE), 3rd Shalaa Carnarvon Stakes, **L**), **BLACK ISLE BOY (IRE)** (Selkirk (USA)), **MJJACK (IRE)** (Honour And Glory (USA)), **MR SHADY (IRE)** (Definite Article (GB)), **SNIFTER (IRE)** (Shernazar), etc.

**EQUIANO (FR)**, Bay horse, 2005, by Acclamation (GB), out of Entente Cordiale (IRE), by Ela-Mana-Mou. Won 7 races, value £571,949, at 2 to 5, from 5 furlongs to 6½ furlongs, King's Stand Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1** (twice), stanjames.com Palace House Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, Connaught Flooring Abernant Stakes, Newmarket, **L**, also placed second in Darley July Cup, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Prix du Gros-Chene, Chantilly, **Gr.2**, betfred.com Temple Stakes, Haydock Park, **Gr.2**, Connaught Flooring Abernant Stakes, Newmarket, **L**, and third in Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte, Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.2**. Retired to Stud in 2011, and sire of the winners of over 670 races, and £11,352,403; including **BELVOIR BAY (GB)** (Rock of Gibraltar (IRE), Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint, **Gr.1**), **THE TIN MAN (GB)** (Bishop of Cashel (GB), Diamond Jubilee Stakes, **Gr.1**), Qipco British Champions Sprint Stakes, **Gr.1**, 32Red Sprint Cup Stakes, **Gr.1**), **MEDICINE JACK (GB)** (Formidable (USA), GAIN Railway Stakes, **Gr.2**), **GUSTAVUS WESTON (IRE)** (Cape Cross (IRE), Qatar Phoenix Sprint Stakes, **Gr.3**), **KING LOUIS (NZ)** (Flying Spur (AUS), Mongolian Khan Mr Tiz Trophy, **Gr.3**), **LADY HORSEOWNER (AUS)** (Fastnet Rock (AUS), Ladbrokes Blue Diamond Preview (f), **Gr.3**), **LADY MACAPA (GB)** (Exit To Nowhere (USA), Qatar Prix du Petit Couvert, **Gr.3**), **BACIAMI PICCOLA (GB)** (Danehill Dancer (IRE), Florida Oaks, **Gr.3**), **FLY ON THE NIGHT (GB)** (Green Desert (USA), Prix du Bois, **Gr.3**), **STRATH BURN (GB)** (Irish River (FR), Al Basti Equiworld Hackwood Stakes, **Gr.3**), **DARK RECKONING (GB)** (Oasis Dream (GB), William Hill Firth of Clyde Stakes, **Gr.3**), etc.

**ESTIDHKAAR (IRE)**, Bay horse, 2012, by Dark Angel (IRE), out of Danetime Out (IRE), by Danetime (IRE). Won 4 races, value £153,689, at 2 to 4, from 6½ furlongs to 1 mile, 666bet Superlative Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, At the Races Champagne Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**, Steve Brown Ben Marshall Stakes, Newmarket, **L**, also placed second in AON Greenham Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**. Retired to Stud in 2017, first crop now 2 year olds.

**FASCINATING ROCK (IRE)**, Bay horse, 2011, by Fastnet Rock (AUS), out of Miss Polarix (GB), by Polar Falcon (USA). Jt Champion older horse in Europe in 2015 (9.5-10.5f.). Jt Champion older horse in Ireland in 2015 & 2016. Won 8 races, value £1,152,569, at 3 to 5, from 1 mile to 1½ miles, Qipco Champion Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, Tattersalls Gold Cup, Curragh, **Gr.1**, Derrinstown Stud Derby Trial Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**, KPMG Enterprise Kilternan Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**, P W McGrath Memorial Ballysax Stakes, Navan, **Gr.3**, So You Think EBF Mooresbridge Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, Heritage Stakes, Leopardstown, **L**, also placed second in Tattersalls Gold Cup, Curragh, **Gr.1**, Royal Whip Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, and third in Camelot EBF Mooresbridge Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**. Retired to Stud in 2017, first crop now 2 year olds.



## STALLION REFERENCE

**FAST COMPANY (IRE)**, Bay horse, 2005, by Danehill Dancer (IRE), out of Sheezalady (GB), by Zafonic (USA). 2nd top rated 2yr old in Europe in 2007. Won 2 races, value £84,278, at 2, over 7 furlongs, Tattersalls Millions Acomb Stakes, York, **Gr.3**, also placed second in Darley Dewhurst Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**. Retired to Stud in 2011, and sire of the winners of over 558 races, and £7,589,186; including **ROBERT BRUCE (CHI)** (Orpen (USA), Arlington Million Stakes, **Gr.1**, Premio Polla de Potrillos (2000 Guineas), **Gr.1**, Premio Nacional Ricardo Lyon, **Gr.1**, Premio El Ensayo - Mega, **Gr.1**, Premio Alberto Vial Infante, **Gr.1**), **JET SETTING (IRE)** (Johannesburg (USA), Tattersalls Irish 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**), **EL NOTARIO (CHI)** (Editor's Note (USA), Premio Domingo II Herrera Martinez, **Gr.2**, Gran Premio Criadores-M. Zarour Atanacio, **Gr.2**), **DEVONSHIRE (IRE)** (Trans Island (GB), Lanwades Stud Ridgewood Pearl Stakes, **Gr.2**), **BAITHA ALGA (IRE)** (Fantastic Light (USA), Norfolk Stakes, **Gr.2**), **DOCTOR GEOFF (IRE)** (Spectrum (IRE), January Cup, **Gr.3**), **SAFE VOYAGE (IRE)** (Mujadil (USA), Betway John of Gaunt Stakes, **Gr.3**), **PENNY PEPPER (IRE)** (Keltos (FR), TRM Ballyogan Stakes, **Gr.3**), **MARINETTI (IND)** (Giant's Causeway (USA), The Darley Arabian Million, **L**), **COMPANY ASSET (IRE)** (Gulch (USA), Marathonbet EBF Gillies Fillies' Stakes, **L**), **DOWNFORCE (IRE)** (Pivotal (GB), Cork Stakes, **L**), **GINMANN (IRE)** (Shirley Heights, Lyngby Boldklub Pokallob, **L**, Dansk Hesteforsikring Jockey Club Cup, **L**), **SPECTRALIGHT (IRE)** (Cape Cross (IRE), Criterium Varesino Memorial V Curti, **L**, Premio Repubblica Marinare, **L**), **ENCAJE ANTIGUO (CHI)** (More Than Ready (USA), Premio Carlos Cousino Goyenchea, **L**), **MISTER FLUFF (CHI)** (Mon Pote Le Gitan (USA), P.Luis Vera Calderon y L. Vera Giannini, **L**), **RED ONION (GB)** (Holy Roman Emperor (IRE), Prix Herod, **L**), **SIMMIE (IRE)** (Intikhab (USA), Prix Yacowlef, **L**), **VAL NANDA (IRE)** (Xaar (GB), Premio Alessandro Perrone, **L**), etc.

**FOOTSTEPSINTHESAND (GB)**, Bay horse, 2002, by Giant's Causeway (USA), out of Glatissant (GB), by Rainbow Quest (USA). Won 3 races, value £226,451, at 2 and 3, from 6 furlongs to 1 mile, ultimatepoker.com 2000 Guineas, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Killavullan Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**. Retired to Stud in 2005, and sire of the winners of over 1958 races, and £36,198,015; including **DON CHULLO (ARG)** (Interprete (ARG), Gran Premio Suipacha, **Gr.1**), **SAND BIJOU (ARG)** (Emperor Jones (USA), Clasico Enrique Ayulo Pardo (Oaks), **Gr.1**), **STEINBECK (IRE)** (Danehill (USA), Windsor Park Horlicks Plate, **Gr.1**), **INFILTRADA (ARG)** (Lode (USA), G. P. Joaquin Anchorena Int.-Bagohepat, **Gr.1**), **SHAMALGAN (FR)** (Unfuwain (USA), Premio Vittorio di Capua, **Gr.1**), **CHACHAMAIDEE (IRE)** (Danehill (USA), Coolmore Fusaichi Pegasus Matron Stakes, **Gr.1**), **THREAT (IRE)** (Birdstone (USA), Pommery Champagne Stakes, **Gr.2**, Al Basti Gimcrack Stakes, **Gr.2**), **LARCHMONT LAD (IRE)** (King's Best (USA), Friarstown Stud Minstrel Stakes, **Gr.2**), **DRAGON LIPS (GER)** (Königstiger (GER), Meilen Trophy, **Gr.2**), **HESHEM (IRE)** (Stravinsky (USA), P.Eugene Adam (G.P.de Maisons-Laffitte), **Gr.2**), **KASPERSKY (IRE)** (Grand Lodge (USA), Premio Carlo Vittadini, **Gr.2**, Aengevelt Meilen Trophy, **Gr.2**), **BEAUTY FLAME (IRE)** (Orpen (USA), BOCHK Wealth Management Jockey Club Mile, **Gr.2**), **LIVING THE LIFE (IRE)** (Machiavellian (USA), Presque Isle Downs Masters Stakes, **Gr.2**), **SAND PUCE (ARG)** (Roar (USA), Clasico Los Haras, **Gr.2**, Clasico Marcos Levalle, **Gr.2**, Clasico Sibila, **Gr.2**, Clasico Ricardo y E Fernandez Guerrero, **Gr.2**), **KING KON (ARG)** (Lucky Roberto (USA), Clasico General Pueyrredon, **Gr.2**), **GIANT SANDMAN (IRE)** (Darshaan, Burda@Turf Goldene Peitsche, **Gr.2**), **MINAKSHI (FR)** (Machiavellian (USA), Canadian Stakes, **Gr.2**), **BAREFOOT LADY (IRE)** (Tenby (GB), Canadian Stakes, **Gr.2**), **SAGITARIANA (ARG)** (Roy (USA), Clasico Ramon Biais, **Gr.2**), **FORMOSINA (IRE)** (Royal Applause (GB), ladbrokes.com Railway Stakes, **Gr.2**), etc.

**FOUNTAIN OF YOUTH (IRE)**, Bay horse, 2011, by Oasis Dream (GB), out of Attraction (GB), by Efisio. Won 2 races, value £46,802, at 2 and 3, over 5 furlongs, Dubai Duty Free Sapphire Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**. Retired to Stud in 2016, and sire of the winners of 9 races, and £85,223; including **KOKURA (GB)** (Dr Fong (USA)), **EBONY ADAMS (GB)** (Dansili (GB)), **GRAVITY FORCE (GB)** (Zoffany (IRE)), **ONYKS (IRE)** (Royal Applause (GB)), **PERREGRIN (GB)** (New Approach (IRE)), **RAIN CAP (GB)** (Clodovil (IRE)), **THREE COINS (GB)** (Firebreak (GB))

**GUTAIFAN (IRE)**, Grey horse, 2013, by Dark Angel (IRE), out of Alikhlis (GB), by Lahib (USA). Won 4 races, value £182,767, at 2, from 5 furlongs to 6 furlongs, Fly Aer Lingus Flying Childers Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**, Prix Robert Papin, Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.2**, also placed second in Darley Prix Morny, Deauville, **Gr.1**. Retired to Stud in 2016, and sire of the winners of 46 races, and £446,860; including **Graceful Magic (GB)** (Azamour (IRE), 2nd William Hill Firth of Clyde Stakes, **Gr.3**), **BIG GOSSEY (IRE)** (Danehill (USA)), **BRIGANT EKAM (IRE)** (Bernstein (USA)), **ELECTOR (GB)** (Arcano (IRE)), **MISS THOUGHTFUL (GB)** (Dubai Destination (USA)), **REAL FAN (FR)** (Slickly (FR)), **ANGEL GREY (IRE)** (Cadeaux Genereux), **BETFAN (IRE)** (Acclamation



## STALLION REFERENCE

(GB)), *CHEAT (IRE)* (Refuse To Bend (IRE)), *COASTAL MIST (IRE)* (Invincible Spirit (IRE)), *FAN CLUB RULES (IRE)* (Exceed And Excel (AUS)), *FANTOM FORCE (IRE)* (Excellent Art (GB)), etc.

**HAVANA GOLD (IRE)**, Bay horse, 2010, by Teofilo (IRE), out of Jessica's Dream (IRE), by Desert Style (IRE). Won 5 races, value £390,486, at 2 and 3, from 6 furlongs to 1 mile, Prix Jean Prat, Chantilly, **Gr.1**, Somerville Tattersall Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, Bedford Ascendant Stakes, Haydock Park, **L**, also placed second in Novae Bloodstock Insurance Craven Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**. Retired to Stud in 2014, and sire of the winners of 185 races, and £2,622,885; including **HAVANA GREY (GB)** (Dark Angel (IRE), Derrinstown Stud Flying Five Stakes, **Gr.1**), **TREASURING (GB)** (Excellent Art (GB), Qatar Racing & Equestrian Curragh Stakes, **Gr.3**, Senorita Stakes, **Gr.3**), **BARADE (FR)** (Anabaa (USA), Prix Maurice Caillault, **L**), **HAVANA VIEW (GB)** (North Light (IRE), Premio Merano, **L**), **HEADWAY (GB)** (Medicean (GB), 32nd Spring Cup Stakes, **L**), **Zuenoon (IRE)** (Dalakhani (IRE), 2nd Invesco Desmond Stakes, **Gr.3**), **Blanche Doree (FR)** (Rock of Gibraltar (IRE), 2nd Prix Finlande, **L**), **Hariboux (GB)** (Sir Percy (GB), 2nd Eddie Logan Stakes, **L**), **Nonna Gianna (IRE)** (Selkirk (USA), 2nd Criterium Femminile - Mem. Tudini, **L**, 2nd Premio Repubbliche Marinare, **L**), **Fuente (GB)** (Bahamian Bounty (GB), 3rd 188Bet Casino Sirenia Stakes, **Gr.3**), **Al Gazi (IRE)** (Rock of Gibraltar (IRE), 3rd Qatar Derby, **L**), etc.

**HELLVELYN (GB)**, Grey or Roan horse, 2004, by Ishiguru (USA), out of Cumbrian Melody, by Petong. Won 5 races, value £149,313, at 2 to 5, from 5 furlongs to 6 furlongs, Coventry Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Totepool Beverley Bullet Sprint Stakes, Beverley, **L**, also placed second in Ind. Waterford Wedgwood Phoenix Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.1**, and third in Quick Call Stakes, Saratoga, **L**. Retired to Stud in 2011, and sire of the winners of 148 races, and £1,434,871; including **MRS DANVERS (GB)** (Kyllachy (GB), Godolphin Cornwallis Stakes, **Gr.3**), **LA RIOJA (GB)** (Elusive Quality (USA), Country Gentlemen's EBF D. Poole Stakes, **Gr.3**), **ARDENODE (IRE)** (Bahamian Bounty (GB), Prix La Fleche -P du Carrefour Montesson, **L**), **Bonnie Grey (GB)** (Scottish Reel, 2nd Whiteley Clinic Prestige Stakes, **Gr.3**), **Hellolahaste (GB)** (Lear Fan (USA), 2nd Cambridge Magazine AHT Empress Stakes, **L**), **Mister Trader (GB)** (Swain (IRE), 2nd Cold Move EBF Marble Hill Stakes, **L**), **Hells Babe (GB)** (Sinndar (IRE), 3rd Coolmore Fairy Bridge Stakes, **Gr.3**), **GLOBAL MELODY (GB)** (Bold Edge (GB)), **ORMSKIRK (GB)** (Siphon (BRZ)), **BROTHER BENTLEY (GB)** (Bahamian Bounty (GB)), **ELLENVELYN (GB)** (Zafonic (USA)), **FAULKWOOD (GB)** (Sleeping Indian (GB)), **HASSELNOTT (GB)** (Tapit (USA)), etc.

**HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR (IRE)**, Bay horse, 2004, by Danehill (USA), out of L'On Vite (USA), by Secretariat (USA), 2nd top rated 2yr old in Europe in 2006. Champion 2yr old colt in France in 2006. Won 4 races, value £414,496, at 2, from 6 furlongs to 7 furlongs, Ind. Waterford Wedgwood Phoenix Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.1**, Prix Jean-Luc Lagardere-Grand Criterium, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Anheuser Busch Parks Railway Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.2**, also placed second in Darley Dewhurst Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Laing O'Rourke National Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.1**. Retired to Stud in 2007, and sire of the winners of over 2076 races, and £46,026,121; including **ROMANISED (IRE)** (Indian Ridge, Tattersalls Irish 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**, P. Fresnay le Buffard Jacques Le Marois, **Gr.1**), **GLORIOUS EMPIRE (IRE)** (Pivotal (GB), Sword Dancer Stakes, **Gr.1**), **WELL TIMED (GER)** (Cadeaux Genereux, Henkel Preis der Diana - German Oaks, **Gr.1**), **SHEIDEL (AUS)** (Metal Storm (FR), The Resimax Group Oakleigh Plate, **Gr.1**), **BEAUTY ONLY (IRE)** (Ali-Royal (IRE), Longines Hong Kong Mile, **Gr.1**), **DESIGNS ON ROME (IRE)** (Alleged (USA), The Citibank Hong Kong Gold Cup, **Gr.1**, Audemars Piguet Queen Elizabeth II Cup, **Gr.1**, Longines Hong Kong Cup, **Gr.1**), **MARATON (BRZ)** (Fantastic Dancer (BRZ), G. P. J. Adhemar de Almeida Prado, **Gr.1**, Grande Premio Farewell, **Gr.1**), **SALTO OLIMPICO (BRZ)** (New Colony (USA), Grande Premio Jockey Club de Sao Paulo, **Gr.1**), **MONGOLIAN KHAN (AUS)** (Centaine (AUS), BMW Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, BMW Caulfield Cup, **Gr.1**, TV3 New Zealand Derby, **Gr.1**), **RICH TAPESTRY (IRE)** (Sadler's Wells (USA), Santa Anita Sprint Championship Stakes, **Gr.1**), **HOMEcoming QUEEN (IRE)** (Diesis, Qipco 1000 Guineas Stakes, **Gr.1**), **MORANDI (FR)** (Bering, Criterium de Saint-Cloud, **Gr.1**), **ROLLOUT THE CARPET (AUS)** (Red Ransom (USA), New Zealand Bloodstock 1000 Guineas, **Gr.1**), etc.

**IFFRAAJ (GB)**, Bay horse, 2001, by Zafonic (USA), out of Pastorale (GB), by Nureyev (USA). Won 7 races, value £375,547, at 2 to 5, from 6 furlongs to 7 furlongs, Belfair Cup Lennox Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, Great North Eastern Railway Park Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2** (twice), also placed second in Darley July Cup, Newmarket, **Gr.1**. Retired to Stud in 2007, and sire of the winners of over 1539 races, and £27,659,899; including **WYNDSPELLE (NZ)** (High Chaparral (IRE),

## STALLION REFERENCE

Rydges Captain Cook Stakes, **Gr.1**, **JUNGLE CAT (IRE)** (Forest Wildcat (USA), Sir Rupert Clarke Invitation Stakes, **Gr.1**, Azizi Developments Al Quoz Sprint, **Gr.1**, **GINGERNUTS (NZ)** (Generous (IRE), Sky Racing Rosehill Guineas, **Gr.1**, Vodafone New Zealand Derby, **Gr.1**, Windsor Park Horlicks Plate, **Gr.1**), **JON SNOW (NZ)** (O'Reilly (NZ), BMW Australian Derby, **Gr.1**), **RIBCHESTER (IRE)** (Marju (IRE), Al Shaqab Lockinge Stakes, **Gr.1**, Queen Anne Stakes, **Gr.1**, Qatar Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, **Gr.1**, P. Fresnay le Buffard Jacques Le Marois, **Gr.1**), **TURN ME LOOSE (NZ)** (Danehill (USA), Italktravel Futurity Stakes, **Gr.1**, Emirates Cantala Stakes, **Gr.1**, Sothys New Zealand 2000 Guineas, **Gr.1**), **BENVENUE (IRE)** (Be My Guest (USA), Gran Premio di Milano, **Gr.1**), **RIZEENA (IRE)** (Statue of Liberty (USA), Coronation Stakes, **Gr.1**, Moyglare Stud Stakes, **Gr.1**), **CHRISSELLIAM (IRE)** (Danehill (USA), Shadwell Fillies' Mile Stakes, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf, **Gr.1**), **WOOTTON BASSETT (GB)** (Primo Dominie, Prix Jean-Luc Lagardere-Grand Criterium, **Gr.1**), **BESHAAYIR (GB)** (Mister Baileys (GB), Lanwades Stud Ridgewood Pearl Stakes, **Gr.2**), **MYTHICAL MAGIC (IRE)** (Octagonal (NZ), Al Tayer Zabeel Mile, **Gr.2**), **POWERFUL BREEZE (GB)** (Echo of Light (GB), William Hill May Hill Stakes, **Gr.2**), **IKERRIN ROAD (IRE)** (Fantastic Light (USA), Kennedy Road Stakes, **Gr.2**), **THE BLACK PRINCESS (FR)** (Cape Cross (IRE), Bet 365 Lancashire Oaks Stakes, **Gr.2**), **SERENA MISS (NZ)** (More Than Ready (USA), J S Contractors Matamata Breeders Stakes, **Gr.2**, James & Annie Sarten Memorial Stakes, **Gr.2**), **HOT STREAK (IRE)** (Housebuster (USA), betfred.com Temple Stakes, **Gr.2**), **FIX (NZ)** (Danehill (USA), Cambridge Stud Eight Carat Ladies' Mile, **Gr.2**, New Zealand Bloodstock Royal Stakes, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Stud Sir Tristram Classic (f), **Gr.2**), etc.

**KODI BEAR (IRE)**, Brown horse, 2012, by Kodiak (GB), out of Hawatfe (IRE), by Mujtahid (USA). Won 4 races, value £258,682, at 2 and 3, from 7 furlongs to 1 mile viz., Doom Bar Celebration Mile, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, Totepool Sovereign Stakes, Salisbury, **Gr.3**, Titanic Belfast Winkfield Stakes, Ascot, **L**, Unibet Midsummer Stakes, Windsor, **L**, also placed second in Dubai Dewhurst Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**. Retired to Stud in 2017, first crop now 2 year olds.

**KODIAC (GB)**, Bay horse, 2001, by Danehill (USA), out of Rafha, by Kris. Won 4 races, value £101,721, at 3 to 5, from 6 furlongs to 7 furlongs, placed second in Stan James Hackwood Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**. Retired to Stud in 2007, and sire of the winners of 1721 races, and £26,834,103; including **FAIRYLAND (IRE)** (Pivotal (GB), Juddmonte Cheveley Park Stakes, **Gr.1**, Derrinstown Flying Five Stakes, **Gr.1**), **HELLO YOUMZAIN (FR)** (Shamardal (USA), Belfair Sprint Cup Stakes, **Gr.1**), **BEST SOLUTION (IRE)** (Kingmambo (USA), Longines Grosser Preis von Baden, **Gr.1**, Longines Grosser Preis von Berlin, **Gr.1**, Stella Artois Caulfield Cup, **Gr.1**), **TIGGY WIGGY (IRE)** (Kheylef (USA), Connollys Red Mills Cheveley Park Stakes, **Gr.1**), **FOX CHAMPION (IRE)** (Red Rocks (IRE), Mehl-Mulhens Rennen (2000 Guineas), **Gr.2**), **TRUE VALOUR (IRE)** (Acclamation (GB), City of Hope Mile Stakes, **Gr.2**), **KESSAAR (IRE)** (Raven's Pass (USA), Dubai Duty Free Mill Reef Stakes, **Gr.2**), **ARDAD (IRE)** (Red Clubs (IRE), Flying Childers Stakes, **Gr.2**), **PRINCE OF LIR (IRE)** (Whipper (USA), Norfolk Stakes, **Gr.2**), **ADAAY (IRE)** (Royal Applause (GB), 888sport Sandy Lane Stakes, **Gr.2**, Belfred Hungerford Stakes, **Gr.2**), **BESHARAH (IRE)** (Dixie Union (USA), Lowther Stakes, **Gr.2**), **KODI BEAR (IRE)** (Mujtahid (USA), Doom Bar Celebration Mile, **Gr.2**), etc.

**LETHAL FORCE (IRE)**, Grey horse, 2009, by Dark Angel (IRE), out of Land Army (IRE), by Desert Style (IRE). Champion older sprinter in Europe in 2013. Won 4 races, value £746,569, at 2 to 4, from 5½ furlongs to 7 furlongs, Darley July Cup, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Diamond Jubilee Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, Belfred Hungerford Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**, also placed second in Prix Maurice de Gheest - LARC, Deauville, **Gr.1**, Duke of York Clipper Logistics Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, Bathwick Tyres Carnarvon Stakes, Newbury, **L**, and third in OLBG Park Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**, Blue Square Sandy Lane Stakes, Haydock Park, **L**. Retired to Stud in 2014, and sire of the winners of 190 races, and £2,316,829; including **GOLDEN HORDE (IRE)** (Pivotal (GB), Qatar Richmond Stakes, **Gr.2**), **Konchek (GB)** (Danzero (AUS), 2nd Arqana July Stakes, **Gr.2**), **Crotchet (GB)** (Pivotal (GB), 2nd Al Basti EBF Cooley Stakes, **L**), **Grey Mystere (GB)** (Mr Greeley (USA), 2nd Grand Criterium de Bordeaux HK, JC, **L**), **Tricksy Spirit (GB)** (Bigstone (IRE), 2nd Randox Health Scurry Stakes, **L**), **Would Be King (IRE)** (Smarty Jones (USA), 2nd Cold Move EBF Marble Hill Stakes, **L**, 2nd Coolmore Zoffany EBF Tetrarch Stakes, **L**), **Lethal Steps (GB)** (Alhaarth (IRE), 2nd Coolmore Ivawood Stakes, **L**), **Mokaatil (GB)** (Exceed And Excel (AUS), 3rd Godolphin Cornwallis Stakes, **Gr.3**), **BAILEYS BALLE (FR)** (Byron (GB)), **BIG IMPACT (GB)** (College Chapel (GB)), **GANGLAND (GB)** (Dubawi (IRE)), **INKING SIDE (GB)** (Sakhee (USA)), **KNOCKOUT BLOW (GB)** (Danetime (IRE)), **LETHAL BLONDE (GB)** (Mount Nelson (GB)), **LIGHTNING ATTACK (GB)** (Montjeu (IRE)), **REBEL REDEMPTION (GB)** (Pivotal (GB)), **SIR COMMANDER (IRE)** (El Corredor (USA)), etc.

## STALLION REFERENCE

**MAKE BELIEVE (GB)**, Bay horse, 2012, by Makfi (GB), out of Rosie's Posy (IRE), by Suave Dancer (USA). Top rated 3yr old miler in France in 2015. Won 4 races, value £462,855, at 2 and 3, from 7 furlongs to 1 mile, Poule d'Essai des Poulains P.le Parisien, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Qatar Prix de la Forêt, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, also placed second in Prix Djebel, Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.3**. Retired to Stud in 2016, and sire of the winners of 26 races, and £396,082; including **OCEAN FANTASY (FR)** (Dansili (GB), Preis der Winterkonigin, **Gr.3**), **ROSE OF KILDARE (IRE)** (Sixties Icon (GB), William Hill Firth of Clyde Stakes, **Gr.3**, Godolphin Oh So Sharp Stakes, **Gr.3**), **TAMMANI (GB)** (Sadler's Wells (USA), Prix Isonomy, **L**), **GALLOISE (FR)** (El Prado (IRE)), **MAKRAM (IRE)** (Sinndar (IRE)), **SUNSHINE FANTASY (IRE)** (Zafonic (USA)), **AKENTA DE L'ALGUER (IRE)** (Dr Devious (IRE)), **BELIEVE IN BEAUTY (IRE)** (Zamindar (USA)), **DICK DATCHERY (IRE)** (Giant's Causeway (USA)), **FANTASY BELIEVER (IRE)** (Lawman (FR)), **FIRST IMPRESSION (IRE)** (Nureyev (USA)), **GULLIBLE (IRE)** (Azamour (IRE)), **JUMP THE GUN (IRE)** (Acclamation (GB)), etc.

**MARKAZ (IRE)**, Grey horse, 2012, by Dark Angel (IRE), out of Folga (GB), by Atraf (GB). Won 3 races, value £169,645, at 2 to 4, from 6 furlongs to 7 furlongs, Belfred Chipchase Stakes, Newcastle, **Gr.3**, John Sunley Memorial Criterion Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, also placed second in Goldene Peitsche powered by Burda@turf, Baden-Baden, **Gr.2**, Saint Gobain Weber Park Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**, Somerville Tattersall Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, and third in Pertemps Network Spring Trophy Stakes, Haydock Park, **L**, mazerattan.com King Charles II Stakes, Newmarket, **L**. Retired to Stud in 2017, first crop now 2 year olds.

**MAYSON (GB)**, Bay horse, 2008, by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Mayleaf (GB), by Pivotal (GB). Won 5 races, value £417,650, at 2 to 4, from 5 furlongs to 6 furlongs, Darley July Cup, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Pearl Bloodstock Palace House Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, Connaught Flooring Abernant Stakes, Newmarket, **L**, also placed second in Qatar Prix de l'Abbaye de Longchamp, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Belfred Wentworth Stakes, Doncaster, **L**, Ripon Champion 2yo Trophy, Ripon, **L**, and third in Macquarie Group Rous Stakes, Ascot, **L**, William Hill Cammidge Trophy, Doncaster, **L**. Retired to Stud in 2013, and sire of the winners of 319 races, and £4,699,737; including **SAKURA (IND)** (Dalakhani (IRE), The Rajyotsava Trophy, **L**), **DANCE DIVA (GB)** (Shamardal (USA), Betway Empress Stakes, **L**, Brit. Stallion Studs EBF Eternal Stakes, **L**), **GLOBAL APPLAUSE (GB)** (Royal Applause (GB), BetVictor National Stakes, **L**, D C Training Scarbrough Stakes, **L**), **RAYDIANCE (GB)** (Dutch Art (GB), Wooldridge Group Pat Eddery Stakes, **L**), **PRIVATE MATTER (GB)** (Azamour (IRE), Prix Zeddaan, **L**), **ROSIE BRIAR (GB)** (Kris, Scott Dobson Memorial Doncaster Stakes, **L**), **True Mason (GB)** (Primo Dominie, 2nd Dubai Duty Free Mill Reef Stakes, **Gr.2**), **Mayson Junior (JPN)** (American Post (GB), 2nd New Zealand Trophy, **Gr.2**), **Laugh A Minute (GB)** (Dansili (GB), 2nd Belfair Chipchase Stakes, **Gr.3**, 2nd Prix de Meautry - Barriere, **Gr.3**), **Rosebride (GB)** (Groom Dancer (USA), 2nd William Hill Firth of Clyde Stakes, **Gr.3**), **Lesrel (IND)** (Medicean (GB), 2nd The Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy, **L**), **Oxted (GB)** (Choisir (AUS), 2nd Shalaa Carnarvon Stakes, **L**), **Clubbable (GB)** (Medicean (GB), 2nd Brit. Stallion Studs EBF Eternal Stakes, **L**), **Mayleaf Shine (IRE)** (Dixie Union (USA), 2nd Al Maktoum Arran Scottish Sprint Stakes, **L**), **Sabre (GB)** (Distant Relative, 2nd Matchbook National Stakes, **L**, 2nd Windsor Castle Stakes, **L**), **Angel Meadow (GB)** (Groom Dancer (USA), 2nd Shadwell EBF Stallions H.Rosebery Stakes, **L**), **Nobly Born (GB)** (Primo Dominie, 2nd TKP Surfacing Rose Bowl Stakes, **L**), etc.

**MEHMAS (IRE)**, Bay horse, 2014, by Acclamation (GB), out of Lucina (GB), by Machiavellian (USA). Won 4 races, value £305,953, at 2, from 5 furlongs to 6 furlongs, Arqana July Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, Qatar Richmond Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, also placed second in Goffs Vincent O'Brien National Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.1**, Coventry Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, BetVictor National Stakes, Sandown Park, **L**, and third in Juddmonte Middle Park Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**. Retired to Stud in 2017, first crop now 2 year olds.

**MONSIEUR BOND (IRE)**, Chesnut horse, 2000, by Danehill Dancer (IRE), out of Musical Essence, by Song. Won 6 races, value £219,396, at 2 to 4, from 6 furlongs to 7 furlongs, Duke of York Hearthstead Homes Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, Castlemartin/La Louviere Gladness Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, Vaillant Fortune Stakes, Epsom Downs, **L**, also placed second in Dubai Duty Free Mill Reef Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**, Charlton Hunt Supreme Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**, City of York Stakes, York, **L**, and third in Sky Bet Thirsk Classic Trial, Thirsk, **L**. Retired to Stud in 2005, and sire of the winners of 573 races, and £7,020,282; including **MOVE IN TIME (GB)** (Machiavellian (USA), Qnb Prix de l'Abbaye de Longchamp, **Gr.1**), **GILT EDGE GIRL (GB)**

## STALLION REFERENCE

(Caerleon (USA), Qatar Prix de l'Abbaye de Longchamp, **Gr.1**), **LADIES ARE FOREVER (GB)** (Danetime (IRE), Summer Stakes, **Gr.3**), **MY NAME IS BOND (FR)** (Makbul, Prix La Rochette, **Gr.3**), **ALFRED HUTCHINSON (GB)** (Wolfhound (USA), Betfred Hambleton Handicap, **L**), **CHOOKIE ROYALE (GB)** (Woods of Windsor (USA), Ladbroke's Lady Wulfruna Stakes, **L**), **Sneak Preview (GB)** (Efisio, 2nd Laundry Cottage Firth of Clyde Stakes, **Gr.3**), **Razzmatazz (GB)** (Machiavellian (USA), 2nd Pepsi Max Scarborough Stakes, **L**), **Bond's Girl (GB)** (Bertolini (USA), 2nd coral.co.uk Rockingham Stakes, **L**), **Lady Royale (GB)** (Piccolo (GB), 2nd Hilary Needler Trophy, **L**), **Hoof It (GB)** (Danetime (IRE), 3rd Betfred Sprint Cup, **Gr.1**), etc.

**NEW BAY (GB)**, Chesnut horse, 2012, by Dubawi (IRE), out of Cinnamon Bay (GB), by Zamindar (USA). Top rated 3yr old in France in 2015 (9.5-10.5f.). Won 5 races, value £1,523,281, at 3 and 4, from 1 mile to 1½ miles, Prix du Jockey Club, Chantilly, **Gr.1**, Prix Guillaume d'Ornano-Logis St Germain, Deauville, **Gr.2**, Qatar Prix Niel, Longchamp, **Gr.2**, Prix Gontaut-Biron-Hong Kong Jockey Club, Deauville, **Gr.3**, also placed second in Poule d'Essai des Poulains P.le Parisien, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, and third in Qatar Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Longchamp, **Gr.1**. Retired to Stud in 2017, first crop now 2 year olds.

**NO NAY NEVER (USA)**, Bay or Brown horse, 2011, by Scat Daddy (USA), out of Cat's Eye Witness (USA), by Elusive Quality (USA). Champion 2yr old colt in France in 2013. Won 4 races, value £413,849, at 2 and 3, from 4½ furlongs to 6 furlongs, Darley Prix Morny, Deauville, **Gr.1**, Norfolk Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Keeneland Woodford Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.3**, also placed second in Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint, Santa Anita, **Gr.1**, Swale Stakes, Gulfstream Park, **Gr.2**. Retired to Stud in 2015, and sire of the winners of over 148 races, and £4,346,419; including **BROOKE (CHI)** (Proud Citizen (USA), Premio Las Oaks, **Gr.1**), **TEN SOVEREIGNS (IRE)** (Exceed And Excel (AUS), Darley July Cup Stakes, **Gr.1**, Juddmonte Middle Park Stakes, **Gr.1**), **ARIZONA (IRE)** (English Channel (USA), Coventry Stakes, **Gr.2**), **CHESTNUT HONEY (IRE)** (Chester House (USA), Premio Federico Tesio, **Gr.2**), **MYSTERY POWER (IRE)** (Haafhd (GB), bet365 Superlative Stakes, **Gr.2**), **NAY LADY NAY (IRE)** (English Channel (USA), Mrs Revere Stakes, **Gr.2**), **SHADN (IRE)** (Sadler's Wells (USA), Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.2**), **LAND FORCE (IRE)** (Rock of Gibraltar (IRE), Qatar Richmond Stakes, **Gr.2**), **NEED I SAY MORE (AUS)** (Fastnet Rock (AUS), Waikato Studf Matamata Slipper, **Gr.3**), **NIKISOPHIA (IRE)** (Indian Ridge, Premio Carlo e Francesco Aloisi, **Gr.3**), **WICHITA (IRE)** (Dashing Blade, Somerville Tattersall Stakes, **Gr.3**), etc.

**OUTSTRIP (GB)**, Grey or Roan horse, 2011, by Exceed And Excel (AUS), out of Asi Siempre (USA), by El Prado (IRE). Won 3 races, value £508,454, at 2, from 7 furlongs to 1 mile, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (c&g), Santa Anita, **Gr.1**, At the Races Champagne Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**, also placed second in Veuve Clicquot Vintage Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, and third in Dubai Dewhurst Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, St James's Palace Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**. Retired to Stud in 2016, and sire of the winners of 33 races, and £327,216; including **FLIPPA THE STRIPPA (IRE)** (Verglas (IRE), Matchbook National Stakes, **L**), **La La Land (GER)** (Hernando (FR), 3rd G. P. von Engel & Volkers Junioren Preis, **L**), **ARABESCATO (GB)** (One Cool Cat (USA)), **GUNMETAL JACK (IRE)** (Fantastic Light (USA)), **OUTBURST (GB)** (Shamardal (USA)), **ROBERT SPRINT (GB)** (Polish Precedent (USA)), **ABAN (IRE)** (Tamayuz (GB)), **ARRIBA ARRIBA (IRE)** (Dutch Art (GB)), **BERMUDA SCHWARTZ (GB)** (Grand Lodge (USA)), **CAPPUCCINO BAY (IRE)** (Camacho (GB)), **CASTELLAZZO (GB)** (Mountain Cat (USA)), etc.

**PEARL SECRET (GB)**, Chesnut horse, 2009, by Compton Place (GB), out of Our Little Secret (IRE), by Rossini (USA). Won 7 races, value £242,319, at 2 to 6, from 5 furlongs to 5½ furlongs, betfred.com Temple Stakes, Haydock Park, **Gr.2**, Betfred Beverley Bullet Sprint Stakes, Beverley, **L**, Novae Bloodstock Scurry Stakes, Sandown Park, **L**, also placed second in betfred.com Temple Stakes, Haydock Park, **Gr.2**, and third in King's Stand Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**. Retired to Stud in 2017, first crop now 2 year olds.

**PRINCE OF LIR (IRE)**, Bay horse, 2014, by Kodiak (GB), out of Esuvia (IRE), by Whipper (USA). Won 2 races, value £75,619, at 2, over 5 furlongs, Norfolk Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**. Retired to Stud in 2017, first crop now 2 year olds.



## STALLION REFERENCE

**RAVEN'S PASS (USA)**, Chesnut horse, 2005, by Elusive Quality (USA), out of Ascutey (USA), by Lord At War (ARG). Champion 3yr old miler in Europe in 2008. 2nd top rated 3yr old in Europe in 2008. Won 6 races, value £1,847,661, at 2 and 3, from 7 furlongs to 1 mile 2 furlongs, Breeders' Cup Classic, Santa Anita, **Gr.1**, Sony Queen Elizabeth II Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, totesport.com Celebration Mile, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, Iveco Daily Solario Stakes, Sandown Park, **Gr.3**, Kleenex Winkfield Stakes, Ascot, **L**, also placed second in Abu Dhabi Sorouh Prix Jean Prat, Chantilly, **Gr.1**, BGC Sussex Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.1**, St James's Palace Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, Craven Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, and third in Darley Dewhurst Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**. Retired to Stud in 2009, and sire of the winners of 607 races, and £14,469,904; including **TOWER OF LONDON (JPN)** (Dalakhani (IRE), Sprinters Stakes, **Gr.1**), **ROYAL MARINE (IRE)** (Singspiel (IRE), Qatar Prix Jean-Luc Lagardere, **Gr.1**), **RAVEN'S LADY (GB)** (Pivotal (GB), Casino Baden Baden Goldene Peitsche, **Gr.2**), **SECRET NUMBER (GB)** (Alleged (USA), International Bosphorus Cup, **Gr.2**), **SWASHBUCKLING (IRE)** (Polish Precedent (USA), Schweppes Chairman's Handicap, **Gr.2**), **RICHARD PANKHURST (GB)** (Elmaamul (USA), Bettfred Hungerford Stakes, **Gr.2**), **STEELER (IRE)** (Darshaan, Juddmonte Royal Lodge Stakes, **Gr.2**), **RAVEN'S CORNER (IRE)** (Oasis Dream (GB), Longines Dubawi Stakes, **Gr.3**), **VIA RAVENNA (IRE)** (Singspiel (IRE), Prix Imprudence, **Gr.3**), **GREG PASS (IRE)** (St Jovite (USA), Premio Del Giubileo, **Gr.3**, Premio Ribot Memorial Loretto Luciani, **Gr.3**), **KATANIYA (IRE)** (Darshaan, Prix de Royaumont - RMC, **Gr.3**), **MALABAR (GB)** (Nashwan (USA), Whiteley Clinic Prestige Stakes, **Gr.3**, Bonhams Thoroughbred Stakes, **Gr.3**), etc.

**REQUINTO (IRE)**, Bay horse, 2009, by Dansili (GB), out of Damson (IRE), by Entrepreneur (GB). Won 4 races, value £98,429, at 2, over 5 furlongs, Polypipe Flying Childers Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**, bet365 Molecomb Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**, Danehill Dancer Tipperary Stakes, Tipperary, **L**. Retired to Stud in 2013, and sire of the winners of 135 races, and £1,876,648; including **GREAT SCOT (GB)** (Mr Greeley (USA), Superior Mile Stakes, **Gr.3**), **MILD ILLUSION (IRE)** (Shamardal (USA), I.S.F. EBF Bosra Sham Stakes, **L**), **ONLY TIME (IRE)** (Nayef (USA), Premio Giuseppe de Montel, **L**), **Cerrado (IND)** (Giant's Causeway (USA), 2nd Nilgiris 2000 Guineas, **L**), **Broken Stones (IRE)** (Footstepsinthesand (GB), 3rd Arqana July Stakes, **Gr.2**), **Offline (IRE)** (Diktat (GB), 3rd Coolmore War Command Rochestown Stakes, **L**), **Usra (IRE)** (Footstepsinthesand (GB), 3rd Coolmore Pride of Dubai Tipperary Stakes, **L**), **BREGUET BOY (IRE)** (Dubai Destination (USA)), **LONDON CALLING (IRE)** (Acclamation (GB)), **BANDOLA (IRE)** (Halling (USA)), **BIGWOOD (IRE)** (Talkin Man (CAN)), etc.

**SHOWCASING (GB)**, Bay horse, 2007, by Oasis Dream (GB), out of Arabesque (GB), by Zafonic (USA). Won 2 races, value £129,563, at 2, over 6 furlongs, Irish TB Marketing Gimcrack Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, also placed second in Duke of York Blue Square Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, and third in Shadwell Middle Park Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**. Retired to Stud in 2011, and sire of the winners of over 620 races, and £12,201,607; including **ADVERTISE (GB)** (Pivotal (GB), Keeneland Phoenix Stakes, **Gr.1**, Commonwealth Cup, **Gr.1**, Prix Maurice de Gheest, **Gr.1**), **QUIET REFLECTION (GB)** (Haafhd (GB), 32Red Sprint Cup Stakes, **Gr.1**, Commonwealth Cup, **Gr.1**), **TROPBEAU (GB)** (Dansili (GB), Shadwell Prix du Calvados, **Gr.2**), **SOLDIER'S CALL (GB)** (Iceman (GB), Flying Childers Stakes, **Gr.2**), **PROJECTED (GB)** (King's Best (USA), Baltimore Washington International Turf, **Gr.2**), **TASLEET (GB)** (Cadeaux Genereux, Duke of York Clipper Logistics Stakes, **Gr.2**), **XPRESSION (NZ)** (Don Eduardo (NZ), Randwick Meat Wakefield Challenge Stakes, **Gr.2**), **PRIZE EXHIBIT (GB)** (Inchior (GB), San Clemente Handicap, **Gr.2**, Monrovia Stakes, **Gr.2**), **SHOWBOY (NZ)** (Thunder Gulch (USA), Golden Homes Wakefield Challenge Stakes, **Gr.2**), **TOOCOOLFORSCHOOL (IRE)** (Hector Protector (USA), Mill Reef Stakes, **Gr.2**), **PLAY THAT SONG (NZ)** (Falkirk (NZ), Barneswood Eclipse Stakes, **Gr.3**), **MOHAATHER (GB)** (Inchior (GB), Watership Down Greenham Stakes, **Gr.3**, Molson Horris Hill Stakes, **Gr.3**), **BIT LIPPY (NZ)** (Van Nistelrooy (USA), Phoenix Park Taranaki 2yo Classic, **Gr.3**), **DEVANT (FR)** (Galileo (IRE), Prix Miesque, **Gr.3**), **DICE ROLL (FR)** (Pulpit (USA), Prix Djebel, **Gr.3**), **CARNIVAL (NZ)** (St Petersburg (AUS), Lindauer Stewards Handicap, **Gr.3**), **CAORUNN (NZ)** (Bertolini (USA), Phoenix Park Taranaki 2yo Classic, **Gr.3**), **CONSELICE (GB)** (Diktat (GB), Premio Regina Elena 1000 Guineas, **Gr.3**), **CYLINDER BEACH (NZ)** (Rainbow Quest (USA), ANTEC Gunsynd Classic, **Gr.3**), **CAPELLA SANSEVERO (GB)** (Royal Applause (GB), Round Tower Stakes, **Gr.3**), etc.

**SIR PRANCEALOT (IRE)**, Bay horse, 2010, by Tamayuz (GB), out of Mona Em (IRE), by Catrail (USA). Won 3 races, value £101,123, at 2, from 5 furlongs to 5½ furlongs, Polypipe Flying Childers Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**, Bettfair funds PJA Doctor National Stakes, Sandown Park, **L**, also placed second in Prix Robert Papin, Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.2**. Retired to Stud in 2013, and sire

## STALLION REFERENCE

of the winners of 350 races, and £6,619,831; including **LADY PRANCEALOT (IRE)** (Haatef (USA), American Oaks, **Gr.1**), **BEAU RECALL (IRE)** (Great Commotion (USA), Yellow Ribbon Handicap, **Gr.2**, Longines Churchill Distaff Mile Stakes, **Gr.2**, Royal Heroine Stakes, **Gr.2**), **SIR DANCEALOT (IRE)** (Danehill Dancer (IRE), Lennox Stakes, **Gr.2**, Ladyswood Stud Hungerford Stakes, **Gr.2**, HIRD Park Stakes, **Gr.2**), **MADAM DANCEALOT (IRE)** (Danehill (USA), Santa Ana Stakes, **Gr.2**, San Clemente Handicap, **Gr.2**), **COPPER KNIGHT (IRE)** (Oasis Dream (GB), John Smith's City Walls Stakes, **L**), **PEPITA (IRE)** (Highest Honor (FR), Stobo Castle Gold Cup M. Dickson Stakes, **L**), **GINGER NUT (IRE)** (Royal Applause (GB), Limestone Turf Sprint Stakes), **Oh Purple Reign (IRE)** (Pivotal (GB), 2nd Sun Racing Sirenia Stakes, **Gr.3**), **Triana (IRE)** (Statue of Liberty (USA), 2nd Premio Repubblica Marinare, **L**, 2nd Premio Luciano Mantovani, **L**), **Hastotrike (IRE)** (Redback (GB), 2nd P. de la Californie Fondation C.Pompidou, **L**), **Lady Dancealot (IRE)** (Exceed And Excel (AUS), 3rd Cleves Stakes, **L**), etc.

**STARSPANGLED BANNER (AUS)**, Chesnut horse, 2006, by Choisir (AUS), out of Gold Anthem (AUS), by Made of Gold (USA). Champion older sprinter in Europe in 2010. Champion sprinter in Australia in 2009-2010. Won 7 races, value £1,210,178, at 2 and 3, from 5 furlongs to 1 mile, Darley July Cup, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Golden Jubilee Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, Sportingbet Oakleigh Plate, Caulfield, **Gr.1**, The Age Caulfield Guineas, Caulfield, **Gr.1**, H D F McNeil Stakes, Caulfield, **Gr.3**, RSL Vain Stakes, Caulfield, **L**, also placed second in Coolmore Nunthorpe Stakes, York, **Gr.1**, Newbridge 200 Renaissance Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, and third in Newmarket Handicap, Flemington, **Gr.1**, Blue Diamond Prelude(cg), Caulfield, **Gr.3**. Retired to Stud in 2011, and sire of the winners of 162 races, and £3,450,832; including **MILLISLE (IRE)** (Indian Ridge, Juddmonte Cheveley Park Stakes, **Gr.1**), **THE WOW SIGNAL (IRE)** (High Chaparral (IRE), Darley Prix Morny, **Gr.1**), **HOME OF THE BRAVE (IRE)** (Beat Hollow (GB), Theo Marks Stakes, **Gr.2**), **ANTHEM ALEXANDER (IRE)** (Night Shift (USA), Queen Mary Stakes, **Gr.2**), **SPANGLED (GB)** (Pivotal (GB), Japan Racing Association Sceptre Stakes, **Gr.3**), **OF THE BRAVE (AUS)** (Rory's Jester (AUS), Sportingbet Blue Diamond Prelude (c&g), **Gr.3**), **PRIME STAR (AUS)** (Shinko King (IRE), Inglis Millennium, **L**), **THRILLSTER (AUS)** (Show A Heart (AUS), Ladbrokes Atlantic Jewel Stakes, **L**), **LAST GIFT (IRE)** (Daggers Drawn (USA), Premio Carlo Chiesa, **L**), **MELIORA (IRE)** (Noverre (USA), GPde Fontainebleau Europeen de L'Elevage, **L**), **SILVER RAINBOW (IRE)** (Linamix (FR), Prix du Cercle, **L**), etc.

**SWISS SPIRIT (GB)**, Bay horse, 2009, by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Swiss Lake (USA), by Indian Ridge. Won 3 races, value £144,883, at 2 and 3, from 5 furlongs to 6 furlongs, Dubai International Airport World Trophy, Newbury, **Gr.3**, Bathwick Tyres Carnarvon Stakes, Newbury, **L**, also placed second in Betfred King George Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, Betfred Temple Stakes, Haydock Park, **Gr.2**, and third in coral.co.uk Rockingham Stakes, York, **L**. Retired to Stud in 2014, and sire of the winners of 155 races, and £1,287,642; including **BARBEGAZI (GB)** (Dr Fong (USA)), **BELONG YOU (GB)** (Bahamian Bounty (GB)), **MAJARRA (IRE)** (Rainbow Quest (USA)), **SEA ESS SEAS (IRE)** (Green Desert (USA)), **SPIRIT POWER (GB)** (Woodman (USA)), **SWISS PRIDE (IRE)** (Royal Applause (GB)), **SWISSAL (IRE)** (Dutch Art (GB)), **AMOR KETHLEY (GB)** (Compton Place (GB)), **AMOREENA (GB)** (Compton Place (GB)), **AWARDED (GB)** (Cadeaux Genereux), **AWSAAF (GB)** (Shamardal (USA)), **BEAR FORCE ONE (GB)** (Tobougg (IRE)), **BLAUSEE (IRE)** (Firebreak (GB)), **BURFORD BROWN (GB)** (Indian Ridge), etc.

**THE GURKHA (IRE)**, Bay horse, 2013, by Galileo (IRE), out of Chintz (IRE), by Danehill Dancer (IRE). Jt Champion 3yr old miler in Europe in 2016. Won 3 races, value £996,216, at 3, over 1 mile, Poule d'Essai des Poulains, Deauville, **Gr.1**, Qatar Sussex Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.1**, also placed second in Coral Eclipse Stakes, Sandown Park, **Gr.1**, St James's Palace Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**. Retired to Stud in 2017, first crop now 2 year olds.

**TWILIGHT SON (GB)**, Bay horse, 2012, by Kyllachy (GB), out of Twilight Mistress (GB), by Bin Ajwaad (IRE). Won 6 races, value £725,151, at 2 to 4, over 6 furlongs, Betfred Sprint Cup, Haydock Park, **Gr.1**, Diamond Jubilee Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, also placed second in Qipco British Champions Sprint Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**. Retired to Stud in 2017, first crop now 2 year olds.

**VADAMOS (FR)**, Bay horse, 2011, by Monsun (GER), out of Celebre Vadala (FR), by Peintre Celebre (USA). Won 8 races, value £615,388, at 3 to 5, from 1 mile to 1½ miles, Qatar Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, Chantilly, **Gr.1**, Darley Oettingen Rennen, Baden-Baden, **Gr.2**, Prix du Muguet, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.2**, Prix Messidor, Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.3**, Prix Frederic de Lagrange, Vichy, **L**, also placed second in P. Fresnay le Buffard Jacques Le Marois, Deauville, **Gr.1**. Retired to Stud in 2017, first crop now 2 year olds.





# Ascot Breeze Up Sale 2020

Two-Year-Olds in Training



Wednesday 1 April at 12.00pm

**The Minimum Selling Price at this Sale is £800**

All Lots listed in this Sale are offered subject to the Conditions of Sale printed at the front of this catalogue and exhibited on the Premises. Purchasers' attention is drawn specifically to 'Notices to Purchasers' section at the front of this catalogue. Tattersalls are not responsible for any errors or omissions in the catalogue details relating to any Lot.

Vendors should note that buy-ins must be notified to our accounts department by the end of sale each day in order to qualify for the reduced rate of commission.

Lots will bear VAT at the current rate where so indicated.

**In the interests of Health and Safety,  
Vendors are requested to leave head-collars on sold Lots.**

# STABLING

## ROW D

### Box Lot

34	34	B.c.	Starspangledbanner (AUS)-Mysterious Burg (FR)	A. & N. Bloodstock, Ireland
35	82	B.f.	Bated Breath (GB)-Azamoura (GB)	A. C. Bloodstock
36	84	Ch.f.	Footstepsinthesand (GB)-Barnet (GB)	Far Westfield Farm
37	52	B.c.	Estidhkaar (IRE)-Red Perdita (IRE)	Mark Grant Racing
38	5	Br.c.	Due Diligence (USA)-Fanci That (IRE)	Knockgraffon Stables, Ireland
39	56	Ch.c.	Dragon Pulse (IRE)-Rouwaki (USA)	Church View Stables, Ireland
40	50	B.c.	Mayson (GB)-Really Ransom (GB)	Johnstown Stud
41	24	Ch.c.	Buratino (IRE)-Littlemisstutti (IRE)	Highfield Bloodstock
42	16	B.f.	Awtaad (IRE)-Intapeace (IRE)	Vicarage Farm

## ROW E

### Box Lot

45	30	Ch.f.	Mehmas (IRE)-Mimiteh (USA)	Slievebrook House Stud
47	42	B.f.	Havana Gold (IRE)-Pinkai (IRE)	Jamie Magee
48	55	Ch.f.	Twilight Son (GB)-Rosamaria (IRE)	Broadmeadow Stables
49	61	B.c.	Coulsty (IRE)-Shagwa (IRE)	Innishannon Valley Stud
50	21	B.c.	Mehmas (IRE)-Lilium (GB)	Ballinahulla Stables, Ireland
51	93	B.f.	Mehmas (IRE)-Diamond Finesse (IRE)	Ballinahulla Stables, Ireland
53	39	B.f.	Dandy Man (IRE)-Nudge (GB)	C. H. Thoroughbreds, Ireland
54	49	B.c.	Dragon Pulse (IRE)-Rajastani (IRE)	C. H. Thoroughbreds, Ireland

## ROW F

### Box Lot

55	23	B.c.	Prince of Lir (IRE)-Little Italy (USA)	M. C. Thoroughbreds, Ireland
56	53	B.f.	Camacho (GB)-Retinal (IRE)	M. C. Thoroughbreds, Ireland
57	60	B.c.	Sir Prancealot (IRE)-Segoria (IRE)	M. C. Thoroughbreds, Ireland
58	74	B.c.	Ajaya (GB)-Yellow Elder (FR)	M. C. Thoroughbreds, Ireland
59	83	Ch.c.	Lethal Force (IRE)-Baileys Pursuit (GB)	M. C. Thoroughbreds, Ireland
60	22	Br.f.	Footstepsinthesand (GB)-Little Empress (IRE)	Dunsany Stables, Ireland
61	62	B.c.	Kodiak (GB)-Shallow Lake (USA)	Egmont Stud, Ireland
62	12	B/Br.c.	Markaz (IRE)-Green Chorus (IRE)	RMM Bloodstock
63	35	B.c.	Fountain of Youth (IRE)-New Falcon (IRE)	RMM Bloodstock
65	29	B.c.	Buratino (IRE)-Mecca's Missus (IRE)	Leamore Horses, Ireland

## ROW G

### Box Lot

67	91	B.f.	Sir Prancealot (IRE)-Desert Aisling (IRE)	Kildallan Farm, Ireland
69	59	B.f.	Twilight Son (GB)-Secret Happiness (GB)	Crohane House, Ireland
70	76	B.f.	Havana Gold (IRE)-Adalene (GB)	Crohane House, Ireland
72	48	B.f.	No Nay Never (USA)-Queen of India (IRE)	The Ivy's Stables, Ireland
73	72	B.f.	The Gurkha (IRE)-Wavelet (GB)	The Ivy's Stables, Ireland
75	4	B.f.	Outstrip (GB)-Faery Song (IRE)	Hetta Stevens Bloodstock

## ROW H

### Box Lot

76	10	B.c.	Prince of Lir (IRE)-Greatest Dancer (IRE)	Hyde Park Stud, Ireland
77	15	B.f.	Fast Company (IRE)-Ile Flottante (GB)	Hyde Park Stud, Ireland

## Stabling - Continued

78	46	B.c.	Requinto (IRE)-Princess Morgana (IRE)	Hyde Park Stud, Ireland
79	70	B.c.	Mehmas (IRE)-Urban Beauty (IRE)	Hyde Park Stud, Ireland
80	79	B.f.	Adaay (IRE)-Amber Heights (GB)	Hyde Park Stud, Ireland
81	19	B.c.	Swiss Spirit (GB)-Lady Vermeer (GB)	Ardglas Stables, Ireland
82	94	B.c.	Equiano (FR)-Dularame (IRE)	Ardglas Stables, Ireland
84	18	B.c.	Belardo (IRE)-Lady Bee (IRE)	Meadowview Stables, Ireland
85	77	Ch.f.	Camacho (GB)-Alert (GB)	Meadowview Stables, Ireland

### ROW I

Box	Lot			
89	43	B.c.	Fast Company (IRE)-Pira Palace (IRE)	Ballycullen Stables, Ireland
90	45	B.c.	Dragon Pulse (IRE)-Poplar Close (IRE)	Ballycullen Stables, Ireland
92	28	B.c.	Camacho (GB)-Mandella (ITY)	Ballinvana House Stud
93	80	B.c.	Fountain of Youth (IRE)-Annie Beach (IRE)	Ballinvana House Stud
95	75	B.c.	Hellvelyn (GB)-Ada Lovelace (GB)	Victoria de Sousa
96	88	B.c.	Coach House (IRE)-Charlevoix (IRE)	Victoria de Sousa

### ROW J

Box	Lot			
97	2	Ch.f.	Monsieur Bond (IRE)-Eleventh Hour (IRE)	C. A. J. Stables, Ireland
98	33	Br.c.	Fountain of Youth (IRE)-Mortitia (GB)	C. A. J. Stables, Ireland
99	41	Ch.c.	Showcasing (GB)-Perfect Alchemy (IRE)	C. A. J. Stables, Ireland
101	31	B.c.	Kodi Bear (IRE)-Modello (IRE)	Brown Island Stables, Ireland
102	67	B.c.	Cable Bay (IRE)-Sugar Free (IRE)	Brown Island Stables, Ireland
103	95	B.c.	Fascinating Rock (IRE)-Dutch Mist (GB)	Brown Island Stables, Ireland
105	17	Ch.f.	Starspangledbanner (AUS)-La Femme (IRE)	Powerstown Stud, Ireland
106	71	B.c.	Cable Bay (IRE)-Ventura Falcon (IRE)	Powerstown Stud, Ireland

### ROW K

Box	Lot			
109	20	B.f.	Acclamation (GB)-Leading Design (IRE)	Mayfield Stables, Ireland
110	90	Ch.c.	Buratino (IRE)-Confidente (IRE)	Mayfield Stables, Ireland
111	3	B.f.	Adaay (IRE)-Eolith (GB)	Ballyvorgal Stables, Ireland
113	38	Br.c.	Bated Breath (GB)-Nos Da (GB)	Warrenstown Stud, Ireland
115	57	B.f.	Kodiak (GB)-Royal Sister Two (IRE)	Tradewinds Stud, Ireland
117	6	Ch.c.	Camacho (GB)-Foxtrot Pearl (IRE)	M. L. Bloodstock, Ireland
118	36	B.c.	Holy Roman Emperor (IRE)-Night Melody (IRE)	M. L. Bloodstock, Ireland

### ROW L

Box	Lot			
119	14	B.f.	Mehmas (IRE)-Hope And Faith (IRE)	Tally Ho Stud, Ireland
120	66	B.c.	Mehmas (IRE)-Suffer Her (IRE)	Tally Ho Stud, Ireland
121	69	B.c.	Adaay (IRE)-Sunny York (IRE)	Tally Ho Stud, Ireland
122	73	B.c.	Vadamos (FR)-Wimple (USA)	Tally Ho Stud, Ireland
123	8	B.f.	Gutaifan (IRE)-Gold Hush (USA)	Aguiar Bloodstock Ltd
124	27	B.c.	Adaay (IRE)-Malelane (IRE)	Aguiar Bloodstock Ltd
125	40	B.c.	Prince of Lir (IRE)-Paper Dreams (IRE)	Aguiar Bloodstock Ltd
126	54	B.f.	Prince of Lir (IRE)-Rio Yuma (ITY)	Aguiar Bloodstock Ltd
127	64	B.f.	Acclamation (GB)-Slovak (IRE)	Aguiar Bloodstock Ltd

## Stabling - Continued

128	68	B.c.	Fountain of Youth (IRE)-Sukuma (IRE)	Aguiar Bloodstock Ltd
129	92	B.c.	Anjaal (GB)-Desert Alchemy (IRE)	Aguiar Bloodstock Ltd

### ROW M

#### Box Lot

130	25	Br.f.	Kodiak (GB)-Lyric of Fife (IRE)	Lackendarra Stables, Ireland
131	58	Ch.f.	Starspangledbanner (AUS)-Scarlet Belle (GB)	Lackendarra Stables, Ireland
132	78	B.f.	New Bay (GB)-Alland (IRE)	Lackendarra Stables, Ireland
133	86	B.f.	Fast Company (IRE)-Caledonia Princess (GB)	Lackendarra Stables, Ireland
134	7	B.c.	Elzaam (AUS)-Ghostflower (IRE)	Friars Lough Stables, Ireland
135	81	Gr.f.	Iffraaj (GB)-Arabescatta (GB)	Friars Lough Stables, Ireland
136	65	B.f.	Cable Bay (IRE)-Spectacular Show (IRE)	Glending Stables, Ireland
137	85	Ch.c.	Pearl Secret (GB)-Bertorizzia (FR)	Greenhills Farm, Ireland
138	11	B.f.	Mehmas (IRE)-Green Boulevard (GB)	Longways Stables, Ireland
139	32	B.c.	Showcasing (GB)-Moondust (IRE)	Longways Stables, Ireland
140	89	Gr.c.	Hellvelyn (GB)-China Eyes (IRE)	Longways Stables, Ireland

### ROW N

#### Box Lot

141	9	B.c.	Twilight Son (GB)-Grand Depart (GB)	Knockanglass Stables
142	13	B.c.	Prince of Lir (IRE)-Harvest Joy (IRE)	Knockanglass Stables
143	37	B.c.	Due Diligence (USA)-Noble Cause (GB)	Knockanglass Stables
144	51	B.c.	Dandy Man (IRE)-Red Ivy (IRE)	Knockanglass Stables
145	44	B.c.	Estidhkaar (IRE)-Poker Hospital (GB)	Sherbourne Lodge, Ireland
146	47	B.f.	Raven's Pass (USA)-Private Means (GB)	Sherbourne Lodge, Ireland
147	63	B.c.	Requinto (IRE)-Skathi (FR)	Sherbourne Lodge, Ireland
148	26	Ch.f.	Prince of Lir (IRE)-Mairead Anne (USA)	Lacka House Stables, Ireland
149	1	B.c.	Prince of Lir (IRE)-Eccellente Idea (IRE)	Ms Pamela O'Rourke
150	87	B.f.	Make Believe (GB)-Candlelight (IRE)	Ms Pamela O'Rourke

**1** (NON VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

February 28th, 2018

{	Prince of Lir (IRE)	{	Kodiak (GB)	{	Danehill (USA)
				{	Raffa
		{	Esuvia (IRE)	{	Whipper (USA)
				{	Aoife (IRE)
{	Eccellente Idea (IRE) (2009)	{	Excellent Art (GB)	{	Pivotal (GB)
		{	Ravish (GB)	{	Efisio
				{	Looks Sensational (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**1st Dam**

**ECCELLENTE IDEA (IRE)**, won 7 races in Italy and £32,580 and placed 8 times; dam of 2 foals of racing age. She has a 2019 colt by Mastercraftsman (IRE).

**2nd Dam**

**RAVISH (GB)**, placed twice at 2 and 3 years;

dam of **five winners** from 7 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

**OFF LIMITS (IRE)** (f. by Mastercraftsman (IRE)), won 7 races at 2, 3 and 5 years at home and in U.S.A. and £579,034 including Matriarch Stakes, Del Mar, **Gr.1**, Athenia Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.3**, Noble Damsel Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.3** and Irish Stall.Farms EBF Cairn Rouge Stakes, Killarney, **L.**, placed 6 times including second in Perfect Sting Stakes, Belmont Park, **L.** and third in Coolmore Jenny Wiley Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.1**.

**Seinellanima (IRE)** (f. by Oratorio (IRE)), won 5 races at 2 years in Italy and £24,313 and placed 7 times including third in Criterium Aretuseo II Tris, Siracusa, **L.**

**SWIFT CEDAR (IRE)**, won 10 races at 3 to 6 years at home and abroad and £50,760 and placed 26 times.

**3rd Dam**

**LOOKS SENSATIONAL (USA)**, ran in U.S.A. at 4 years;

dam of **five winners** from 14 runners and 16 foals of racing age including-

**SPECIAL DISCOUNT (USA)**, won 5 races at 4, 6 and 7 years in France including Prix de Montretout, Longchamp, **L.**, placed 16 times including third in Prix du Ranelagh, Longchamp, **L.**

**Yakin (USA)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed 7 times including second in Shadwell Stud Fifth of Clyde Stakes, Ayr, **L.**; dam of winners.

**THE ELFREE CHILD (USA)**, won 2 races at 3 years in U.S.A. and placed once.

**Saroh's Love (USA)**, placed 4 times at 2 and 3 years in France; dam of winners.

**PRENDS TON TEMPS (FR)**, 9 races in France including Grand Prix de Bordeaux, Bordeaux Le Bouscat, **L.**, placed 16 times including second in Grand Prix de Marseille, Marseille Borely, **L.**

The next dam **HIGHEST REGARD (USA)**, won 7 races at 3 and 4 years in U.S.A. including Dark Mirage Stakes, Aqueduct, Imperatrice Handicap, Belmont Park and High Voltage Stakes, Aqueduct, **R.**, placed 3 times including third in Grey Flight Handicap, Belmont Park and fourth in Ballerina Stakes, Saratoga, **Gr.3**;

dam of **four winners** from 7 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**AWE INSPIRING (USA)**, won 7 races at 2 and 3 years in U.S.A. including American Derby, Arlington Int., **Gr.1**, Flamingo Stakes, Hialeah Park, **Gr.1**, Jersey Derby, Garden State, **Gr.2** and Everglades Stakes, Hialeah Park, **Gr.3**, placed twice second in Super Derby, Louisiana Downs, **Gr.1**, third in Kentucky Derby, Churchill Downs, **Gr.1** and fourth in Belmont Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**; sire.

**RECOGNIZABLE (USA)**, won 8 races at 3 to 5 years in U.S.A. including Distaff Handicap, Aqueduct, **Gr.2**, First Lady Handicap, Gulfstream Park, **Gr.3** and Sabin Handicap, Gulfstream Park, **Gr.3**, placed 4 times including second in Rampart Handicap, Gulfstream Park, **Gr.2**; dam of winners.

**Proud Leader (USA)**, winner in U.S.A. and placed third in Clever Trevor Stakes, Remington Park.

Glimmer (USA), unraced; dam of **GLINT (USA)**, won Fitz Dixon Jr Memorial Juvenile Stakes, Presque Isle Downs, **L.**, placed third in Mountain Valley Stakes, Oaklawn Park, **BOBCAT JIM (USA)**, won Ed Skinner Memorial Stakes, Prairie Meadows, placed second in Chick Lang Stakes, Pimlico, **L.**

Very Confidential (USA), placed twice at 2 years in U.S.A.; dam of winners.

**True Confidence (USA)**, winner in U.S.A. and placed second in El Camino Real Derby, Bay Meadows, **Gr.3**; sire.

Highest Goal (USA), placed once at 3 years in U.S.A.; dam of winners.

Highest Ground (USA), ran in U.S.A. at 3 years; dam of **CACTUS KRIS (USA)**, won Hendrie Stakes, Woodbine, **Gr.3** and Ontario Fashion Stakes, Woodbine, **Gr.3**.

*HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by C. A. J. Stables, Ireland*

**2** (WITH VAT)

**A CHESNUT FILLY**  
**(GB)**

Foaled  
April 6th, 2018

{	Monsieur Bond (IRE)	{	Danehill Dancer (IRE)	{	Danehill (USA)
			Musical Essence		Mira Adonde (USA)
{	Eleventh Hour (IRE) (2011)	{	Invincible Spirit (IRE)	{	Song
			Midnight Line (USA)		Effervescence II
					Green Desert (USA)
					Rafha
					Kris S (USA)
					Midnight Air (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**1st Dam**

**ELEVENTH HOUR (IRE)**, placed 4 times at 2 and 3 years at home and in France;  
dam of 2 runners from 3 foals of racing age viz-

Midnight In Havana (GB) (2016 g. by Havana Gold (IRE)), placed 6 times at 2 to 4, 2020.

Midnight Welcome (GB) (2017 f. by Fast Company (IRE)), ran 3 times at 2 and 3 years, 2020.

**2nd Dam**

**MIDNIGHT LINE (USA)**, won 5 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in U.S.A. and £277,003 including Long Island Handicap, Aqueduct, **Gr.2**, May Hill Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.3**, Prestige Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3** and R L Davison Pretty Polly Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, placed second in Gamely Breeders' Cup Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.1**, Tattersalls Musidora Stakes, York, **Gr.3**, third in Vodafone Oaks Stakes, Epsom, **Gr.1**, E P Taylor Stakes, Woodbine, **Gr.1**, Nassau Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, Santa Barbara Handicap, Santa Anita, **Gr.2**, Yerba Buena Handicap, Golden Gate, **Gr.3** and Canadian Handicap, Woodbine, **Gr.3**; dam of **eight winners** from 10 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**COMMUNIQUE (IRE)** (c. by Casamento (IRE)), won 7 races at 3 and 4 years, 2019 and £372,730 including Roaring Lion Jockey Club Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, Princess of Wales's Tattersalls Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2** and Mukhadram Godolphin Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, placed 9 times including second in Longines Grosser Preis von Berlin, Berlin-Hoppegarten, **Gr.1** and Stella Artois Cumberland Lodge Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**.

Alegendinmyownmind (GB), ran twice at 3 years; dam of winners.

**DALI (USA)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years and £57,049 including Midsummer Sprint Stakes, Naas, **L.**, placed 7 times.

**GLOBAL PROSPECTOR (USA)**, 1 race at 3 years, 2019 and placed once, all his starts.

**3rd Dam**

**MIDNIGHT AIR (USA)**, won 2 races at 2 years including May Hill Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.3**, placed 5 times including second in Reference Point Sceptre Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**;

dam of **six winners** from 7 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**MIDNIGHT LINE (USA)**, see above.

**WESTERLY AIR (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed once; dam of winners.

**Weathervane (GB)**, 3 races at home and in Macau, second in Macau Cup, Taipa, **L.**, third in SJM Macau Derby, Taipa, **L.** and ATV Macau Derby Trial, Taipa, **L.**

**L'AMOUR (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years; dam of winners.

**Be Mine Tonight (SAF)**, winner in South Africa, third in Acacia Handicap, Turffontein, **Gr.3**.

Night Maiden (USA), unraced; dam of winners.

**Past Inside Me (TUR)**, winner to 2019 in Turkey, third in Demokrasi Ve Milli Birlık Gunu, Ankara, **L.**

Midnight Ransom (GB), unraced; dam of winners.

**NOCTURNAL SECRET (GB)**, 5 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix Le Fabuleux, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.**, placed 7 times.

The next dam **EVENING AIR (USA)**, unraced;

dam of **eight winners** from 10 runners and 10 living foals of racing age including-

**SHADOW SONG (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed twice; dam of winners.

**TOGETHER (IRE)**, 3 races at home and in U.S.A. including Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.1** and Silver Flash Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**; dam of **Earring (USA)**, winner at home and in U.S.A., second in Kilbooy Estate Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.2** and Long Island Handicap, Aqueduct, **Gr.3**, **Battle of Jericho (USA)**, winner and placed second in Star Appeal Stakes, Dundalk, **L.**

**JAN VERMEER (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in France including Critérium International, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.1** and Gallinule Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**; sire.

Multimara (USA), placed twice at 2 years in U.S.A.; dam of winners.

**IMPERIAL BEAUTY (USA)**, 4 races at home and in France including Prix de l'Abbaye de Longchamp, Longchamp, **Gr.1**; grandam of **PURELY ATOMIC (AUS)**, won East Cape Paddock Stakes, Fairview, **L.**



**3** (WITH VAT)**A BAY FILLY (GB)**

Foaled

April 18th, 2018

{	Adaay (IRE)	{	Kodiak (GB)	{	Danehill (USA) Rafha
{	Eolith (GB) (2007)	{	Lady Lucia (IRE)	{	Royal Applause (GB) Inventive (GB) Bahamian Bounty (GB) Star (GB) Be My Guest (USA) Evening Song (GER)
{		{	Pastoral Pursuits (GB)	{	
{		{	Evening Guest (FR)	{	

**E.B.F. Nominated.****1st Dam***EOLITH (GB)*, won 2 races at 2 years and £12,334;dam of **five winners** from 5 runners and 6 foals of racing age including-*HARRY HURRICANE (GB)* (2012 g. by Kodiak (GB)), won 6 races at 3, 4 and 7 years, 2019 and £160,667 and placed 21 times.*SENSATIONAL SECRET (GB)* (2013 f. by Sakhee's Secret (GB)), won 2 races in Germany and placed 10 times.*MANOLITH (GB)* (2017 g. by Dandy Man (IRE)), won 2 races at 2 years, 2019 and £10,601 and placed twice.*DARK MIRACLE (IRE)* (2016 c. by Mukhadram (GB)), won 2 races at 3 years, 2019 and placed once.

She also has a 2019 filly by Ardad (IRE).

**2nd Dam***EVENING GUEST (FR)*, unraced;dam of **three winners** from 5 runners and 6 foals of racing age including-**TRUST YOU (GB)** (c. by Kheleyf (USA)), won 9 races at 2 to 7 years, 2019 in Italy and £192,821 including Premio Tudini - Il Tris, Rome, **Gr.3** and Premio Bersaglio, Milan, **L.**, placed 27 times including second in Premio Omenoni, Milan, **Gr.3**, Premio Bersaglio, Milan, **L.**, Premio Certosa, Milan, **L.**, Premio Omenoni, Milan, **L.****3rd Dam***EVENING SONG (GER)*, won 1 race at 3 years in Germany and placed once; Own sister to **EVENING STORM (IRE)**;

dam of 1 foal of racing age viz-

*Evening Guest (FR)*, see above.The next dam **EVENING KISS**, won 3 races at 3 years in France and in Italy including Premio Bagutta - Memorial Sergio Cumani, Milan, **Gr.3** and Prix Madame Jean Couturie, Longchamp, **L.**, placed once viz second in Premio Carlo Porta, Milan, **Gr.3**;dam of **five winners** from 6 runners and 7 foals of racing age including-**EPALO (GER)**, won 9 races at 3 to 6 years in Germany and in Singapore including Singapore Airlines International Cup, Singapore, **Gr.1**, Grosser Mercedes-Benz Preis, Baden-Baden, **Gr.2**, German Turf Open G.P. Bremer Wirtschaft, Bremen, **Gr.3** and Buchmacher Efroni Trophy, Munich, **L.** (twice), placed second in G.Dallmayr-Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen, Munich, **Gr.1**, Man O'War Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**, third in Premio Roma, Rome, **Gr.1**, Arlington Million Stakes, Arlington Int., **Gr.1**; sire.**ELOPA (GER)**, won 4 races at 3 and 4 years in France and in Germany including Prix Corrida, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.2**, Prix Allez France, Chantilly, **Gr.3** and Prix Petite Etoile, Saint-Cloud, **L.**, placed third in Audi Pretty Polly Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.**ELIK (IRE)**, 1 race at 3 years viz Height of Fashion Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, placed 5 times including third in Ribblesdale Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, from only 7 starts.**EVENING BREEZE (GER)**, won 6 races at 3 and 4 years in Germany including Nereide Rennen, Gelsenkirchen-Horst, **L.**, placed 8 times including third in Premio Giovanni Falck, Milan, **L.**; dam of winners.**EAGLE RISE (IRE)**, Champion 2yr old in Germany in 2002, 8 races at 2 to 5 years in Germany and in Italy including Premio Ribot, Rome, **Gr.2**, Grosse Europa Meile, Cologne, **Gr.2** and pferdewetten.de-Trophy, Cologne, **Gr.2**, placed 7 times.**EYE OF THE TIGER (GER)**, 7 races at home, in France and in Germany including Gerling Preis, Cologne, **Gr.2**.**EVENSONG (GER)**, 4 races at 3 years in France and in Germany including Prix Solitude, Fontainebleau, **L.**, placed 3 times.**ECHOES ROCK (GER)**, won Grand Prix de Compiègne, Compiègne, **L.****EVENING STORM (IRE)**, won 5 races at 3 and 4 years in Germany including Buchmacher Kottkamp Silbernes Band Ruhr, Mulheim, **L.** and Oettingen Wallerstein Memorial, Munich, **L.**, placed 5 times including second in Grosser Muller Brot-Preis, Munich, **Gr.2**.

**4** (WITH VAT)**A BAY FILLY (GB)**Foaled  
March 28th, 2018

Outstrip (GB)

Faery Song (IRE)  
(2012)Exceed And Excel  
(AUS)

Asi Siempre (USA)

Lawman (FR)

Chervil (GB)

Danehill (USA)  
Patrona (USA)

El Prado (IRE)

Siempre Asi (USA)

Invincible Spirit (IRE)

Laramie (USA)

Dansili (GB)

Nashmeel (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.****B.C. Nominated.****1st Dam****FAERY SONG (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 5 times;

dam of 2 foals of racing age including-

Almalek (GB) (2017 c. by Harbour Watch (IRE)), unraced to date.

She also has a 2019 filly by Lethal Force (IRE).

**2nd Dam****CHERVIL (GB)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed twice, from only 4 starts;dam of **seven winners** from 9 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-**CUSTODIAL (IRE)**, won 6 races at 3 and 4 years in Greece and £36,215, placed 18 times.**MANDY LAYLA (IRE)**, won 4 races at 2 and 4 years and £17,432 and placed 7 times; dam of winners.**CHEF D'ORCHESTRE (FR)**, 1 race at 2 years, 2019 in France and placed once.**BOUQUET GARNI (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years and £20,883 and placed 18 times.**ZEYRAN (IRE)**, won 1 race at 4 years and placed 6 times; dam of a winner.**PIPER ARROW (GB)**, 1 race at 3 years, 2019 and placed once, from only 3 starts.**LAURELITA (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed twice; dam of winners.**BILL THE BUTCHER (IRE)**, 1 race at 2 years, 2019 and placed once, from only 3 starts.**LAW BREAKER (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years, 2019 and £11,099.**3rd Dam****NASHMEEL (USA)**, won 3 races at 3 years in France including Prix d'Astarte, Deauville, **Gr.2** and Prix des Lilas, Chantilly, **L.**, placed 4 times viz second in P. Fresnay-le-Buffard Jacques le Marois, Deauville, **Gr.1**, Yellow Ribbon Invitational Handicap, Santa Anita, **Gr.1**, Matriarch Stakes, Hollywood Park, **Gr.1** and fourth in Prix de l'Opera, Longchamp, **Gr.2**;dam of **eleven winners** from 12 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-**LIGHT JIG (GB)**, won 5 races at 3 and 4 years in France and in U.S.A. including Yellow Ribbon Stakes, Santa Anita, **Gr.1** and Beverly Hills Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.2**, placed 5 times including second in Prix de la Seine, Longchamp, **L.** and Prix de Thiberville, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.**; dam of winners.**SEEK AGAIN (USA)**, won Hollywood Derby, Hollywood Park, **Gr.1**, second in Woodford Reserve Turf Classic Stakes, Churchill Downs, **Gr.1**, third in Knob Creek Manhattan Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**, Shoemaker Mile Stakes, Santa Anita, **Gr.1** and Woodford Reserve Turf Classic Stakes, Churchill Downs, **Gr.1**.**TREBLE JIG (USA)**, won Jebel Ali Mile, Jebel Ali, **Gr.3**.**SCOTTISH JIG (USA)**, won Jumeirah Pride Stakes, Newmarket, **L.****MERRY JAUNT (USA)**, 1 race at 3 years and placed 3 times; dam of **Companion (GB)**, 1 race at 2 years, 2019 and placed 3 times including third in Randox Empress Stakes, Newmarket, **L.****LYNTON (USA)**, won 5 races at 3 and 5 years in France and in U.S.A. including Prix de Saint Patrick, Longchamp, **L.**, placed 6 times including third in Prix du Ranelagh, Longchamp, **L.****BATTLE DORE (USA)**, won 1 race at 2 years in France viz Crit. de l'Ouest-Haras de Puits Gasnier, Craon, **L.**, placed 4 times including second in Prix de Conde, Longchamp, **Gr.3**, Prix du Chemin de Fer du Nord, M'-Laffitte, **Gr.3** and Prix de Montretout, Lyon, **L.****LIGHT MUSIC (USA)**, won 2 races in France; dam of a winner.**Waki Music (USA)**, winner at home and in U.S.A., third in ATS Euromaster Prestige Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**.**DENIAL (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France; dam of winners.**DARING TIGER (GER)**, 2 races at 3 years in Germany including Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Dortmund, Dortmund, **L.**, placed once viz second in G.P. Krefelder Wirtschaft-Dr Busch Mem., Krefeld, **Gr.3**.**Gazette (GB)**, placed 6 times at 2 and 3 years in France; grandam of **ANOTHER COUP (NZ)**, won ABC Business Sales Dunedin Guineas, Wingatui, **L.****Mashie (GB)**, unraced; dam of winners.**Riverboat Springs (IRE)**, 1 race at 2 years and placed 4 times including second in EBF Ripon Champion Trophy, Ripon, **L.**, Investec Woodcote Stakes, Epsom Downs, **L.** and third in EBF Stallions Tote Silver Tankard Stakes, Pontefract, **L.**

STABLED IN ROW G BOX 75

# HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by Knockgraffon Stables, Ireland

**5** (WITH VAT)

**A BROWN COLT (GB)**

Foaled  
February 11th, 2018  
(first foal)



**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

## 1st Dam

FANCI THAT (IRE), placed twice at 3 years;  
dam of 1 foal of racing age. She has a 2019 colt by Adaay (IRE).

## 2nd Dam

FEATHERLIGHT (GB), won 3 races at 3 years and £10,940 and placed 10 times;

dam of **two winners** from 5 runners and 6 foals of racing age viz-

ZARRAR (IRE), won 3 races at 3 years and £13,512 and placed 5 times.

FASHIONESQUE (IRE), won 1 race at 3 years, 2019 and placed 3 times, from only 5 starts.

## 3rd Dam

Feathers Flying (IRE), won 1 race at 2 years and placed 4 times including third in Miles and Morrison October Stakes, Ascot, **L.**;

dam of **three winners** from 5 runners and 6 foals of racing age including-

ANGEL DANON (GB), won 6 races in Germany and placed 30 times.

FEATHERLIGHT (GB), see above.

The next dam DANCING FEATHER (GB), won 1 race at 4 years and placed 3 times;

dam of **eight winners** from 10 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

WAGTAIL (GB), won 4 races at 3 years including Independent Newspaper Rosemary Stakes, Ascot, **L.**, placed 5 times including third in EBF Dick Hern Fillies Stakes, Bath, **L.** and Greenham OneStop EBF Fleur de Lys Stakes, Lingfield Park, **L.**; dam of winners.

The next dam ENGLISH SPRING (USA), won 7 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in Italy including Prince of Wales's Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Premio Bagutta, Milan, **Gr.3**, placed second in Premio Dornello, Milan, **Gr.2**;

dam of **nine winners** from 10 runners and 13 foals of racing age including-

SPRING OAK (GB), won 2 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix Cléopâtre, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3**, placed third in Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

Castlereagh (UAE), 2 races at 2 and 3 years in France and placed second in Grand Prix du Lion d'Angers, Le Lion-D'angers, **L.** and Derby de l'Ouest, Nantes, **L.**

FRAGRANT HILL (GB), won 3 races at 2 to 4 years including Lupe Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**; dam of winners.

FRAGRANT MIX (IRE), 5 races at 3 and 4 years in France including Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.1**, Grand Prix de Chantilly, Chantilly, **Gr.2**, Prix Noailles, Longchamp, **Gr.2** and Prix Maurice Caillault, Saint-Cloud, **L.**; sire.

ALPINE ROSE (FR), 4 races in France including Prix Jean Romanet, Deauville, **Gr.1** and Prix Corrida, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.2**; grandam of Villa d'Amore (IRE), 1 race at 3 years, 2019 in France and placed second in Prix Cléopâtre, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3**.

FRACASSANT (IRE), 6 races at 3 to 5 years in France and abroad including Prix d'Hédouville, Longchamp, **Gr.3**, Prix Vulcain, Deauville, **L.**, placed second in Grand Prix de Chantilly, Chantilly, **Gr.2**.

FARFALA (FR), 2 races at 3 years in France including Prix des Tourelles, Chantilly, **L.**; dam of UNDER THE RAINBOW (GB), 2 races at 2 years including Zetland Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, second in Lancashire Oaks, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, Starfala (GB), 2 races at 3 years and placed second in Park Hill Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**, third in Lancashire Oaks, Haydock Park, **Gr.2**; grandam of STAR ROCK (GB), 3 races at 3 years including Gillies Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**

FASCINATING MIX (IRE), 4 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix du Lion d'Angers, Saint-Cloud, **L.**

Celebre Fragance (FR), ran twice in France; grandam of FLIPPA THE STRIPPA (IRE), 2 races at 2 years, 2019 including National Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**, CELESTIN (FR), 2 races at 2 years, 2019 in France including Critérium du Languedoc, Toulouse, **L.**

GWENEIRA (GB), won 1 race at 3 years and placed once; dam of winners.

ALLOW (AUS), won Joe Richards Menswear Queensland Oaks, Eagle Farm, **Gr.1**.

STABLED IN ROW D BOX 38

## HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by M. L. Bloodstock, Ireland

**6** (NON VAT)

**A CHESNUT COLT  
(IRE)**

Foaled  
March 22nd, 2018

{	Camacho (GB)	{	Danehill (USA)	{	Danzig (USA)
			Arabesque (GB)		Razyana (USA)
{	Foxtrot Pearl (IRE) (2011)		Bahamian Bounty (GB)		Zafonic (USA)
			Nina Blini (GB)		Prophecy (IRE)
					Cadeaux Genereux
					Clarentia
					Bertolini (USA)
					Film Buff (GB)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**FOXTROT PEARL (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed twice;  
dam of 1 runner from 3 foals of racing age:  
(2017 f. by Power (GB)).

She also has a 2019 filly by Footstepsinthesand (GB).

### 2nd Dam

**Nina Blini (GB)**, won 1 race at 2 years and £13,240 and placed twice including third in Queen Mary Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**;

dam of **one winner** from 2 runners and 4 foals of racing age viz-  
**FOXTROT PEARL (IRE)**, see above.

### 3rd Dam

**FILM BUFF (GB)**, placed 3 times at 2 and 3 years;

dam of **two winners** from 6 runners and 6 foals of racing age viz-

**Nina Blini (GB)**, see above.

**RED FILM (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years in U.S.A. and placed 3 times.

### 4th Dam

**UPPER CIRCLE**, ran twice at 3 years;

dam of **five winners** from 9 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

**STARBOURNE (IRE)**, won 2 races at 3 years including A. Retza & M. Soudavar EBF Garnet Stakes, Naas, **L.**, placed 6 times including second in Rathbarry Stud's Barathea Finale Stakes, Curragh, **L.** and third in Entenmann's Irish 1000 Guineas, Curragh, **Gr.1**;  
dam of winners.

**Starrystarrynight (IRE)**, won 2 races at 3 and 4 years at home and in New Zealand placed second in Rathbarry Stud's Barathea Finale Stakes, Curragh, **L.**; dam of winners.

**GUST OF WIND (NZ)**, won Seven News Australian Oaks, Randwick, **Gr.1**.

**WITH THE FAIRIES (GB)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed 4 times; dam of winners.

**TRE FACCIA (AUS)**, winner in Australia; dam of **Acceleration (AUS)**, winner in Australia, second in Australia Post Tattersall's Stakes, Eagle Farm, **L.**

**Small Parcels (AUS)**, ran in Australia and in New Zealand; dam of **Hell Yeah (NZ)**, winner in New Zealand, second in Valachi Downs Sth Island Breeders' Stakes, Riccarton Park, **L.**, **Way In (NZ)**, winner in New Zealand, second in Murdoch Newell Counties Challenge Stakes, Pukekohe, **L.**; grandam of **Power 'n' Glory (NZ)**, placed second in Platinum Wakefield Challenge Stakes, Trentham, **Gr.2**.

Elfin Hill (AUS), unraced; dam of **MOONLESS (AUS)**, won Betfair Hobart Guineas, Hobart, **L.**

The next dam **ODEON**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years including Galtres Stakes, York, **L.**, placed 10 times including second in Park Hill Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**, Nassau Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, Fillies' Mile, Ascot, **Gr.3** and third in Sun Chariot Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, Musidora Stakes, York, **Gr.3**, Princess Royal Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**;

dam of **three winners** from 5 runners and 5 foals of racing age viz-

**Si Signor**, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years and placed 7 times including second in Duke of York Stakes, York, **Gr.3** and fourth in Greenham Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**; sire.

**Moviegoer**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 3 times including third in Hungerford Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**SHIRLEY SUPERSTAR**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed once; dam of winners.

**LADY CARLA (GB)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years including Oaks Stakes, Epsom Downs, **Gr.1**, Lingfield Oaks Trial, Lingfield Park, **L.**; dam of **Avalon (GB)**, 1 race at 3 years and placed 3 times including third in Great Voltigeur Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, **High Ruler (USA)**, winner and placed second in Diamond Stakes, Dundalk, **Gr.3** and Tyros Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**; grandam of **AVENUE GABRIEL (GB)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years including Garnet Stakes, Naas, **L.**, Flame of Tara EBF Stakes, Curragh, **L.**, placed third in Debutante Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.2**.

Chita Rivera (GB), placed 4 times; dam of **Sunstone (GB)**, 2 races at 3 and 4 years in France and in U.S.A., placed second in Long Island Handicap, Aqueduct, **Gr.2**.

STABLED IN ROW K BOX 117

**7** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

March 28th, 2018

{	Elzaam (AUS)	{	Redoute's Choice (AUS)	{	Danehill (USA)
			Mambo In Freeport (USA)		Shantha's Choice (AUS)
{	Ghostflower (IRE) (2010)	{	Dansili (GB)	{	Kingmambo (USA)
			Silkwood (GB)		Golden Thatch (USA)
					Danehill (USA)
					Hasili (IRE)
					Singspiel (IRE)
					Wood Vine (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**GHOSTFLOWER (IRE)**, won 1 race in France and placed 5 times; dam of 3 foals of racing age including-

Lost Eden (IRE) (2017 c. by Sea The Stars (IRE)), unraced to date.  
She also has a 2019 filly by Ribchester (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

**SILKWOOD (GB)**, won 3 races at 3 years and £91,745 including Ribblesdale Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, placed once, from only 5 starts;

dam of **four winners** from 7 runners and 9 foals of racing age viz-  
**GHOSTFLOWER (IRE)**, see above.

**SILKEN DANCER (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed once.

**NEXT LIFE (GB)**, won 1 race at 2 years, from only 2 starts.

**RASHKE (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and £11,062.

### 3rd Dam

**WOOD VINE (USA)**, unraced;

dam of **six winners** from 8 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**SILKWOOD (GB)**, see above.

**SILENT HONOR (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 years including Cherry Hinton Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, placed once viz third in Peugeot Lowther Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, all her starts; dam of winners.

**Shrill (GB)**, won 2 races at 2 years and placed once viz third in Excelebration Tipperary Stakes, Tipperary, **L.**

**KAVANGO (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years in France and placed 8 times.

**VINE STREET (IRE)**, won 2 races at 3 years and placed 4 times; dam of winners.

**LESHLAA (USA)**, won France Galop FRBC Int. Anatolia Trophy, Veliefendi, **L.**, second in Emirates Al Rashidiya Stakes, Meydan, **Gr.2** and Distic One Dubai Millennium Stakes, Meydan, **Gr.3**.

Indian Petal (GB), placed once at 3 years; dam of winners.

**OLD PERSIAN (GB)**, 9 races at 2 to 4 years, 2019 at home, in Canada and in U.A.E. including Northern Dancer Turf Stakes, Woodbine, **Gr.1**, Longines Dubai Sheema Classic, Meydan, **Gr.1**, Sky Bet Great Voltigeur Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, King Edward VII Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, SkyCargo Dubai City of Gold Stakes, Meydan, **Gr.2** and Fairway Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, placed second in Havana Gold Newmarket Stakes, Newmarket, **L.** and third in Grosser Preis von Berlin, Berlin-Hoppegarten, **Gr.1**.

**Chapelli (GB)**, 2 races at 2 years and placed 6 times including second in Totepool Chelmer Stakes, Chelmsford City, **L.** and third in Dragon Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**

The next dam **MASSARAAT (USA)**, won 2 races at 3 years in France including Prix Amandine, Saint-Cloud, **L.**, placed twice viz third in Prix de Liancourt, Longchamp, **L.** and Prix d'Angerville, Evry, **L.**; Own sister to **MIESQUE (USA)** and **Siam (USA)**;

dam of **four winners** from 9 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**TESSA REEF (IRE)**, won 3 races at 3 years in France including Prix La Sorellina-Casino D'Arcachon, La Teste De Buch, **L.** and Prix Occitanie, La Teste De Buch, **L.**; dam of winners.

**PERMIAN (IRE)**, 6 races at 2 and 3 years including Bettfred Dante Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, King Edward VII Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2** and Havana Gold Newmarket Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, placed second in Juddmonte Grand Prix de Paris, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.1** and third in Godolphin Zetland Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**

**Maeander (FR)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed twice including third in Prix de Royaumont, Chantilly, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**Massillon (USA)**, placed 4 times at 2 and 3 years in France including third in Prix Yacowlef, Deauville, **L.**

Massarossa (GB), ran in France at 2 years; dam of winners.

**NID D'ABEILLES (IRE)**, 6 races in France including Prix de Pontarme, Longchamp, **L.**, placed 13 times including third in Prix du Palais Royal, Longchamp, **Gr.3**.

# HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by Aguiar Bloodstock Ltd, Ireland

**8** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (IRE)**

Foaled  
May 8th, 2018

{	Gutaifan (IRE)	{	Dark Angel (IRE)	{	Acclamation (GB)	
			Alikhlas (GB)		Midnight Angel (GB)	
	Gold Hush (USA) (2004)		Seeking The Gold (USA)		Lahib (USA)	
			Meniatarra (USA)		Mathaayl (USA)	
					Mr Prospector (USA)	
					Con Game (USA)	
					Zilzal (USA)	
					Snow Bride (USA)	

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

## 1st Dam

**GOLD HUSH (USA)**, won 2 races at 3 years and £15,684 and placed twice;

dam of **three winners** from 5 runners and 8 foals of racing age viz-

**ELHAAME (IRE)** (2010 g. by Acclamation (GB)), won 7 races at home and in U.A.E. and £217,996 and placed 9 times.

**EANANS BAY (IRE)** (2009 g. by Tiger Hill (IRE)), won 3 races in Italy and £15,268 and placed 28 times.

**ESTIDRAAK (IRE)** (2013 g. by Ifraaj (GB)), won 1 race at 2 years and £13,293, placed twice.

## 2nd Dam

**MENIATARRA (USA)**, ran once at 2 years and ran in France at 3 years; Own sister to **KAMMTARRA (USA)** and **Haltarra (USA)**;

dam of **four winners** from 8 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**Menokee (USA)** (c. by Cherokee Run (USA)), won 1 race at 2 years and £17,862 and placed twice viz second in Tom McGee Autumn Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3** and James Seymour Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, from only 4 starts.

Margaret River (USA), unraced; dam of winners.

**Zambezi River (SAF)**, winner in South Africa, third in Cape Merchants Handicap, Kenilworth, **Gr.2**.

## 3rd Dam

**SNOW BRIDE (USA)**, won 5 races at 2 and 3 years including Gold Seal Oaks Stakes, Epsom, **Gr.1**, Tattersalls Musidora Stakes, York, **Gr.3**, Princess Royal Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3** and Danepak Bacon Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, placed fourth in Prix Vermeille, Longchamp, **Gr.1**;

dam of **seven winners** from 11 runners and 13 foals of racing age viz-

**LAMMTARRA (USA)**, Champion 3yr old in Europe in 1995, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in France viz Vodafone Derby Stakes, Epsom, **Gr.1**, King George VI & Queen Elizabeth Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, Forte Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Longchamp, **Gr.1** and Aristo Washington Singer Stakes, Newbury, **L.**; sire.

**SAYTARRA (USA)**, won 2 races at 2 years at home and in France including Prix d'Aumale, Chantilly, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**Say You Will (IRE)**, 3 races at 3 and 4 years in U.S.A. and placed 4 times including second in La Canada Stakes, Santa Anita, **Gr.2**.

**KAMMTARRA (USA)**, won 4 races at 3 and 4 years at home and in U.A.E. including Sheikh Maktoum Al Maktoum Challenge 1, Nad Al Sheba, **L.** and Sheikh Maktoum Al Maktoum Challenge 3, Nad Al Sheba, **L.**

**Qais (USA)**, won 4 races at 3 and 5 years in U.A.E. and in U.S.A. and placed 3 times viz second in Jebel Ali Int. Hotels Godolphin Mile, Nad Al Sheba, **Gr.2**, third in Maserati Burj Nahaar, Nad Al Sheba, **L.** and Coronado's Quest Stakes, Belmont Park.

**Haltarra (USA)**, won 4 races at 3 to 6 years at home and in U.A.E. placed second in Green Ridge Stables Newmarket Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**

**Abhisheka (IRE)**, won 3 races at 3 years placed second in Etisalat Balanchine Stakes, Nad Al Sheba, **L.**; dam of winners.

**AESOP'S FABLES (USA)**, won Prix Jean Prat, Chantilly, **Gr.1**.

**CONCORDIA (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed once; dam of winners.

**POLARISATION (GB)**, 6 races at 2, 3 and 5 years at home and in Australia including Schweppes Sydney Cup, Randwick, **Gr.1**.

**CLEARLY (GB)**, 2 races at 3 and 5 years, 2019 at home and in Australia including AAMI Centaurea Stakes, Morphettville, **L.**, third in Hughes Queen of the South Stakes, Morphettville, **Gr.2**.

Ya Tarra (GB), placed twice at 3 years; dam of winners.

**YVETE SANGALO (MEX)**, won E. L. Gaylord Memorial Stakes, Remington Park and third in Delta Downs Princess Stakes, Delta Downs, **Gr.3**.

Snow Ballerina (GB), ran a few times at 2 and 3 years; dam of winners.

**POWDER SNOW (USA)**, 4 races at 3 years in France and in Germany including Prix Fille de l'Air, Toulouse, **Gr.3**.

**Sea of Snow (USA)**, 2 races at 2 years, third in Woodcote Stakes, Epsom Downs, **L.**



**9** (WITH VAT)**A BAY COLT (GB)**Foaled  
April 1st, 2018

{	Twilight Son (GB)	{	Kyllachy (GB)	{	Pivotal (GB)
			Twilight Mistress (GB)		Pretty Poppy (GB)
Grand Depart (GB) (2012)	Royal Applause (GB)		Bin Ajwaad (IRE)		
	Path of Peace (GB)		By Candlelight (IRE)		
			Waaajib		
					Flying Melody
					Rock of Gibraltar (IRE)
					Persian Song (GB)

**E.B.F. Nominated.****B.C. Nominated.****1st Dam**

GRAND DEPART (GB), placed once at 3 years;

dam of 2 foals of racing age including-

Peanut (GB) (2017 f. by Cable Bay (IRE)), unraced to date.

She also has a 2019 colt by Twilight Son (GB).

**2nd Dam**

PATH OF PEACE (GB), won 1 race at 3 years and placed twice;

dam of **two winners** from 4 runners and 6 foals of racing age including-

**BELVOIR BAY (GB)** (f. by Equiano (FR)), won 12 races at 2 to 6 years, 2019 at home and in U.S.A. and £1,300,794 including Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint, Santa Anita, **Gr.1**, Monrovia Stakes, Santa Anita, **Gr.2**, San Simeon Stakes, Santa Anita, **Gr.3**, Torrey Pines Stakes, Del Mar, **Gr.3**, Senator Ken Maddy Stakes, Del Mar, **Gr.3**, Blue Norther Stakes, Santa Anita, **L.**, Las Cienegas Stakes, Santa Anita, **L.**, Mizdirection Stakes, Santa Anita, **L.**, placed 9 times including second in Azizi Al Quoz Sprint, Meydan, **Gr.1**.

**3rd Dam**PERSIAN SONG (GB), ran 3 times at 2 years; Own sister to **BOLD ARRANGEMENT**;dam of **nine winners** from 10 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**PLEASE SING (GB)**, won 2 races at 2 years including Irish TB Marketing Cherry Hinton Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, placed 7 times including second in EBF Dick Hern Fillies Stakes, Bath, **L.**, Pipalong Stakes, Pontefract, **L.**, third in Oak Tree Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**, totesportbingo.com Chartwell Stakes, Lingfield Park, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**Good Governance (GB)**, 1 race at 3 years, 2019 in U.S.A. and placed once viz second in Saranac Stakes, Saratoga, **Gr.3**.

**Mountain Song (GB)**, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years, placed second in Solaglas Winter Hill Stakes, Windsor, **Gr.3** and third in Aga Khan Studs National Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.1**.

**Raindancing (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed 5 times including third in Princess Margaret Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3** and Masaka Stakes, Kempton Park, **L.**; dam of winners.

**Dylan Dancing (IRE)**, 6 races at 2 to 4 years in France and in Italy and placed 12 times including second in Premio Gardone, Milan, **L.**

**Jack Spratt (IRE)**, 3 races, placed second in Criterium de Vitesse, Chantilly, **L.**

**AREEDA (IRE)**, 1 race at 3 years; dam of **GREAT PAGE (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 years at home and in France including Longines Prix du Calvados, Deauville, **Gr.3**.

**ROCK LILY (GB)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed 3 times; dam of winners.

**Botanic Garden (GB)**, 8 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in Qatar, placed third in Ripon Champion 2yo Trophy, Ripon, **L.** and Dragon Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**

**Al Gazi (IRE)**, 2 races at 3 years, 2019 in Qatar, third in Qatar Derby, Al Rayyan, **L.**

The next dam **ARRANGEMENT**, placed 3 times at 2 and 3 years; dam of **five winners** from 13 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**BOLD ARRANGEMENT**, Jt Champion 2yr old in France in 1985, won 4 races including Solario Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**, second in Grand Critérium, Longchamp, **Gr.1**; sire.

**Hout Bay**, won 5 races in Denmark and in Sweden and placed second in Norsk Jockey Clubs Sprintop, Ovreivoll, **L.** and third in Tuborg Store Sprint, Copenhagen, **L.**

**SWEET PLEASURE**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed once; dam of winners.

**Ma Colombine**, winner in France, second in Prix de la Vallée d'Auge, Deauville, **L.**; dam of **NOBLE TRADITION (AUS)**, won Ford Eclipse Stakes, Ellerslie, **Gr.3**.

**FLYING MILLIE (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years; dam of **SIBERIAN TIGER (IRE)**, 4 races at 2 and 3 years including Tote Silver Tankard Stakes, Pontefract, **L.**

**Midnight Music**, placed once at 3 years; dam of winners.

**GALITZIN**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years including Classic Trial, Sandown Park, **Gr.3**.

**MIDNIGHT HEIGHTS (GB)**, won Premio Giovanni Falck, Milan, **L.**

**Flower Arrangement**, unraced; dam of winners.

**ARMENIAN DANCER (GB)**, 2 races in Italy including Criterium Varesino, Varese, **L.**

Flag (GB), unraced; dam of **REDKIRK WARRIOR (GB)**, 8 races at 3 to 7 years at home, in Australia and in Hong Kong including Lexus Newmarket Handicap, Flemington, **Gr.1** (twice), Black Caviar Lightning Stakes, Flemington, **Gr.1**.

STABLED IN ROW N BOX 141

**10** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled  
April 23rd, 2018

{ Prince of Lir (IRE)	{ Kodiak (GB)	{ Danehill (USA) Rafha
{ Greatest Dancer (IRE) (2009)	{ Esuvia (IRE)	{ Whipper (USA) Aoife (IRE)
{	{ Ifraaj (GB)	{ Zafonic (USA) Pastorale (GB)
{	{ Seasonal Style (IRE)	{ Generous (IRE) Just Society (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**1st Dam**

**GREATEST DANCER (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years;

dam of **one winner** from 3 runners and 5 foals of racing age viz-

**CAPLA DANCER (IRE)** (2015 f. by Red Jazz (USA)), won 3 races at 2 to 4 years, 2019 at home and abroad and £18,174 and placed 6 times.

**Park Lane Dancer (IRE)** (2017 g. by Elzaam (AUS)), ran 3 times at 2 years, 2019.

**2nd Dam**

**SEASONAL STYLE (IRE)**, won 3 races at home and in U.S.A. and £35,021 and placed 4 times;

dam of **eight winners** from 9 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**Perfect Casting (USA)** (c. by Diesis), won 11 races at 3 to 7 years at home and in U.S.A. and £155,806 and placed 10 times including third in Lights and Music Stakes, Belmont Park, **L.** and Father Bill Daly Stakes, Belmont Park, **L.R.**

**DONNCHA (IRE)**, won 5 races at 2 to 4 years and £121,860 and placed 13 times.

**TROPICAL CHIC (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years; dam of winners.

**Infinity One (SPA)**, winner in Spain, second in Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Toledo, Zarzuela, **L.**

**3rd Dam**

**JUST SOCIETY (USA)**, won 2 races at 3 years and placed twice;

dam of **four winners** from 4 runners and 5 foals of racing age including-

**CIVIC DUTY (IRE)**, won 5 races and placed once.

The next dam **SEASONAL PICKUP (USA)**, won 5 races at 2 to 4 years including British Bloodstock Agency Sprint Stakes, Phoenix Park, **L.**, Midsummer Scurry Handicap, Curragh, **L.**, Ballycorus Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.** and Evelyn Solomon Carna Stakes, Naas, **L.**, placed second in Athasi Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, Phoenix Sprint, Phoenix Park, **Gr.3** (twice);

dam of **four winners** from 7 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**Smooth Performance (USA)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years, placed second in Dwyer Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.2**, EBF Leopardstown Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3** and third in Derrinstown Stud Derby Trial Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**; sire.

Summer Trysting (USA), placed 8 times at 3 years; dam of winners.

**DESIGNS ON ROME (IRE)**, Champion older horse in Hong Kong in 2013-14, 11 races at 2 to 6 years at home and in Hong Kong including The Citibank Hong Kong Gold Cup, Sha Tin, **Gr.1** (twice), Audemars Piguet Queen Elizabeth II Cup, Sha Tin, **Gr.1** and Longines Hong Kong Cup, Sha Tin, **Gr.1**.

**SIMPLE EXCHANGE (IRE)**, 4 races at 2, 3 and 5 years at home and in U.S.A. including American Derby, Arlington International, **Gr.2**.

**SIGHTS ON GOLD (IRE)**, 6 races at 2 to 5 years including betfair.com Brigadier Gerard Stakes, Sandown Park, **Gr.3** and Dubai Duty Free Arc Trial, Newbury, **Gr.3**, second in Cathay Pacific Hong Kong Vase, Sha Tin, **Gr.1**.

**ROMANTIC VENTURE (IRE)**, 2 races at 3 and 4 years at home and in U.S.A.; dam of

**ROMANISED (IRE)**, 4 races at 2 to 4 years, 2019 at home and in France including Tattersalls Irish 2000 Guineas, Curragh, **Gr.1** and P. Fresnay le Buffard Jacques Le Marois, Deauville, **Gr.1**.

Glympse (IRE), placed once at 3 years; dam of winners.

**SUPERCARGED (IRE)**, 1 race at 3 years; dam of **ENCAPSULATION (IRE)**, 2 races at 3 years, 2019 including William Hill Doonside Cup Stakes, Ayr, **L.**

Rekindled Affair (IRE), unraced; dam of winners.

**REKINDLED INTEREST (AUS)**, won Dato Tan Chin Nam John F Feehan Stakes, Moonee Valley, **Gr.2**, AAMI Moonee Valley Vase, Moonee Valley, **Gr.2**, second in Daily Telegraph George Ryder Stakes, Rosehill, **Gr.1**.

**WHERE WE LEFT OFF (GB)**, 7 races at 3 and 4 years in U.S.A. including Matchmaker Stakes, Monmouth Park, **Gr.3**, placed 3 times.

**PORTICCIO (IRE)**, won Grand Prix Inter Regional des 3 Ans, Toulouse, **L.**

**Rekindled Applause (GB)**, 4 races, second in Criterium Femminile, Rome, **L.**; grandam of **ALABAMA EXPRESS (AUS)**, won C F Orr Stakes, Caulfield, **Gr.1**.

# 11 (WITH VAT)

## A BAY FILLY (IRE)

Foaled  
January 21st, 2018  
(first foal)

{ Mehmas (IRE)  
{ Green Boulevard  
(GB)  
(2013)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

{ Acclamation (GB)  
{ Lucina (GB)  
{ Champs Elysees  
(GB)  
{ Green Tern (ITY)

**B.C. Nominated.**

{ Royal Applause (GB)  
{ Princess Athena  
{ Machiavellian (USA)  
{ Lunda (IRE)  
{ Danehill (USA)  
{ Hasili (IRE)  
{ Miswaki Tern (USA)  
{ Green Leaves

### 1st Dam

GREEN BOULEVARD (GB), unraced;  
dam of 1 foal of racing age. She has a 2019 colt by Kodiak (GB).

### 2nd Dam

GREEN TERN (ITY), won 1 race at 2 years in Italy and £12,045 and placed twice; Own sister to **SAVIN (GB)**;

dam of **eight winners** from 10 runners and 13 foals of racing age including-

**CROMO (GB)** (c. by Grand Lodge (USA)), won 18 races in Italy and £134,903 including Premio del Dado, Milan, **L.**, placed 27 times.

**RIGHT CONNECTION (GB)** (c. by Beat Hollow (GB)), won 9 races at 3 to 7 years, 2019 in Italy and in Spain and £116,339 including Premio Conte Felice Scheibler, Rome, **L.** and Premio Merano, Milan, **L.**, placed 21 times including second in Premio Villa Borghese Mem. F. Cadoni, Rome, **L.**, Premio Marchese Ippolito Fassati, Milan, **L.**

**DONOMA (IRE)** (f. by Beat Hollow (GB)), won 9 races at 2 to 5 years in Italy and £119,045 including Premio Nogara, Milan, **L.**, Premio Duca d'Aosta, Milan, **L.** and Premio Pietro Bessero - Trofeo Shadwell, Milan, **L.**, placed 6 times including second in Premio Dormello, Milan, **Gr.3**, third in Premio Sergio Cumani, Milan, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**Almufti (GB)** (g. by Toronado (IRE)), won 3 races at 2 to 4 years, 2020 and £29,505 and placed 3 times including third in Molson Horris Hill Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**.

**GAUDIANA (GER)**, won 2 races at 3 years in Italy and placed twice; dam of winners.

**Cima Fire (FR)**, 4 races at 2 and 3 years, 2019 in Italy and £58,625 and placed 10 times including third in Premio Coolmore, Milan, **L.**

**Giausar (IRE)**, 4 races at 3 and 4 years, 2019 in Italy and £39,504 and placed 7 times including third in Premio Roma Vecchia, Rome, **L.**

**ZAIA (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 years in Italy and £14,634 and placed twice; dam of winners.

**Natty Zaia (ITY)**, 6 races at 2 years in Italy and £45,226 and placed 6 times including second in Premio Baggio, Milan, **L.**

**Play The Break (ITY)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years, 2020 in Italy and £18,790 and placed 5 times including third in Premio Vittorio Crespi, Milan, **L.**

### 3rd Dam

**Green Leaves**, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years in Italy and placed 4 times including second in Premio Cesare Degli Occhi, Milan, **L.**;

dam of **nine winners** from 9 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**GREEN SENOR (USA)**, Champion 3yr old stayer in Italy in 1991, won 11 races at 3 to 6 years in Italy including St Leger Italiano, Turin, **Gr.3**, Premio Principe Amedeo, Turin, **L.** and Premio Trofeo Cino del Duca, Milan, **L.**, placed 13 times including second in Premio Federico Tesio, Milan, **Gr.3**, Premio d'Aprile-Memorial Federico Regoli, Milan, **L.**, third in Gran Premio d'Italia, Milan, **Gr.1**, Premio Roma Vecchia, Rome, **Gr.3**.

**SAVIN (GB)**, won 7 races at 2 to 4 years in Italy including Premio UNIRE Limited Handicap, Naples, **L.**, placed 16 times; also placed once over jumps in Italy.

**GREEN MORE (ITY)**, won 5 races at 3 to 5 years in Italy including Premio Firenze, Firenze, **L.**, placed 10 times including second in Premio Aldo Ricchi, Rome, **L.**, fourth in Premio Principe Amedeo, Turin, **Gr.2** and Coppa d'Oro di Milano, Milan, **Gr.3**.

The next dam **HIDDEN KEY**, won 3 races at 2 years and placed twice;  
dam of **four winners** from 7 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

**Green Leaves**, see above.

**QUEEN'S SECRET**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years and placed twice; dam of winners.

**CANTONESA (VEN)**, won Premio Carlos Marquez Marmol, La Rinconada, **L.**

**CELERA**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 5 times; dam of winners.

Madonna I (TUR), unraced; third dam of **RUDE BOY (TUR)**, won Savunma Sanayii, Ankara, **L.**, placed third in Ismet Inonu, Veliefendi, **L.**

Emperor's Treasure, unraced; dam of:

Blue Empress, ran a few times; dam of **COVE COTTAGE**, won Premio Repubbliche Marinare, Rome, **L.**, placed third in Prix Gontaut-Biron, Rome, **L.**

**12** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY OR BROWN COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

February 15th, 2018

{	Markaz (IRE)	{	Dark Angel (IRE)	{	Acclamation (GB)
			Folga (GB)		Midnight Angel (GB)
{	Green Chorus (IRE) (2009)	{	Oratorio (IRE)	{	Atraf (GB)
					Desert Dawn
			Green Castle (IRE)		Danehill (USA)
					Mahrah (USA)
					Indian Ridge
					Green Lucia

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

GREEN CHORUS (IRE), placed twice at 3 years;

dam of **two winners** from 3 runners and 5 foals of racing age viz-

**STEALTH FIGHTER (IRE)** (2015 g. by Kodiak (GB)), won 3 races at 3 and 4 years, 2019 and £22,629 and placed 3 times.

**REX PLACE (IRE)** (2016 c. by Battle of Marengo (IRE)), won 1 race to 2020 in Qatar and £26,216 and placed 6 times.

Soban (IRE) (2017 c. by Gutaifan (IRE)), unraced to date.

### 2nd Dam

GREEN CASTLE (IRE), placed once at 4 years;

dam of **nine winners** from 11 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**MILLISLE (IRE)** (f. by Starspangledbanner (AUS)), Champion 2yr old filly in Europe in 2019, won 3 races at 2 years, 2019 and £210,579 including Juddmonte Cheveley Park Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1** and Ryans Curragh Stakes, Curragh, **L.**, placed twice including second in Shadwell Dick Poole Stakes, Salisbury, **Gr.3**, all her starts.

**ITHOUGHTITWASOVER (IRE)** (c. by Hurricane Run (IRE)), won 4 races at 3 and 4 years and £75,831 including Braveheart Stakes, Hamilton Park, **L.**, placed 5 times.

**Greenisland (IRE)** (f. by Fasliyev (USA)), won 2 races at 2 and 3 years and £42,242 and placed 5 times including third in Miles and Morrison October Stakes, Ascot, **L.**, EBF Valiant Stakes, Ascot, **L.** and Dusseldorfer Stutenpreis, Dusseldorf, **L.**; dam of winners.

**SHAMSHON (IRE)**, 13 races at home and in France and £174,568 including Prix de la Vallée d'Auge, Deauville, **L.**, placed 22 times.

**Boerhan (GB)**, 1 race at 2 years and £11,996 and placed 3 times including third in bet365 Feilden Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**

**Glenmayne (IRE)** (f. by Duke of Marmalade (IRE)), won 1 race at 3 years and £18,042 and placed 3 times including third in I.S.F. EBF Stanerra Challenge Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.**

### 3rd Dam

**GREEN LUCIA**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years including Ballylinch and Norelands Stud Stakes, Gowran Park, **L.**, placed 4 times including second in Yorkshire Oaks, York, **Gr.1**, Silken Glider Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3** and third in Irish Oaks, Curragh, **Gr.1**, from only 7 starts;

dam of **twelve winners** from 13 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**Luchiroverte (IRE)**, won 2 races at 3 and 4 years, placed second in Jockey Club Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, Princess of Wales's Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, Chester Vase, Chester, **Gr.3** and third in Hardwicke Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**; sire.

**EUROMILL**, won 2 races at 3 years and placed 4 times; dam of winners.

**TADWIGA (GB)**, 4 races at 2 and 3 years including Trusted Partner Matron Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**; dam of **ROCK LOBSTER (USA)**, won Saranac Stakes, Saratoga, **Gr.3**; grandam of **TELLINA (SAF)**, won Gauteng Guineas, Turffontein, **Gr.2**, second in President's Champions Challenge, Turffontein, **Gr.1**, H F Oppenheimer Horse Chestnut Stakes, Turffontein, **Gr.1**, South African Classic, Turffontein, **Gr.1**.

**BARTOK (IRE)**, 5 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in Italy including EBF Orby Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.** and Premio Daumier, Rome, **L.**, third in John Roarty Memorial EBF Railway Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**.

The next dam **COCKADE**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed twice; Own sister to **HIGH TOP** and **CAMDEN TOWN**;

dam of **seven winners** from 8 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

**OLD VIC**, Jt Champion 3yr old colt in Europe in 1989, Champion older horse in Europe in 1990, won 6 races including Irish Derby, Curragh, **Gr.1**, Prix du Jockey Club, Chantilly, **Gr.1**, Chester Vase, Chester, **Gr.3** and Classic Trial, Sandown Park, **Gr.3**; sire.

**SPLASH OF COLOUR**, won 3 races at 3 and 4 years at home and in France including Royal Whip Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, Prix Foy, Longchamp, **Gr.3**, placed third in Princess of Wales' Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**; sire.

**13** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

March 30th, 2018

{ Prince of Lir (IRE)	{ Kodiak (GB)	{ Danehill (USA)
	{ Esuvia (IRE)	{ Rafha
{ Harvest Joy (IRE) (2004)	{ Daggers Drawn (USA)	{ Whipper (USA)
	{ Windomen (IRE)	{ Aoife (IRE)
		{ Diesis
		{ Sun And Shade (GB)
		{ Forest Wind (USA)
		{ Lucky Coin (GB)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**Entered for the €200,000 Irish EBF Ballyhane Stakes, next forfeit 22nd April.**

### 1st Dam

**Harvest Joy (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 4 years and £10,742 and placed 5 times including third in William Hill Gods of Poker Star Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**;

dam of **four winners** from 5 runners and 7 foals of racing age viz-

**Andhesontherun (IRE)** (2011 c. by Captain Rio (GB)), won 3 races at 2 years at home and in France and £28,538 and placed twice including second in Cantor Fitzgerald National Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**

**DON SIGFREDO (IRE)** (2012 g. by Majestic Missile (IRE)), won 3 races at 2 and 4 years at home and in Italy and £30,121 and placed 12 times.

**AUTUMN SPLENDOUR (IRE)** (2016 g. by Dandy Man (IRE)), won 2 races at 2 years and £18,421 and placed 5 times.

**PHILADELPHIA (IRE)** (2013 g. by Roderic O'Connor (IRE)), won 1 race at 3 years and placed 6 times.

### 2nd Dam

**WINDOMEN (IRE)**, unraced;

dam of **three winners** from 8 runners and 10 foals of racing age viz-

**Harvest Joy (IRE)** (f. by Daggers Drawn (USA)), see above.

**TOUCH OF IVORY (IRE)**, won 3 races at 3 years and £13,494 and placed 7 times.

**SLICE (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 4 years at home and in Germany and placed 4 times.

### 3rd Dam

**LUCKY COIN (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 8 times;

dam of **four winners** from 5 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**SUPER BOBBINA (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years in Italy including Premio FIA European Breeders Fund, Rome, **L.**, placed 4 times including second in Premio Regina Elena (1000 Guineas), Rome, **Gr.2** and third in Premio Lydia Tesio-Darley, Rome, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**REFUSE TO BOBBIN (IRE)**, 6 races in Italy including P.Presidente della Repubblica GBI Racing, Rome, **Gr.1**, placed 25 times.

**LAST GIFT (IRE)**, 10 races at 3 to 5 years in Italy including Premio Carlo Chiesa, Rome, **L.**, placed 11 times.

The next dam **LUCKY OMEN**, won 2 races at 2 years and placed twice;

dam of **seven winners** from 13 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**LAPIERRE**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in France viz Prix Jean Prat Ecurie Fustok, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Chesham Stakes, Royal Ascot, **L.** and Ladbrooke European Free Handicap, Newmarket, **L.**, placed second in Bonusprint Easter Stakes, Kempton Park, **L.**, third in Laurent Perrier Champagne Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**, P & OCL Richmond Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, Anglia Television July Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3** and Washington Singer Stakes, Newbury, **L.**; sire.

**Lucky Hunter**, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years and placed 8 times including second in Middle Park Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1** and fourth in Gimcrack Stakes, York, **Gr.2**.

**La Signorina Silca**, won 2 races in Sweden, placed third in Norsk Oaks, Övreå, **Gr.1**.

**Lucky Appeal**, unplaced at 2 to 4 years; dam of winners.

**SHAMBO**, won Ibn Bey Geoffrey Freer Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2** and second in Prix Royal Oak, Longchamp, **Gr.1**; sire.

**Lucky Fountain (IRE)**, unraced; dam of **CLASSIC FOUNTAIN (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in Hong Kong including Centurion Trophy, Sha Tin, **L.**, third in Futurity Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**; grandam of **CAKE (IRE)**, 4 races at 2 and 4 years including Bathwick Tyres St Hugh's Stakes, Newbury, **L.**, placed third in Cornwallis Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**; third dam of **FIG ROLL (GB)**, 2 races at 2 years including bet365 Empress Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**; fourth dam of **AL RAYA (GB)**, 2 races at 2 years, 2019 at home and in France including Prix d'Arenberg, Chantilly, **Gr.3**.



# 14 (WITH VAT)

## A BAY FILLY (IRE)

Foaled

January 21st, 2018

Mehmas (IRE)

Hope And Faith  
(IRE)  
(2012)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

Acclamation (GB)

Lucina (GB)

Zebedee (GB)

Fuerta Ventura (IRE)

**B.C. Nominated.**

Royal Applause (GB)

Princess Athena

Machiavellian (USA)

Lunda (IRE)

Invincible Spirit (IRE)

Cozy Maria (USA)

Desert Sun (GB)

Cradle Brief (IRE)

### 1st Dam

HOPE AND FAITH (IRE), won 1 race at 3 years and placed 3 times;

dam of 1 runner from 2 foals of racing age viz-

Lady Melody (IRE) (2017 f. by Kodiak (GB)), ran a few times at 2 and 3 years, 2020.

### 2nd Dam

Fuerta Ventura (IRE), won 3 races at 3 years and £44,228 and placed 7 times including second in Premio Giovanni Falck - Trofeo Darley, Milan, **L.**;

dam of **three winners** from 5 runners and 5 foals of racing age including-

**The Gold Cheongsam (IRE)** (f. by Red Clubs (IRE)), won 4 races at 2 and 3 years and £288,199 and placed 5 times including third in EBF National Stud Boadicea Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**

ENGLISH STYLE (IRE), won 4 races to 2019 abroad and £61,193 and placed 7 times.

### 3rd Dam

CRADLE BRIEF (IRE), unraced;

dam of **five winners** from 11 runners and 14 foals of racing age viz-

**SIR XAAR (IRE)**, won 4 races at 2 and 5 years including Ripon Champion 2yo Trophy, Ripon, **L.**, placed 8 times including second in Dubai Duty Free Mill Reef Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2** and Rock of Gibraltar EBF Tetrarch Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**.

Fuerta Ventura (IRE), see above.

### 4th Dam

LADY REDFORD, ran once in a N.H. Flat Race at 5 years;

dam of **one winner** from 7 runners and 12 foals of racing age viz-

**TIGER ROYAL (IRE)**, won 6 races at 3, 4 and 6 years including Greenlands Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3** and Budweiser FIFA World Cup-R. Faught Mem., Curragh, **L.**, placed 22 times including second in Knockaire Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.**, third in Waterford Testimonial Stakes, Curragh, **L.** and EBF Knockaire Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.**

Again Royale (IRE), unraced; dam of winners.

**SACRED ASPECT (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 years including Danehill Dancer Tipperary Stakes, Tipperary, **L.**

**Super Say (IRE)**, 5 races at 4 to 7 years and placed 9 times including third in Carlingford Stakes, Dundalk, **L.**

The next dam ETOILE GRISE, placed once at 4 years;

dam of **five winners** from 10 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**Dragon Steed**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed twice including fourth in White Rose Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**, from only 4 starts.

ALSIBA, won 1 race at 4 years and placed twice; dam of winners.

**Dashiba (GB)**, 2 races at 3 years and placed 14 times including second in Upavon Stakes, Salisbury, **L.** and third in Chesham Stakes, Ascot, **L.**; dam of **BARSHIBA (IRE)**, 7 races at 3 to 6 years including Lancashire Oaks, Haydock Park, **Gr.2** (twice), Sandringham Handicap, Ascot, **L.**, Severals Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, Buckhounds Stakes, Ascot, **L.**, Aphrodite Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, **DOCTOR DASH (GB)**, 1 race at 2 years viz Stonehenge Stakes, Salisbury, **L.**, **Dashing Star (GB)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years and placed second in Silver Cup Stakes, York, **L.**; grandam of **ARABIAN QUEEN (IRE)**, 4 races at 2 and 3 years including Juddmonte International Stakes, York, **Gr.1**, Duchess of Cambridge Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, Princess Elizabeth Stakes, Epsom Downs, **Gr.3**.

Saraday, placed 10 times at 2, 4 and 5 years; dam of winners.

**OSCAR SCHINDLER (IRE)**, Champion older horse in Ireland in 1996, Champion older stayer in Europe in 1996, 5 races at 2, 4 and 5 years including Irish St Leger, Curragh, **Gr.1** (twice), Hardwicke Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Ormonde Stakes, Chester, **Gr.3**, placed second in Tattersalls Gold Cup, Curragh, **Gr.2**, 2000 Guineas Trial, Leopardstown, **L.** and third in Irish St Leger, Curragh, **Gr.1**, Prix Royal-Oak, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Longchamp, **Gr.1**; sire.

**Roger Ramjet (IRE)**, winner and placed second in Beresford Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.2**.

STABLED IN ROW L BOX 119



## *HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by Hyde Park Stud, Ireland*

**15** (WITH VAT)

### **A BAY FILLY (GB)**

Foaled  
March 2nd, 2018

{	Fast Company (IRE)	{	Danehill Dancer (IRE)	{	Danehill (USA)
			Sheezalady (GB)		Mira Adonde (USA)
{	Ile Flottante (GB) (2011)	{	Duke of Marmalade (IRE)	{	Zafonic (USA)
			Aqaarid (USA)		Canadian Mill (USA)
					Danehill (USA)
					Love Me True (USA)
					Nashwan (USA)
					Ashayer (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### **1st Dam**

ILE FLOTTANTE (GB), unraced;  
dam of 1 runner from 2 foals of racing age viz-

Glitter Queen (GB) (2017 f. by Night of Thunder (IRE)), placed twice at 3 years, 2020 from only two starts to date.  
She also has a 2019 colt by Outstrip (GB).

### **2nd Dam**

**AQAARID (USA)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years and £169,114 including Fillies' Mile Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1** and Gainsborough Stud Fred Darling Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**, placed once viz second in Madagans 1000 Guineas, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, from only 5 starts;

dam of **three winners** from 6 runners and 13 foals of racing age viz-

**ELMONJED (USA)**, won 5 races at home and in U.A.E. and £49,892 and placed 18 times.

**LADEENA (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 5 times; dam of winners.

**Liwa Palace (GB)**, 1 race at 3 years in France and £27,448 and placed 5 times including third in Premio Elena e Sergio Cumani, Milan, **Gr.3**.

**Atlantis Star (GB)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years and £28,989 and placed 7 times third in Stardom Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, Prix Le Fabuleux, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.**

Empress Theodora (GB), placed once at 3 years in France; dam of **Lady Kermit (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 years, 2019 and £29,282 and placed 3 times including third in Langley's EBF Marygate Stakes, York, **L.**

Labba (GB), unraced; dam of **FROZEN JUKE (IRE)**, 8 races at 2 and 3 years, 2019 in Italy and £113,441 including Premio Rumon, Rome, **L.**, placed second in Premio Botticelli Emirates, Rome, **L.** third in Premio UNIRE, Naples, **L.**

**ALZHEBA (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years in U.S.A. and £20,514; dam of winners.

**ALAMPUR (ARG)**, won Gran Premio Republica Argentina, Palermo, **Gr.1**, Gran Premio Dardo Rocha-Internacional, La Plata, **Gr.1**, Clasico Stud Book Argentino, La Plata, **L.**, third in Gran Premio Estrellas Classic, Palermo, **Gr.1** and Clasico Italia, Palermo, **Gr.3**.

Anayid (GB), unraced; dam of winners.

**TITUS MILLS (IRE)**, 21 races at home, in Belgium and in France and £157,809 including Peter Willett Stardom Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, placed 8 times.

### **3rd Dam**

**ASHAYER (USA)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in France including Prix Marcel Boussac, Longchamp, **Gr.1** and Prix de Psyche, Deauville, **Gr.3**, placed second in James Seymour Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, third in Hoover Fillies' Mile, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Vodafone Nassau Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, May Hill EBF Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.3** and fourth in Child Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**;

dam of **three winners** from 3 runners and 3 foals of racing age including-

**AQAARID (USA)**, see above.

**MUWAFIK (GB)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years and placed twice.

The next dam **Good Lassie**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed twice including third in Sir Charles Clore Memorial Stakes, Newbury, **L.**;

dam of **three winners** from 5 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

**ASHAYER (USA)**, see above.

**DEVIL'S FORTUNE (USA)**, won 5 races at 4 to 6 years in U.S.A. including Neshaminy Handicap, Philadelphia Pk, placed 11 times including second in New Jersey Turf Classic, Meadowlands, **Gr.3**, third in Pennsylvania Governor's Cup Handicap, Penn National, **L.** and Battlefield Stakes, Monmouth Park.

Cloud Peak (USA), placed once at 3 years; dam of winners.

St Anna (AUS), ran in Australia; dam of **KANIANA (AUS)**, won Merlin Garage Door Openers Tesio Stakes, Moonee Valley, **Gr.3** and second in Zoustar W H Stocks Stakes, Moonee Valley, **Gr.2**.

**16** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (IRE)**

Foaled  
March 17th, 2018

<div> <div>Awtaad (IRE)</div> <div>Intapeace (IRE) (2007)</div> </div>	<div> <div>Cape Cross (IRE)</div> <div>Asheerah (GB)</div> </div>	<div> <div>Green Desert (USA)</div> <div>Park Appeal</div> </div>
		<div> <div>Shamardal (USA)</div> <div>Adaala (USA)</div> <div>Red Ransom (USA)</div> <div>Crafty Example (USA)</div> <div>Magical Wonder (USA)</div> <div>Peace In The Woods</div> </div>

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**Intapeace (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years and £48,972 and placed 6 times including third in Irish Stall Farms EBF Fairy Bridge Stakes, Tipperary, **L.**; Own sister to **HOH MIKE (IRE)**; dam of **one winner** from 3 runners and 5 foals of racing age viz-

**GIFT WRAP (IRE)** (2013 f. by Raven's Pass (USA)), won 1 race at 2 years and £11,268 and placed 5 times.

She also has a 2019 colt by Gleneagles (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

**MAGICAL PEACE (IRE)**, won 2 races at 3 and 4 years and £13,069 and placed 14 times;

dam of **nine winners** from 13 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**HOH MIKE (IRE)** (c. by Intikhab (USA)), won 5 races at 2 and 3 years and £139,932 including Laurent-Perrier Champagne Sprint Stakes, Sandown Park, **Gr.3**, Pavilion Stakes, Ascot, **L.** and Scurry Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**, placed 7 times including second in Norfolk Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Willmott Dixon Cornwallis Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**, Sandy Lane Stakes, Haydock Park, **L.**, third in Flying Childers Stakes, York, **Gr.2** and Champagne Lanson Sprint Stakes, Sandown Park, **Gr.3**.

**Hogmaneigh (IRE)** (g. by Namid (GB)), won 5 races at 2 to 5 years and £147,562 and placed 9 times including third in Longfield Stables Abergwaun Stakes, Tipperary, **L.**

**Tamayuz Star (IRE)** (g. by Tamayuz (GB)), won 3 races at 2 and 3 years and £103,546 and placed 8 times including second in Peter Willett Starlit Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**

**Dario Gee Gee (IRE)** (c. by Bold Fact (USA)), won 2 races at 2 years and £43,610 and placed 4 times including third in betfair.com Two Year Old Trophy, Redcar, **L.**

### 3rd Dam

**PEACE IN THE WOODS**, unraced;

dam of **two winners** from 4 runners and 7 foals of racing age including-  
**MAGICAL PEACE (IRE)**, see above.

### 4th Dam

**LADYTOWN**, won 2 races at 3 years and placed once;

dam of **two winners** from 2 runners and 5 foals of racing age including-  
Kayu, unraced; dam of winners.

**VINNIE ROE (IRE)**, Champion older stayer in Europe in 2002, Jt Champion older stayer in Europe in 2004, 13 races at home and in France including Irish St Leger, Curragh, **Gr.1** (4 times) and Prix Royal Oak, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, second in Ascot Gold Cup, Royal Ascot, **Gr.1**, Melbourne Cup, Flemington, **Gr.1**; sire.

**RICH VICTIM (IRE)**, 8 races at 2 to 7 years at home and in Hong Kong including Queen Mother's Cup, Sha Tin, **L.** (twice) and The Centenary Vase, Sha Tin, **L.**

The next dam **SUPREME LADY**, won 1 race at 2 years;

dam of **seven winners** from 13 runners and 13 foals of racing age including-

**M-LOLSHAN**, Champion older horse in Germany in 1979, won 6 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in West Germany including Irish St Leger, Curragh, **Gr.1** and Grosser Preis von Baden, Baden-Baden, **Gr.1**; sire.

**CLIFFHANGER**, won 4 races in France and in Sweden including Prix de Villebon, Longchamp, **L.**, placed second in SFK Jubileumslopping, Jagersro, **L.**

**SUPREME LAD**, won 5 races at home and abroad including Sultan's Gold Vase, Perak, **L.**  
**Chemin**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years and placed third in Cherry Hinton Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3** and fourth in Nell Gwyn Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**.

Salabella, placed twice at 3 years; dam of winners.

**SILK PETAL**, won Preis von Köln, Cologne, **L.**; dam of **STAR TULIP (GB)**, 3 races including Sandy Lane Stakes, Haydock Park, **L.**; grandam of **SCARLET RUNNER (GB)**, 3 races including Nell Gwyn Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**.

Nekhbet, placed once at 2 years; dam of winners.

**RIGHT WING (IRE)**, 11 races at home and in France including Earl of Sefton Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, Prix André Baboin, Bordeaux - Le Bouscat, **Gr.3**; sire.

**17** (WITH VAT)

**A CHESNUT FILLY**  
**(IRE)**

Foaled  
April 15th, 2018

Starspangledbanner  
(AUS)  
  
La Femme (IRE)  
(2010)

Choisir (AUS)  
  
Gold Anthem (AUS)  
  
Cape Cross (IRE)  
  
Nick's Nikita (IRE)

Danehill Dancer (IRE)  
Great Selection (AUS)  
Made of Gold (USA)  
National Song (AUS)  
Green Desert (USA)  
Park Appeal  
Pivotal (GB)  
Elaine's Honor (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

LA FEMME (IRE), placed once at 3 years;  
dam of 3 foals of racing age including-  
(2017 c. by Canford Cliffs (IRE)).

### 2nd Dam

**NICK'S NIKITA (IRE)**, won 4 races at 3 and 4 years and £141,694 including Kerry Group Noblesse Stakes, Cork, **Gr.3**, placed 8 times including second in At The Races Curragh Cup, Curragh, **Gr.3**, third in Blue Wind Stakes, Naas, **Gr.3** and Boss Croker Centenary Give Thanks Stakes, Cork, **Gr.3**;

dam of **four winners** from 6 runners and 6 foals of racing age including-  
**RICHIE RICHIE (IRE)**, won 4 races at 2 to 4 years in Japan and £661,659, placed 12 times.  
**MISS SNOSSYBOOTS (IRE)**, won 4 races to 2019 and £49,857 and placed 10 times.  
**ASBURY BOSS (IRE)**, won 3 races and £33,732 and placed 5 times.

### 3rd Dam

**ELAINE'S HONOR (USA)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years in France and placed once;  
dam of **six winners** from 7 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

**NICK'S NIKITA (IRE)**, see above.

**BRAZILIAN TERRACE (GB)**, won 5 races at 2 to 4 years, placed 12 times; dam of a winner.

**ALBANIA (GB)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years.

### 4th Dam

HONOR TO HER (USA), unraced; Own sister to **Ivory Way (USA)** and **Pike (USA)**;

dam of **eight winners** from 12 runners and 16 foals of racing age including-

**SAVANNAH'S HONOR (USA)**, won 5 races in France and in U.S.A. including Prix du Calvados, Deauville, **Gr.3** and Budweiser Oaklawn Breeders' Cup Handicap, Oaklawn Park, **L.**, placed 7 times viz second in Johnnie Walker Black Classic Handicap, Gulfstream Park, **Gr.2**, Louisville Budweiser Breeders' Cup H'cp, Churchill Downs, **Gr.3**, third in La Canada Stakes, Santa Anita, **Gr.1**, El Encino Stakes, Santa Anita, **Gr.3**, Budweiser Monmouth Pk Breeders' Cup H'cp, Monmouth Park, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**ANNA'S HONOR (USA)**, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix Belle de Nuit, Evry, **L.**, placed 3 times including second in Prix Thomas Bryon, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3** and third in Prix Fille de l'Air, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

Peacock Alley (USA), unraced; dam of **MAGNA GRADUATE (USA)**, won Clark Handicap, Churchill Downs, **Gr.2**, Discovery Handicap, Belmont Park, **Gr.3**, Excelsior Breeders' Cup Handicap, Aqueduct, **Gr.3**, Ack Ack Handicap, Churchill Downs, **Gr.3**, Pegasus Stakes, Meadowlands, **Gr.3**, Queens County Handicap, Aqueduct, **Gr.3**, Razorback Handicap, Oaklawn Park, **Gr.3**, John Battaglia Memorial Stakes, Turfway Park, **L.**, second in Stephen Foster Handicap, Churchill Downs, **Gr.1**, third in Emirates Airline Dubai World Cup, Nad Al Sheba, **Gr.1**; sire.

The next dam **FREDERICK STREET (USA)**, won 16 races at 2 to 5 years in U.S.A. including Susquehanna Handicap, Liberty Bell Park, Tuscarora Handicap, Keystone Race Track, Golden Link Handicap, Thistledown, Scarlet Carnation Stakes, Thistledown, Autumn Handicap, Thistledown and Stanley Jechura Memorial Handicap, Raceway Park; Own sister to **REST YOUR CASE (USA)**;

dam of **twelve winners** from 12 runners and 15 foals of racing age including-

**MAGIC STREET (USA)**, won 7 races in U.S.A. including El Paso Herald Post Handicap, Sunland Park, **L.**, placed second in El Paso Times Handicap, Sunland Park.

**Ivory Way (USA)**, won 5 races at home and in Australia and placed second in Foster's Caulfield Cup, Caulfield, **Gr.1**; sire.

**Frederick Town (USA)**, won 10 races at 2 to 5 years in U.S.A. and placed second in Chicago Handicap, Hawthorne.

**Pike (USA)**, won 23 races in U.S.A. and placed second in Dust Commander Stakes, Turfway Park and third in Turfway Sprint Stakes, Turfway Park.

**18** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled  
March 10th, 2018

{	Belardo (IRE)	{	Lope de Vega (IRE)	{	Shamardal (USA)
			Danaskaya (IRE)		Lady Vettori (GB)
{	Lady Bee (IRE) (2012)	{	Lawman (FR)	{	Danehill (USA)
			Rainbow Lyrics (IRE)		Majinskaya (FR)
					Invincible Spirit (IRE)
					Laramie (USA)
					Rainbow Quest (USA)
					Love For Poetry

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

**1st Dam**

LADY BEE (IRE), unplaced at 2 and 3 years;

dam of **one winner** from 1 runner and 2 foals of racing age viz-

*WHAT A BUSINESS (IRE)* (2017 g. by Gregorian (IRE)), won 1 race at 2 years, 2019 and £15,193 and placed 8 times.

She also has a 2019 colt by Slade Power (IRE).

**2nd Dam**

RAINBOW LYRICS (IRE), unraced;

dam of **two winners** from 9 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

*BOUCHERON (GB)*, won 1 race at 3 years and placed twice; dam of winners.

*QUANAH (IRE)*, 2 races at 3 years, 2019 and placed 3 times.

*GENEVA CONVENTION (IRE)*, 2 races at 2 years and £10,415.

**3rd Dam**

LOVE FOR POETRY, won 3 races at 3 years and placed twice, from only 6 starts;

dam of **four winners** from 8 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**FREE TO SPEAK (IRE)**, won 10 races including McDonogh EBF Handicap, Galway, **L.**, Harp Lager Ruby Stakes, Tralee, **L.** and Alexander Hotel Knockaire Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.**, placed 18 times including second in McDonogh EBF Handicap, Galway, **L.**, Beamish Stout Ruby Stakes, Tralee, **L.**, Glencairn Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.** (twice), third in Trigo Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.**, Leopardstown 2000 Guineas Trial, Leopardstown, **L.**, Amethyst Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.**, Beamish Stout Ruby Stakes, Tralee, **L.** and Pat Doran Construction Solonaway Stakes, Curragh, **L.**

**Poetical Justice (IRE)**, won 2 races at 3 years and placed 3 times including third in Ballyroan Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.**, from only 6 starts.

Embers of Fame (IRE), ran twice at 3 years; dam of winners.

**Rainbow Mirage (IRE)**, 4 races at 2 and 4 years and placed 13 times including second in Totepool Two Year Old Trophy, Redcar, **L.** and third in Ripon Champion 2yo Trophy, Ripon, **L.**

Tropical Breeze (IRE), unraced; dam of **Vacationer (GB)**, 14 races at 3 to 6 years in France and in Morocco and placed 14 times including third in Grand Prix du Lion d'Angers, Le Lion D'Angers, **L.**

The next dam SOVEREIGN LADY (FR), placed once at 3 years in France;

dam of **six winners** from 7 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

Now Serving, unraced; dam of winners.

**SUPER NATIVE**, won Derby Belge, Groenendaal, **L.**, Grande Poule des Produits, Boitsfort, **L.**, Prix Les Guinees, Sterrebeek, **L.**, Prix Comte Roger du Monceau de Bergendal, Boitsfort, **L.**, Prix Hynderick de Theulegoet, Sterrebeek, **L.** and Belge St Leger, Groenendaal, **L.**

Glorious Fate, unraced; dam of winners.

**TAUFAN'S MELODY (GB)**, 10 races at 3 to 7 years at home, in Australia, in France and in Germany including Foster's Caulfield Cup, Caulfield, **Gr.1**, CIU Injured Jockeys Fund Serlby Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**, Grand Prix de la Ville de Nantes, Nantes, **L.**, Prix du Grand Camp, Lyon Parilly, **L.** (twice) and Badener Steher Cup, Baden-Baden, **L.**, placed second in Hutchison Westports Fred Archer Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, Leicester Mercury Stakes, Leicester, **L.**, Grand Prix de Lyon-Aéroport Lyon-Satolas, Lyon Parilly, **L.**, Grand Prix de la Ville de Nantes, Nantes, **L.**, Prix Geny Courses (Prix du Grand Camp), Lyon Parilly, **L.**, third in Chester Rated Handicap, Chester, **L.** and Grand Prix de Bordeaux, Bordeaux Le Bouscat, **L.**

Gay Reign, unraced; dam of winners.

**ROBEREVA (IRE)**, 9 races at 2 to 4 years in Italy including Premio Alberto Zanoletti di Rozzano, Milan, **L.**, placed 16 times including third in Premio Carlo Marangoni Limited Handicap, Turin, **L.**

# HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by Ardglas Stables, Ireland

**19** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (GB)**

Foaled

March 9th, 2018

{	Swiss Spirit (GB)	{	Invincible Spirit (IRE)	{	Green Desert (USA) Rafha
{	Lady Vermeer (GB) (2010)	{	Swiss Lake (USA)	{	Indian Ridge Blue Iris (GB) Medicean (GB)
{		{	Dutch Art (GB)	{	Halland Park Lass (IRE) Classic Cliche (IRE) Orient
{		{	Classic Vision (GB)	{	

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

## 1st Dam

LADY VERMEER (GB), ran at 2 and 3 years;

dam of **one winner** from 3 runners and 4 foals of racing age viz-

LADY ZSU (GB) (2016 f. by Lethal Force (IRE)), won 1 race at 2 years abroad and placed 4 times.

Is She The One (GB) (2017 f. by Equiano (FR)), placed once at 2 years, 2019.

## 2nd Dam

CLASSIC VISION (GB), won 2 races and placed twice;

dam of **four winners** from 8 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

HINDSIGHT (GB), won 1 race at 3 years and placed 4 times.

AGHASt (GB), won 1 race at 3 years, 2019 and placed twice.

## 3rd Dam

**Orient**, won 3 races at 3 years and placed 4 times including second in C. B. A. Greenlands Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, third in King's Stand Stakes, Royal Ascot, **Gr.1** and Doncaster Bloodstock Scarbrough Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**;

dam of **six winners** from 7 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**ORIENTOR (GB)**, won 5 races including Champagne Laurent-Perrier Sprint Stakes, Sandown Park, **Gr.3** and Chipchase Stakes, Newcastle, **Gr.3**, placed 34 times including second in Diadem Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Temple Stakes, Sandown Park, **Gr.2**, Cammidge Trophy, Doncaster, **L.** (twice), Bentinck Stakes, Newmarket, **L.** (twice); sire.

**YEAST (GB)**, won 10 races including Joel Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, placed 12 times including second in Sporting Life Doncaster Mile Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**

ARCADE (GB), won 1 race at 3 years and placed twice, from only 4 starts; dam of winners.

**MONTECASTILLO (IRE)**, 6 races at home and in U.S.A. including Coolmore Stud Concorde Stakes, Tipperary, **Gr.3**, placed third in Amethyst Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.** and Turtle Island Platinum Stakes, Cork, **L.**

**Kalamunda (IRE)**, 5 races at 3 to 6 years at home and in Kingdom of Saudi Arabia placed second in A. Retza & M. Soudavar EBF Garnet Stakes, Naas, **L.** (twice).

**Fairy Song (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 and 5 years at home and in U.S.A. placed second in Blenheim Stakes, Curragh, **L.**; grandam of **SING THE DREAM (USA)**, won Tin Cup Chalice Stakes, Finger Lakes, **R.**, **Dia De Pago (USA)**, winner in U.S.A., second in Best Pal Stakes, Del Mar, **Gr.2**.

## 4th Dam

GUNDI, ran at 2 to 4 years and ran 3 times over hurdles at 4 years;

dam of **two winners** from 4 runners and 6 foals of racing age including-

**Orient**, see above.

The next dam **LITTLE BIRD**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed twice;

dam of **six winners** from 8 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**Geopelia**, won 6 races at 2 to 4 years and placed third in King George Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3** and Hilary Needler Trophy, Beverley, **L.**; dam of winners.

**LADY OF HABITS**, won Thorn EMI Sprint, Gosforth Park, **Gr.3**, placed second in Computaform Sprint, Gosforth Park, **Gr.1**.

**SNIPE HALL (GB)**, 4 races at 2 years including Empress Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, placed second in Queen Mary Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**.

LADY FIREBIRD, winner in South Africa; dam of **COLONIAL GIRL (SAF)**, won Natal Wholesale Jewellers Gold Cup, Greyville, **Gr.1**.

FLITTERISS PARK, 1 race at 3 years; dam of **SON PARDO (GB)**, won Richmond Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2**; sire, **ATRAF (GB)**, 6 races including Cork and Orrery Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3** and Jaipur Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.3**; sire; grandam of

**BAHAMIAN BABE (GB)**, 4 races including Marygate Stakes, York, **L.**

Lady Shirley Bird, placed once in South Africa; dam of **LORD SHIRLDOR (SAF)**, won First National Bank 1600, Turffontein, **Gr.1**, Topsport Bloodline Classic, Turffontein, **Gr.1**, **DOG ROSE (SAF)**, won Gosforth Park Fillies Guineas, Gosforth Park, **Gr.2**.

**20** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (IRE)**

Foaled

April 13th, 2018

<div> <div>Acclamation (GB)</div> <div>Leading Design (IRE) (2012)</div> </div>	<div> <div>Royal Applause (GB)</div> <div>Princess Athena</div> </div>	<div> <div>Waajib</div> <div>Flying Melody</div> </div>
		<div> <div>Ahonoora</div> <div>Shopping Wise</div> <div>Dubai Millennium (GB)</div> <div>Zomaradah (GB)</div> <div>Sadler's Wells (USA)</div> <div>Crystal Spray</div> </div>

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

LEADING DESIGN (IRE), ran twice at 3 years;

dam of 1 runner from 2 foals of racing age viz-

Dubai Marine (IRE) (2017 f. by Raven's Pass (USA)), ran in Italy at 2 and 3 years, 2020.

She also has a 2019 filly by Mastercraftsman (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

WATERSHIP CRYSTAL (IRE), ran twice at 2 and 3 years; Own sister to **DUBAI SUCCESS (GB)** and **Tchaikovsky (IRE)**;

dam of **three winners** from 5 runners and 5 foals of racing age viz-

WISDOM STONE (IRE), won 4 races in South Africa.

COCOZZA (USA), won 1 race at 2 years and £14,490 and placed 5 times.

BLACK CRYSTAL (USA), won 1 race at 3 years in France and £10,423 and placed once.

Shatter (IRE), ran a few times at 2 and 3 years; dam of winners.

SHE'S A UNICORN (GB), 2 races at 2 years, 2019 and £14,704 and placed 3 times.

### 3rd Dam

CRYSTAL SPRAY, won 1 race at 4 years and placed 5 times;

dam of **seven winners** from 9 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**CRYSTAL MUSIC (USA)**, won 3 races at 2 years including Meon Valley Stud Fillies' Mile Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, placed 3 times including second in Coronation Stakes, Royal Ascot, **Gr.1** and Entenmann's Irish 1000 Guineas, Curragh, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

Crystal Maze (GB), unraced; dam of **OCOVANGO (GB)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix Greffulhe, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.2**, placed 4 times including third in Juddmonte Grand Prix de Paris, Longchamp, **Gr.1**; sire.

**DUBAI SUCCESS (GB)**, won 3 races at 3 to 5 years including Dubai Irish Village John Porter Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**, placed second in Stan James Geoffrey Freer Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**, Sharp Minds Belfair Curragh Cup, Curragh, **Gr.3**.

**STATE CRYSTAL (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years including Lancashire Oaks, Haydock Park, **Gr.3**, placed second in Sun Chariot Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, Shadwell Stud Cheshire Oaks, Chester, **L.**, third in Aston Upthorpe Yorkshire Oaks, York, **Gr.1** and Prix Vermeille, Longchamp, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**Crystal Curling (IRE)**, 1 race at 2 years and placed 3 times including third in Cheshire Oaks, Chester, **L.** and Swettenham Stud Fillies' Trial Stakes, Newbury, **L.**

**TIME CRYSTAL (IRE)**, 1 race at 3 years and placed twice, from only 4 starts; dam of **SPARKLING PORTRAIT (GB)**, 4 races at 2 and 3 years including Glasgow Stakes, Hamilton Park, **L.**, placed twice.

**TRUE CRYSTAL (IRE)**, 1 race at 3 years and placed once; dam of **LIBRAN (IRE)**, 9 races at 3 to 6 years at home and in Australia including Schweppes Chairman's Handicap, Randwick, **Gr.2**, second in Schweppes Sydney Cup, Randwick, **Gr.1**.

Top Crystal (IRE), ran once at 3 years; dam of **THREE ROCKS (IRE)**, 5 races at 3 and 4 years including Keeneland Minstrel Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, placed 6 times.

Opera Aida (IRE), ran in U.S.A. at 4 years; grandam of **ZELZAL (FR)**, won Prix Jean Prat, Chantilly, **Gr.1** and third in Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, Chantilly, **Gr.1**; sire.

**SOLAR CRYSTAL (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 years including May Hill Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.3**, placed second in Cheshire Oaks, Chester, **L.**, Milcars Star Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.** and third in Prix Marcel Boussac, Longchamp, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**Fearled In Flight (IRE)**, 1 race at 2 years and placed 5 times including third in Racing Post Trophy, Doncaster, **Gr.1**.

**Tchaikovsky (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years, second in Derrinstown Stud Derby Trial Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3** and third in Budweiser Irish Derby, Curragh, **Gr.1**.

**SNOW CRYSTAL (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years, from only 2 starts; dam of winners.

**SKY CRYSTAL (GER)**, 1 race at 3 years; dam of **SPACE TRAVELLER (GB)**, 4 races at 2 and 3 years, 2019 including Clipper Solonaway Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.2**.

Crystal Melody (GB), unraced; dam of winners.

**GRANDE MELODY (IRE)**, 3 races at 3 years in France and in U.S.A. including Dahlia Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.2**, placed twice.



**21** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

April 14th, 2018

{ Mehmas (IRE)

{ Lilium (GB)  
(1998)

{ Acclamation (GB)

{ Lucina (GB)

{ Nashwan (USA)

{ Satin Flower (USA)

{ Royal Applause (GB)

{ Princess Athena

{ Machiavellian (USA)

{ Lunda (IRE)

{ Blushing Groom (FR)

{ Height of Fashion (FR)

{ Shadeed (USA)

{ Sateen (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**LILIUM (GB)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years and £46,134 including Hole in the Wall Oh So Sharp Stakes, Newmarket, **L.** and Sodexo Harvest Stakes, Ascot, **L.**, placed twice including third in Willmott Dixon Princess Royal Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**;

dam of **four winners** from 10 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**CORN FLOWER (USA)** (2004 f. by Seeking The Gold (USA)), won 2 races at 3 years in France and £11,081 and placed once.

**POLLINATION (IRE)** (2011 g. by Bushranger (IRE)), won 1 race at 3 years, placed 3 times.

**LONGSHORE (USA)** (2009 g. by Elusive Quality (USA)), won 1 race in U.S.A. placed once.

Gonna Dancealot (IRE) (2017 f. by Sir Prancealot (IRE)), placed twice at 2 years, 2019.

Fibou (USA) (2003 f. by Seeking The Gold (USA)), ran once at 2 years; dam of 7 winners.

**Faulkner (GB)** (c. by Pivotal (GB)), 4 races in U.A.E. and £310,090 and placed 7 times including second in Godolphin Mile, Meydan, **Gr.2**, third in Al Maktoum Challenge R3, Meydan, **Gr.1**, Al Maktoum Challenge 2, Meydan, **Gr.2** and The Entisar Stakes, Meydan, **L.**

### 2nd Dam

**SATIN FLOWER (USA)**, won 2 races at 3 years and £108,281 including Jersey Stakes, Royal Ascot, **Gr.3**, placed second in Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.1**, Kiveton Park Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.3**, Lupe Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, Oak Tree Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, third in Child Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, Krug Diadem Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3** and Allez France Handicap, Hollywood Park, **L.**;

dam of **seven winners** from 8 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**LUJAIN (USA)** (c. by Seeking The Gold (USA)), won 3 races at 2 years and £82,249 including Saudi Arabian Airline Middle Park Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, placed once; sire.

**LILIUM (GB)** (f. by Nashwan (USA)), see above.

**Botanical (USA)** (g. by Seeking The Gold (USA)), won 3 races at 2 and 4 years at home, in U.A.E. and in U.S.A. and £213,745 and placed 9 times including second in Coventry Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**, third in Gulf News Dubai Golden Shaheen Stakes, Nad Al Sheba, **Gr.1** and Ferrari Muhab Al Shimaal Stakes, Nad Al Sheba, **Gr.3**.

**SATIN KISS (USA)**, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in U.A.E. and £184,866 and placed twice; dam of winners.

**Interlocuter (USA)**, winner in Australia and in France, third in Inglis Villiers Stakes, Randwick, **Gr.2**.

**Spellwork (USA)**, winner in France, second in Prix Madame Jean Couturie, Vichy, **L.**  
**GENTLEWOMAN (IRE)**, 1 race at 3 years, 2019 and placed 3 times.

### 3rd Dam

**SATEEN (USA)**, won 7 races at 2 and 3 years in U.S.A. including Magnolia Stakes, Oaklawn Park and Saddleback Stakes, Los Alamitos, **R.**, placed 3 times second in Martha Washington Handicap, Oaklawn Park, San Bruno Stakes, Bay Meadows, **R.**, third in A Gleam Handicap, Hollywood Park and fourth in Anoakia Stakes, Oak Tree, **Gr.3**;

dam of **eight winners** from 9 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**MARTIAL LAW (USA)**, won 5 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in U.S.A. including Santa Anita Handicap, Santa Anita, **Gr.1**; sire.

**Stage Pass (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France, second in Prix du Lys, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3**, Prix de l'Avre, Longchamp, **L.** and third in Prix Hocquart, Longchamp, **Gr.2**.

**ANGELIC NOTE (USA)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed once; dam of winners.

**GRAND FORKS (USA)**, won Arizona Oaks, Turf Paradise, **L.**

Harps and Wings (USA), unraced; dam of **ONE WAY FLIGHT (USA)**, won Aspirant Stakes, Finger Lakes, **L.R.**, New York Stallion Spectacular Bid Stakes, Belmont Park, **L.R.** and third in Bay Shore Stakes, Aqueduct, **Gr.3**.

## 22 (WITH VAT) A BROWN FILLY (IRE)

Foaled  
May 6th, 2018

Footstepsinthesand (GB)	Giant's Causeway (USA)	Storm Cat (USA)
	Glatissant (GB)	Mariah's Storm (USA)
Little Empress (IRE) (2008)	Holy Roman	Rainbow Quest (USA)
	Emperor (IRE)	Dancing Rocks
	Resurgence (GB)	Danehill (USA)
		L'On Vite (USA)
		Polar Falcon (USA)
		Fearless Revival

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

Own sister to **Impressor (IRE)**.

### 1st Dam

LITTLE EMPRESS (IRE), unraced;

dam of **two winners** from 4 runners and 5 foals of racing age viz-

**Dressed In Fur (IRE)** (2013 f. by Excellent Art (GB)), won 3 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in France and £81,196 and placed 6 times including second in Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte, Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.2**, Prix Miesque, Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.3** and third in Prix Saraca, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.**

**Impressor (IRE)** (2017 c. by Footstepsinthesand (GB)), won 1 race at 2 years, 2019 and £10,336 and placed twice including third in Heath Court Horris Hill Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, from only 4 starts.

### 2nd Dam

RESURGENCE (GB), unraced; Own sister to **PIVOTAL (GB)**;

dam of **four winners** from 5 runners and 7 foals of racing age including-

**ARAFA (IRE)** (c. by Mull of Kintyre (USA)), won 3 races at 2 and 3 years and £392,500 including Boylesports Irish 2000 Guineas, Curragh, **Gr.1** and St James's Palace Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, placed 4 times including second in Queen Elizabeth II Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, Acomb Stakes, York, **L.** and third in Stan James Horris Hill Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**; sire.

**RESURGE (IRE)**, won 7 races and £118,623 and placed 11 times.

### 3rd Dam

**Fearless Revival**, won 2 races at 2 years and placed 3 times including second in Bottisham Heath Stud Rockfel Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3** and third in Ballymacoll Stud Stakes, Newbury, **L.**, from only 6 starts;

dam of **seven winners** from 9 runners and 13 foals of racing age including-

**PIVOTAL (GB)**, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years including Nunthorpe Stakes, York, **Gr.1** and King's Stand Stakes, Royal Ascot, **Gr.2**, placed once, from only 6 starts; sire.

**Brave Revival (GB)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years and placed 5 times including second in Vodac Victress Stakes, Epsom Downs, **L.** and third in Anglo African Holdings Autumn Stakes, Ascot, **L.**, from only 8 starts; dam of winners.

**Bravado (GB)**, 2 races at 2 years, placed third in Rose Bowl Stakes, Newbury, **L.**

Radiant (GB), unraced; dam of **Proxenia (GB)**, 2 races at 3 years in U.S.A., third in Honeymoon Breeders' Cup Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.2**.

Fearless (GB), placed 4 times at 3 years; dam of winners.

Genuinely (IRE), placed twice; grandam of **DE BRUYNE HORSE (GB)**, 2 races at home and in France including Prix des Jouvenceaux et des Jouvencelles, Vichy, **L.**

The next dam **STUFIDA**, won 8 races at 2 and 3 years in Italy including Premio Lydia Tesio, Rome, **Gr.1**, Premio Royal Mares, Turin, **Gr.3**, Premio Pietro Bessero, Milan, **L.**, Premio Archidamia, Rome, **L.** and Premio Altaguardia, Milan, **L.**, placed 8 times including second in Gallorette Handicap, Pimlico, **Gr.3** and third in Vineland Handicap, Garden State, **Gr.3**;

dam of **three winners** from 7 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

**Fearless Revival**, see above.

Take Charge (GB), unraced; dam of winners.

**Polar Charge (GB)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years in Italy and placed second in Oaks d'Italia, Milan, **Gr.1**; dam of **ALWAYS IN CHARGE (SAF)**, Champion 2yr old colt in South Africa in 2015-16, won Tsogo Sun Gold Medallion, Scottsville, **Gr.1**, **CAPTAIN LARS (SAF)**, won Drum Star Handicap, Turffontein, **L.**; grandam of **OGLUM BERAT (TUR)**, won Fevzi Cakmak, Ankara, **L.** (twice), Fetih Stakes, Veliefendi, **L.**, Mimar Sinan, Veliefendi, **L.**, Cumhurbaskanligi Stakes, Ankara, **L.**, H Basri Karabucak Stakes, Adana, **L.** (twice) and Byerley Turk, Veliefendi, **L.**

**PURSUIT OF CHARGE (GB)**, 2 races at 3 years in Italy; dam of **PENSIERIEPAROLE (GB)**, 13 races in Italy including Premio Chiusura, Milan, **Gr.3**, **PIPERITA (GB)**, 2 races at 2 years in Italy including Premio Vittorio Crespi, Milan, **L.**

*HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by M. C. Thoroughbreds, Ireland  
the Property of Mr Michael Cleere*

**23** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

April 16th, 2018

{ Prince of Lir (IRE)	{ Kodiak (GB)	{ Danehill (USA) Rafha
{ Little Italy (USA) (2009)	{ Esuvia (IRE)	{ Whipper (USA) Aoife (IRE)
{ Proud Citizen (USA)	{ La Sprezzatura (USA)	{ Gone West (USA) Drums of Freedom (USA) Cozzene (USA) Suivez La (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**1st Dam**

**LITTLE ITALY (USA)**, **won** 6 races in U.S.A. and £75,956 and placed 5 times;

dam of **one winner** from 1 runner and 3 foals of racing age viz-

**LOVE YOUR WORK (IRE)** (2016 g. by Helmet (AUS)), won 4 races at 3 and 4 years, 2020 and £25,442 and placed 6 times.

**2nd Dam**

**LA SPREZZATURA (USA)**, **won** 1 race at 3 years in U.S.A. and £42,576 and placed twice;

dam of **four winners** from 4 runners and 4 foals of racing age including-

**EL SEVENTYSEVEN (USA)** (g. by Stormy Atlantic (USA)), won 13 races in U.S.A. and £266,511 including Honor the Hero Stakes, Canterbury Park, placed 17 times including second in Brooks Fields Stakes, Canterbury Park, Honor the Hero Stakes, Canterbury Park, third in Marshall Jenney Handicap, Parx Racing, **R.** and Honor the Hero Stakes, Canterbury Park.

**Ask Me Anything (USA)** (f. by El Corredor (USA)), won 4 races at 2 to 5 years in U.S.A. and £128,852 and placed 7 times including second in Dahlia Stakes, Pimlico and third in W.Virginia Senate President's Cup Stakes, Mountaineer Park, **L.**

**LITTLE ITALY (USA)**, see above.

**3rd Dam**

**Suivez La (USA)**, **won** 3 races at 3 and 4 years in France and in U.S.A. and placed 8 times including second in Prix de Flore, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3** and third in Prix Joubert, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.**;

dam of **one winner** from 2 runners and 4 foals of racing age viz-

**LA SPREZZATURA (USA)**, see above.

The next dam **ARISEN (USA)**, **won** 6 races at 2 and 3 years in U.S.A. including Yo Tambien Handicap, Hawthorne, placed 6 times including fourth in Poinsettia Stakes, Hialeah, **Gr.3**;

dam of **six winners** from 10 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**VICTORY PIPER (USA)**, won 1 race at 2 years viz Juddmonte EBF Beresford Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.2**, placed 3 times; sire in Italy and Slovakia.

**Suivez La (USA)**, see above.

**FORMIDE (USA)**, won 1 race at 2 years in France and placed once; dam of winners.

**RHEIN BLOOD (JPN)**, won Marguerite Stakes, Hanshin, **L.** and third in Kochi Stakes, Nakayama, **L.**

**GRACIOUS PLENTY (IRE)**, 2 races at 3 and 4 years at home and in U.S.A.; dam of

**LIDO DI VENEZIA (VEN)**, won Clasico Aviacion Militar Bolivariana, La Rinconada, **L.**, Clasico Gustavo Avila, La Rinconada, **L.**, placed third in Clasico Gelinotte, La Rinconada, **L.** and Clasico General Joaquin Crespo, La Rinconada, **L.**; grandam of **Dra Sanz (VEN)**, placed second in Clasico Armada Nacional Bolivariana, La Rinconada, **L.**

Lady Buttercup (USA), ran in U.S.A. at 3 years; dam of winners.

**Lady Caroline (USA)**, winner in U.S.A. and placed second in Ellen's Lucky Star Stakes, Indiana Grand, **R.** and third in Miss Indiana Stakes, Indiana Downs, **R.**

Wishes Come True (USA), unraced; dam of winners.

**AQUALANE SHORES (USA)**, winner in U.S.A.; dam of **RESPECT THE HUSTLE (USA)**, won Oak Tree Juvenile Stakes, Oak Tree At Pleasanton, second in Robert Dupret Derby, Santa Rosa, third in Gold Rush Stakes, Golden Gate and Alcatraz Stakes, Golden Gate.

**24** (WITH VAT)**A CHESNUT COLT  
(GB)**Foaled  
January 30th, 2018

{ Buratino (IRE)

{ Littlemissstutti (IRE)  
(2007){ Exceed And Excel  
(AUS)

{ Bergamask (USA)

{ Noverre (USA)

{ Preponderance (IRE)

{ Danehill (USA)  
Patrona (USA){ Kingmambo (USA)  
Adonesque (IRE){ Rahy (USA)  
Danseur Fabuleux (USA)  
Cyrano de Bergerac  
Mitsubishi Style**E.B.F. Nominated.****B.C. Nominated.****1st Dam**

LITTLEMISSSTUTTI (IRE), unraced;

dam of **two winners** from 5 runners and 6 foals of racing age viz-**TOOTY FRUITTI (GB)** (2014 f. by Captain Gerrard (IRE)), won 4 races at 3 to 5 years, 2019 at home and abroad and £17,474 and placed 8 times.**NIDNOD (GB)** (2013 f. by Myboycharlie (IRE)), won 1 race at 2 years and placed 11 times.**2nd Dam****PREPONDERANCE (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed once;dam of **six winners** from 9 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-**DHANYATA (IRE)** (f. by Danetime (IRE)), won 2 races at 2 years and £115,272 including Totepool Sirenia Stakes, Kempton Park, **Gr.3**, placed 7 times including second in Cheveley Park Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Satin and Lace Stakes, Presque Isle Downs, **L.**, third in Chicago Handicap, Arlington International, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.**Guinea Hunter (IRE)** (g. by Pips Pride (GB)), won 6 races at home and in Malaysia and £133,394 and placed 16 times including third in Selangor Gold Cup, Selangor, **L.**

Ryan's Quest (IRE), placed 7 times at 2 to 6 years; dam of winners.

**Gerrard's Quest (GB)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in Qatar and £83,084 and placed 8 times including second in Qatar Derby, Al Rayyan, **L.** and third in Premio Gran Criterium, Milan, **Gr.2**.

Miss Brief (IRE), placed 3 times at 2 years; dam of winners.

**RISKIT FORA BISKIT (IRE)**, 5 races at 3 years at home and in France and £60,081 including Prix du Cercle, Deauville, **L.**, placed 3 times.**Crown Prosecutor (IRE)**, 4 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in Hong Kong and £384,063, placed second in Gimcrack Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, The Premier Bowl, Sha Tin, **L.**, The Premier Cup, Sha Tin, **L.** and third in Mill Reef Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**.**Fox Trotter (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 and 5 years and £42,073 and placed 10 times including second in Worthington's Horris Hill Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**.**Mur Hiba (IRE)**, 1 race at 2 years and £20,063 and placed 3 times including second in Jimmy O'Neill Curragh Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**.

Petite Boulangere (IRE), ran 3 times at 3 years; dam of winners.

**SHE'S A WORLDIE (IRE)**, 1 race at 2 years and £10,942 and placed 4 times; dam of**Decrypt (GB)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years, 2019 and £101,784 and placed 4 times including third in Tattersalls Irish 2000 Guineas, Curragh, **Gr.1**.**3rd Dam**

MITSUBISHI STYLE, placed once at 3 years;

dam of **seven winners** from 10 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-**Rainbow Style (IRE)**, won 5 races at home and in U.S.A., placed third in Hasta La Vista Handicap, Turf Paradise.

The next dam MIMICRY, unraced;

dam of **nine winners** from 12 runners and 13 foals of racing age including-**George Philips**, won 10 races at home and in U.S.A. and placed third in Ballycullen Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.****NAOKO**, won 3 races at 3 and 4 years and placed 11 times; dam of winners.**Coreless Digital (JPN)**, winner in Japan, third in Hyogo Gold Trophy, Sonoda, **L.****SELENIA (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years in Italy and placed 13 times; dam of winners.**THERY GIRL (IRE)**, 6 races at 2 and 4 years in Italy; granddam of **GINWAR (ITY)**, won Premio Primi Passi, Milan, **Gr.3**, Premio Rumon, Rome, **L.**, Premio Alberto Giubilo, Rome, **L.**, placed second in Premio Gran Criterium, Milan, **Gr.2**.

Park Guest (IRE), unraced; dam of winners.

**CRYSTAL MAN (IND)**, won Kingfisher Mysore Derby, Mysore, **L.**, Bettagere Estate Mysore 2000 Guineas, Mysore, **L.** and Kaylani Black Label Million, Calcutta, **L.**

## 25 (WITH VAT)

### A BROWN FILLY (IRE)

Foaled  
April 2nd, 2018

{	Kodiak (GB)	{	Danehill (USA)	{	Danzig (USA)	
			Rafha		Razyana (USA)	
Lyric of Fife (IRE) (2011)	{		Strategic Prince (GB)		{	Kris
			Fife (IRE)			Eljazzi
					Dansili (GB)	
					Ausherra (USA)	
					Lomond (USA)	
					Fiddle Faddle	

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

LYRIC OF FIFE (IRE), unraced;

dam of 1 runner from 3 foals of racing age viz-

Raven's Song (IRE) (2015 f. by Raven's Pass (USA)), placed once at 2 years.

Sunup Scot (IRE) (2017 c. by Dawn Approach (IRE)), unraced to date.

She also has a 2019 colt by Ribchester (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

**Fife (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years and £10,858 and placed 4 times including third in Lupe Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, from only 6 starts;

dam of **seven winners** from 14 runners and 16 foals of racing age including-

**Witch of Fife (USA)** (f. by Lear Fan (USA)), won 2 races at 2 years and £14,297 and placed twice including third in Sweet Solera Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**; dam of winners.

**DRUMFIRE (IRE)**, 4 races at 2, 4 and 5 years and £215,943 including Iveco Daily Solario Stakes, Sandown Park, **Gr.3**, placed 14 times; also placed 6 times over hurdles and £10,864 including second in Greenmount Park Novice Hurdle, Limerick.

**CABARET (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 years and £53,326 including Silver Flash Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**, placed once; dam of **MAGNA GRECIA (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years, 2019 and £457,666 including Vertem Futurity Trophy Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.1** and 2000 Guineas Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, placed once; sire.

**HO CHOI (GB)**, 2 races at 2 and 4 years at home and in Hong Kong and £301,240 including Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup, Sha Tin, **L.**, placed 8 times including second in Scottish Equitable Gimcrack Stakes, York, **Gr.2**.

Gift of Spring (USA), placed once at 3 years in France; dam of winners.

**Musharakaat (IRE)**, 1 race at 2 years and £20,156 and placed 3 times including third in Keepmoat May Hill Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**; dam of **Alqubbah (IRE)**, 1 race at 2 years and £13,961 and placed third in EBF Kilvington Stakes, Nottingham, **L.**

Quiet Mouse (USA), unraced; dam of winners.

**UGO FIRE (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years and £174,804 including C L Weld Park Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, placed 10 times including second in Moyglare Stud Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.1**.

### 3rd Dam

**FIDDLE-FADDLE**, won 2 races at 3 years and placed twice;

dam of **six winners** from 13 runners and 15 foals of racing age including-

**El Conquistador**, won 4 races at 3 to 5 years and placed 8 times including second in Goodwood Cup, Goodwood, **Gr.3** and fourth in Goodwood Cup, Goodwood, **Gr.3**; sire.

**PIFFLE**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 3 times, from only 5 starts; dam of winners.

**PEARLY SHELLS (GB)**, 5 races at 3 years in France including P.Vermeille-Hermitage Barriere de Baule, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, placed once; dam of **PEARL BANKS (GB)**, 5 races at 3 and 4 years in France and in Germany including Oberburgermeister Dirk Elbers-Preis, Dusseldorf, **Gr.3**, **PEARLS OR PASSION (FR)**, 3 races at 3 and 4 years in France including Prix Panacee, Toulouse, **L.**; grandam of

**PELLIGRINA (IRE)**, 2 races at 3 years, 2019 in France including Prix de Royaumont, Chantilly, **Gr.3**, **LUCKY LYCRA (IRE)**, 2 races at 3 years, 2019 in France including Prix Joubert, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.**, **PEARLY STEPH (FR)**, 2 races at 3 years in France including Prix des Lilas, Longchamp, **L.**

**FRENCHPARK (GB)**, won Hollywood Turf Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.1**; sire.

Sniffle (IRE), ran a few times at 3 years and ran twice over hurdles at 3 years; dam of **SNIPPETS (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years including Irish Stallion Farms EBF Noblesse Stakes, Naas, **L.**, placed second in Pretty Polly Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.2**.

**NEED YOU NOW (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in U.S.A. including Belfair Radley Stakes, Newbury, **L.**; grandam of **PATZEFREDO (FR)**, 5 races at 2 and 3 years, 2020 in France including Prix Delahante, Marseille Borely, **L.**

**26** (WITH VAT)**A CHESNUT FILLY (IRE)**

Foaled

February 1st, 2018

{ Prince of Lir (IRE)	{ Kodiak (GB)	{ Danehill (USA)
{ Mairead Anne (USA) (2004)	{ Esuvia (IRE)	{ Rafha
{ }	{ Elusive Quality (USA)	{ Whipper (USA)
{ }	{ Quarrel Over Halo (USA)	{ Aoife (IRE)
{ }	{ }	{ Gone West (USA)
{ }	{ }	{ Touch of Greatness (USA)
{ }	{ }	{ Halo (USA)
{ }	{ }	{ Quarrel Over (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.****Entered for the €200,000 Irish EBF Ballyhane Stakes, next forfeit 22nd April.****1st Dam**

**MAIREAD ANNE (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years in U.S.A. and £15,849 and placed twice; dam of **four winners** from 5 runners and 7 foals of racing age viz-

**GREY ARROW (IRE)** (2009 f. by Verglas (IRE)), won 12 races at 2 to 7 years in Italy and £54,501 and placed 37 times; dam of a winner viz-

**TRIAL BABY (ITY)**, 1 race at 2 years, 2019 in Italy and placed once.

**TAMIH (IRE)** (2014 c. by Dark Angel (IRE)), won 3 races at 3 and 4 years at home and in Qatar and £44,941 and placed 6 times.

**AMRE (IRE)** (2015 c. by Lope de Vega (IRE)), won 2 races at 3 and 4 years, 2019 abroad.

**TIGSERIN (IRE)** (2013 f. by Approve (IRE)), won 1 race at 3 years and placed 7 times.

**2nd Dam**

**QUARREL OVER HALO (USA)**, won 2 races at 3 years in U.S.A. and £20,752, placed 3 times; dam of **seven winners** from 9 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

**QUITTANCE (USA)** (f. by Riverman (USA)), won 2 races at 3 years in France and £36,405 including Prix Isola Bella, M'-Laffitte, **L.**, placed 6 times including third in Prix Solitude, Saint-Cloud, **L.**; dam of winners.

**Quietude (USA)**, placed once at 3 years in Belgium; dam of **American Nizzy (FR)**, 1 race at 2 years in France and £72,478 and placed 6 times including second in Prix Finlande, Longchamp, **L.**, Prix Roland de Chambure, Longchamp, **L.** and third in Prix du Calvados - Haras des Capucines, Deauville, **Gr.3**; grandam of **WOOTTON (FR)**, won Prix de Fontainebleau, Parislongchamp, **Gr.3**, second in Emirates Airline Jebel Hatta, Meydan, **Gr.1** and third in St James's Palace Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**.

**MOJOHN (USA)**, won 6 races in U.S.A. and £61,816 and placed 4 times.

**CHUBASCO RED (USA)**, won 5 races in U.S.A. and £63,958.

**GENERAL SICKLES (USA)**, won 4 races in U.S.A. and £36,875 and placed 18 times.

**3rd Dam**

**Quarrel Over (USA)**, won 5 races at 2 and 3 years in U.S.A. and placed 11 times including second in Alcibiades Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.2**, Lamb Chop Handicap, Belmont Park, Pollyanna Stakes, Arlington Park, third in Golden Rod Stakes, Churchill Downs, **Gr.3**, Post-Deb Stakes, Monmouth Park, **Gr.3**, Pocahontas Stakes, Churchill Downs, **R.** and fourth in Arlington-Washington Lassie Stakes, Arlington Park, **Gr.1**;

dam of **ten winners** from 13 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**SUIVI (USA)**, won 4 races at 3 and 4 years in U.S.A. including Del Mar Oaks, Del Mar, **Gr.2**, placed 4 times including second in Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.1** and Buena Vista Stakes, Santa Anita, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**SUFFRAGETTE (USA)**, won Audubon Oaks, Ellis Park, **L.** and third in Regret Stakes, Churchill Downs, **Gr.3**.

**Have It Out (USA)**, won 2 races at 3 years in U.S.A. and placed 4 times including second in Revidere Stakes, Monmouth Park; dam of winners.

**CAMELLA (USA)**, won Rosenna Stakes, Delaware Park, **L.**, New Castle Handicap, Delaware Park, **L.**, Robert G Dick Mem. Breeders' Cup Stakes, Delaware Park, **L.**, second in Vinery Matchmaker Stakes, Monmouth Park, **Gr.3** and third in Lake George Stakes, Saratoga, **Gr.3**; grandam of **WATERWAY RUN (USA)**, won Oh So Sharp Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3** and Beaugay Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.3**.

**STONE CANYON (USA)**, won Ruidoso Thoroughbred Championship Stakes, Ruidoso Downs and second in Jersey Derby, Monmouth Park, **Gr.3**.

**Tiff (USA)**, ran in U.S.A. at 3 years; dam of winners.

**Fuss (USA)**, unraced; grandam of **KAINAT (TUR)**, won Nene Hatun, Istanbul, **L.**

**Timely Quarrel (USA)**, ran in U.S.A. at 3 years; dam of winners.

**MR NIGHTLINGER (USA)**, won Aegon Turf Sprint Stakes, Churchill Downs, **Gr.3** and Shakertown Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.3**; sire.



**27** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (GB)**

Foaled

April 30th, 2018

{	Adaay (IRE)	{	Kodiak (GB)	{	Danehill (USA)
			Lady Lucia (IRE)		Rafha
{	Malelane (IRE) (2003)	{	Prince Sabo	{	Royal Applause (GB)
			Indigo (GB)		Inventive (GB)
					Young Generation
					Jubilee Song
					Primo Dominie
					Blueit (FR)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

MALELANE (IRE), placed twice at 3 years;

dam of **six winners** from 7 runners and 8 living foals of racing age viz-

COMPTON PRINCE (GB) (2009 g. by Compton Place (GB)), won 9 races and £39,245 and placed 32 times.

NOVALIST (GB) (2008 g. by Avonbridge (GB)), won 7 races and £19,974, placed 14 times.

SECRET MISSILE (GB) (2010 g. by Sakhee's Secret (GB)), won 6 races at 2 to 5 years and £52,022 and placed 13 times.

MAGDALENE FOX (GB) (2014 c. by Foxwedge (AUS)), won 6 races at 3 to 5 years, 2019 at home and in Italy and £42,608 and placed 10 times.

NOVINOPHOBIA (GB) (2013 g. by Showcasing (GB)), won 2 races at 2 and 3 years and £10,794 and placed 4 times.

SOPHIA MARIA (GB) (2016 f. by Swiss Spirit (GB)), won 1 race at 3 years, 2019 and placed 5 times.

Due A Win (GB) (2017 g. by Due Diligence (USA)), ran once at 2 years, 2019.

### 2nd Dam

INDIGO (GB), won 2 races at 2 years and placed 4 times;

dam of **six winners** from 10 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

BISHOPS COURT (GB) (g. by Clantime), won 12 races at home and in France and £353,250 including Prix du Petit Couvert, Longchamp, **Gr.3**, J.R.A. Nakayama Rous Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, Scarbrough Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**, Vodafone Dash Rated Handicap, Epsom, **L.** (twice) and Hallows Solicitors City Wall Stakes, Chester, **L.** (twice), placed 35 times including third in Victor Chandler Nunthorpe Stakes, York, **Gr.1**.

ASTONISHED (GB) (g. by Weldnaas (USA)), won 15 races at home, in France, in Germany and in U.S.A. and £298,171 including Kyoto Scarbrough Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**, Vodafone Dash Rated Handicap, Epsom Downs, **L.**, Prix du Cercle, Deauville, **L.** and Grand Cave Koln Flieger Preis, Cologne, **L.**, placed 17 times including second in San Simeon Handicap, Santa Anita, **Gr.3**, third in Duke of York Stakes, York, **Gr.3**.

Leopard Creek (GB), placed twice at 3 years; dam of winners.

PONTY ACCLAIM (IRE), 4 races at 2 years and £57,868 including Jaguar XJ Cornwallis Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**, placed 6 times.

Sodashy (IRE), unplaced at 2 and 3 years; dam of **TALK OR LISTEN (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years, 2019 in France and £108,924 including Prix Francois Mathet, Saint-Cloud, **L.**, placed 8 times including third in Grand Prix de Vichy, Vichy, **Gr.3**.

Amazed (GB), placed once at 3 years; dam of winners.

STUNNED (GB), 6 races at 4 to 7 years at home and in U.A.E. and £233,185 including Azizi The Dubai Creek Mile, Meydan, **L.**, placed 16 times.

DAZED AND AMAZED (GB), 5 races at 2 to 5 years and £56,023 including Rose Bowl Stakes, Newbury, **L.** and Digibet Achilles Stakes, Kempton Park, **L.**

QUITE A THING (GB), 3 races at 2 years and £11,537 and placed 6 times, from only 10 starts; dam of **YULONG GOLD FAIRY (GB)**, 5 races at 2 to 4 years, 2019 and £204,904 including Coolmore Stud Concorde Stakes, Tipperary, **Gr.3** (twice).

Lisfannon (GB), placed 3 times; grandam of **SIRICI (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 years and £51,211 including Coolmore Pride of Dubai Tipperary Stakes, Tipperary, **L.**

### 3rd Dam

BLUEIT (FR), won 2 races at 2 years and placed twice; Own sister to **Matchless Dancer**;

dam of **six winners** from 12 runners and 13 foals of racing age including-

Blues Indigo, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years, second in Palace House Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**; grandam of **TABARET (GB)**, 5 races at 2, 5 and 7 years including Costcutter Roses Stakes, York, **L.**, **SAIGON (GB)**, 2 races at 2 years including Compton Estates Rose Bowl Stakes, Newbury, **L.**, placed third in Mill Reef Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**.

Something Blue (GB), ran 3 times at 2 years; dam of winners.

MOOD MUSIC (GB), 9 races at home, in Belgium, in France, in Germany and in Italy including Prix de Saint-Georges, Longchamp, **Gr.3**.

**28** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

February 11th, 2018

(first foal)

Camacho (GB)

Mandella (ITY)  
(2013)

Danehill (USA)

Arabesque (GB)

Gentlewave (IRE)

Magica Storia (ITY)

Danzig (USA)  
Razyana (USA)

Zafonic (USA)  
Prophecy (IRE)

Monsun (GER)  
Saumareine (FR)

Oratorio (IRE)  
Histoire d'Amour (GB)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

MANDELLA (ITY), ran in Italy at 3 years;

dam of 1 foal of racing age. She has a 2019 filly by Gutaifan (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

MAGICA STORIA (ITY), won 1 race at 2 years in Italy and placed 4 times;

dam of **one winner** from 3 runners and 5 foals of racing age viz-

MOLTENI (FR), won 9 races at 3 to 5 years in Italy and £41,022 and placed 9 times.

### 3rd Dam

HISTOIRE D'AMOUR (GB), won 1 race at 3 years in Italy and placed 6 times;

dam of **six winners** from 9 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

CIANO (IRE), won 26 races in Italy and placed 28 times.

SOPRAN TOTO (GB), won 16 races in Italy and placed 50 times.

The next dam BIOGRAPH (USA), placed twice at 3 years in France;

dam of **five winners** from 7 runners and 7 foals of racing age including-

**SCRIBANO (GB)**, won 7 races in Italy including Corsa dell'Arno Limited Handicap, Firenze, **L.**, Premio Conte Felice Scheibler, Rome, **L.** and Premio Fiuggi, Rome, **L.**, placed 16 times including second in Gran Premio Citta' di Napoli, Naples, **Gr.3**, Premio Aprile, Milan, **L.** and third in Premio Roma, Rome, **Gr.1**; sire.

**BEDSIDE STORY (GB)**, Jt Champion 3yr old filly in Italy in 1997, won 5 in Italy including Premio Alberto Zanoletti di Rozzano, Milan, **L.** and Premio Baggio, Milan, **L.**, placed second in Premio Lydia Tesio, Rome, **Gr.2**; dam of winners.

**VOL DE NUIT (GB)**, 13 races in Italy including Premio Signorino, Rome, **L.** (twice) and Premio Coppa d'Oro di Siracusa, Siracusa, **L.**, second in Gran Premio di Milano, Milan, **Gr.1**, Premio Presidente della Repubblica, Rome, **Gr.1** and third in Gran Premio di Milano, Milan, **Gr.1**; sire.

**IDLE CHATTER (IRE)**, 2 races at 4 years in France and placed twice; dam of **TANGO (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 years, 2019 including I.S.F. EBF Legacy Stakes, Curragh, **L.**

**Biosphere (GB)**, won 3 races in Italy and placed 10 times including third in Premio Buontalenta, Rome, **L.** and Premio Capannelle Limited Handicap, Rome, **L.**; dam of winners.

**DI MOI OUI (GB)**, 4 races at 2 and 3 years in France and in Italy including Prix Chloe, Chantilly, **Gr.3** and Prix de la Nonette, Deauville, **Gr.3**, placed 5 times; dam of **TOI ET MOI (IRE)**, 3 races at 3 and 4 years in France including Prix de la Pepiniere, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.** and Prix Joubert, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.**, placed 5 times including second in Premio Verziere - Mem. Aldo Ciria C. Naz, Milan, **Gr.3**, **MOI MEME (GB)**, 2 races at 3 years in France including Prix de Liancourt, Longchamp, **L.**

**Pursuit of Life (GB)**, 4 races at 2 and 3 years in Italy and placed 3 times viz second in Premio Vittorio Crespi, Milan, **L.**, third in Criterium Femminile, Rome, **L.** and Premio Novella, Milan, **L.**; dam of **GIMMY (IRE)**, 8 races at 3 to 5 years in Italy including Premio Carlo d'Alessio, Rome, **Gr.3**, placed 18 times including third in Gran Premio di Milano, Milan, **Gr.1**, **STAY ALIVE (IRE)**, 5 races at 2 to 4 years in France and in Italy including Premio Regina Elena 1000 Guineas, Rome, **Gr.3**, placed 3 times, **BEING ALIVE (GB)**, 2 races at 3 years, 2019 in Italy including Premio Botticelli Emirates, Rome, **L.**, placed 3 times; grandam of **NEPTUNE'S STORM (USA)**, won Hill Prince Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.2** and second in Hollywood Derby, Del Mar, **Gr.1**, **MANGIAPREGAAMA (ITY)**, 1 race at 3 years in Italy viz Premio Seregno, Milan, **L.**, placed 4 times including third in Premio Mario Incisa della Rocchetta, Milan, **Gr.3**.

Esprit Libre (GB), ran in France; dam of **LESS IS MORE (FR)**, won Premier's Cup, Rosehill, **L.** and second in Channel 7 Premier's Cup, Doomben, **Gr.3**.

## HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by Leamore Horses, Ireland

**29** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

February 16th, 2018  
(first foal)

Buratino (IRE)

Mecca's Missus  
(IRE)  
(2013)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

Exceed And Excel  
(AUS)

Bergamask (USA)

Lilbourne Lad (IRE)

Silk Dress (IRE)

**B.C. Nominated.**

Danehill (USA)  
Patrona (USA)

Kingmambo (USA)

Adonesque (IRE)

Acclamation (GB)

Sogno Verde (IRE)

Gulch (USA)

Zvezda (USA)

### 1st Dam

**MECCA'S MISSUS (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years and £10,582 and placed 10 times; dam of 1 foal of racing age. She has a 2019 filly by Dawn Approach (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

**Silk Dress (IRE)**, placed 3 times at 2 and 3 years and £12,616 including second in C L Weld Park Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**;

dam of **four winners** from 4 runners and 7 foals of racing age including-

**TOP FROCK (IRE)**, won 12 races at home and abroad and £68,440.

**SURENESS (IRE)**, won 4 races and £22,284 and placed 4 times.

### 3rd Dam

**ZVEZDA (USA)**, ran in France at 3 years; Own sister to **ZENTSOV STREET (USA)** and **King's Jewel (USA)**;

dam of **three winners** from 7 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-  
**Silk Dress (IRE)**, see above.

The next dam **STORM FEAR (USA)**, placed once at 4 years in U.S.A.;

dam of **five winners** from 6 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**ZENTSOV STREET (USA)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in U.S.A. including In Excess Stakes, Santa Anita, **L.**, placed third in Dewhurst Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1** and Early Times Hollywood Derby, Hollywood Park, **Gr.1**; sire in Australia.

**King's Jewel (USA)**, won 3 races at 3 and 4 years in U.S.A. and placed 4 times including third in W L McKnight Handicap, Calder, **Gr.2**; sire in Brazil.

**Illaunslea (USA)**, unraced; dam of winners.

**Flicka (IND)**, winner in India, third in Christmas Cup, Chennai, **L.**

The next dam **QUI BLINK (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years in U.S.A. and placed 4 times;

dam of **nine winners** from 13 runners and 15 foals of racing age including-

**QUI NATIVE (USA)**, won 8 races at 3 to 5 years in U.S.A. including Lamplighter Handicap, Monmouth Park, **Gr.3**, Appleton Handicap, Gulfstream Park, placed second in Kelly-Olympic Handicap, Atlantic City, **Gr.3**; sire.

**Qui Royalty (USA)**, won 5 races in U.S.A. and placed second in Boiling Springs Handicap, Meadowlands, **Gr.3**, fourth in Sorority Stakes, Monmouth Park, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**BAKHAROFF (USA)**, Champion 2yr old in Europe in 1985, won Futurity Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.1**, Geoffrey Freer Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2** and Chesham Stakes, Ascot, **L.**; sire.

**EMPEROR JONES (USA)**, won Lockinge Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**, Craven Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, placed second in Celebration Mile, Goodwood, **Gr.2**; sire.

**SUM (USA)**, won Pucker Up Stakes, Arlington, **Gr.3**, Herecomesthebride Stakes, Gulfstream Park, second in Suwannee River Handicap, Gulfstream Park, **Gr.3**.

**MAJLOOD (USA)**, won Sirenia Stakes, Kempton Park, **L.**, placed third in Middle Park Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**.

**APPOINTED ONE (USA)**, won Revidere Stakes, Monmouth Park, placed third in Boiling Springs Handicap, Meadowlands, **Gr.3**; dam of **BATTLE CHANT (USA)**, won Tote Silver Tankard Stakes, Pontefract, **L.**

**THYER (USA)**, won Beamish Stout Stakes, Tralee, **L.**

**DEMONRY (USA)**, won Spring Bonnet Stakes, River Downs.

Qui Bid (USA), unraced; dam of **QUE BELLE (CAN)**, won Preis der Diana - Deutsches Stuten Derby, Mulheim, **Gr.2**, Henkel Rennen, Dusseldorf, **Gr.2**, placed second in Prix Ganay, Longchamp, **Gr.1**; grandam of **KNOW MORE (USA)**, won Best Pal Stakes, Del Mar, placed second in Fronrunner Stakes, Santa Anita, **Gr.1**.

**JOHANN ZOFFANY (GB)**, 6 races at home and in Australia including Adelaide Casino Adelaide Cup, Morphettville, **Gr.2**, **QUELLE AMORE (GER)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years in Germany including Schwarzgold Rennen, Cologne, **Gr.2**.

**BLINKING (USA)**, won 3 races at 3 years in U.S.A. and placed 3 times; dam of winners.

**PROPER BLUE (USA)**, won James Seymour Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**

**30** (NON VAT)

**A CHESNUT FILLY  
(IRE)**

Foaled

April 2nd, 2018

{ Mehmas (IRE)

{ Mimitheh (USA)  
(2003)

{ Acclamation (GB)

{ Lucina (GB)

{ Maria's Mon (USA)

{ Green Minstrel (FR)

{ Royal Applause (GB)  
Princess Athena

{ Machiavellian (USA)  
Lunda (IRE)

{ Wavering Monarch (USA)  
Carlotta Maria (USA)

{ Green Tune (USA)  
Shy Minstrel (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**MIMITEH (USA)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years and placed 5 times;

dam of **three winners** from 5 runners and 8 foals of racing age viz-

**King's Field (IRE)** (2015 c. by Kodiak (GB)), won 3 races at 3 years and £43,396 and placed 3 times including third in Owenstown Whitehead Mem. Stakes, Naas, **L.**

**BALMORAL CASTLE (GB)** (2009 g. by Royal Applause (GB)), won 8 races at 4 to 7 years and £51,642 and placed 14 times.

**KODICAT (IRE)** (2014 f. by Kodiak (GB)), won 1 race at 3 years, £18,270, placed 20 times.

### 2nd Dam

**GREEN MINSTREL (FR)**, won 2 races at 2 years in France and £33,554 including Prix d'Aumale, Chantilly, **Gr.3**;

dam of **five winners** from 5 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**ROSDHU QUEEN (IRE)** (f. by Invincible Spirit (IRE)), won 4 races at 2 years and £189,986 including Cheveley Park Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Lowther Stakes, York, **Gr.2** and St Hugh's Stakes, Newbury, **L.**, placed once; dam of a winner.

**TURNBERRY ISLE (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years, 2019 and £49,249.

**LONDON CHINA TOWN (IRE)**, won 8 races in Hong Kong and £591,378.

**SWEET LEMONADE (USA)**, won 4 races in U.S.A. and £69,529.

**CRIMSON KNOT (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 and 4 years and £35,950 and placed 24 times.

### 3rd Dam

**Shy Minstrel (USA)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years in U.S.A. and placed twice including third in Selima Stakes, Laurel, **Gr.3**;

dam of **five winners** from 6 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**GREEN MINSTREL (FR)**, see above.

**CROON (GB)**, won 3 races at 2 and 4 years, placed 6 times.

Tonic Stream (FR), unraced; dam of winners.

**Miss France (FR)**, winner in France and in U.S.A., second in Prix Charles Laffitte Hermitage Barriere, Longchamp, **L.** and third in Prix Penelope, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3**.

**Tonic Star (FR)**, winner in France, second in Prix Coronation, Saint-Cloud, **L.** and Prix de Lieurey-Shadwell, Deauville, **L.**

The next dam **SHY BRIDE (USA)**, won 5 races in U.S.A. including Q, Del Mar, placed 4 times;

dam of **three winners** from 3 runners and 4 foals of racing age including-

**Shy Minstrel (USA)**, see above.

Gentle Encounter (USA), unraced; dam of winners.

**WILD ENCOUNTER (USA)**, won San Jacinto Stakes, Houston, **R.** and Jersey Village Stakes, Houston, **R.** (twice).

**Elusive (USA)**, winner in U.S.A., second in Gallorette Handicap, Pimlico, **Gr.3**, De La Rose Handicap, Gulfstream Park, **Gr.3**, third in Suwannee River Handicap, Gulfstream Park, **Gr.3** and Just A Game Breeders' Cup Handicap, Belmont Park, **Gr.3**; dam of **SNOOSE GOOSE (USA)**, won Honor Glide Stakes, Arlington International and third in Hawthorne Derby, Hawthorne, **Gr.3**, **FIRENZE FEELING (USA)**, won Nellie Morse Stakes, Laurel; grandam of **MOON ROYAL (USA)**, won Lyman Handicap, Philadelphia Park, **L.R.**

**31** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled  
March 30th, 2018

{ Kodi Bear (IRE)

{ Modello (IRE)  
(2013)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

{ Kodiak (GB)

{ Hawatfef (IRE)

{ Intikhab (USA)

{ Precious Citizen  
(USA)

**B.C. Nominated.**

{ Danehill (USA)

{ Rafha

{ Mujtahid (USA)

{ Madary (CAN)

{ Red Ransom (USA)

{ Crafty Example (USA)

{ Proud Citizen (USA)

{ Fasateen (USA)

### 1st Dam

MODELLO (IRE), placed 3 times at 2 years;  
dam of 1 runner from 2 foals of racing age viz-

Dream Academy (IRE) (2017 g. by Acclamation (GB)), ran once at 2 years, 2019.

### 2nd Dam

PRECIOUS CITIZEN (USA), placed 3 times at 3 and 4 years;  
dam of **two winners** from 5 runners and 6 foals of racing age viz-

**BRONZE MAQUETTE (IRE)** (f. by Dark Angel (IRE)), won 13 races at 2 to 6 years at home and in Qatar and £165,859 including Bathwick Tyres St Hugh's Stakes, Newbury, **L.**, placed 13 times.

NAADHEER (IRE), won 1 race and £13,781 and placed twice.

### 3rd Dam

**FASATEEN (USA)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix Panacee, Toulouse, **L.**, placed 3 times including second in Prix Belle de Nuit, Saint-Cloud, **L.**;

dam of **three winners** from 6 runners and 6 foals of racing age viz-

**STARLIGHT FESTIVAL (IRE)**, won 5 races at 2 to 5 years in France and in U.A.E.

**NIPITINTHEBUD (USA)**, placed 9 times at 3 and 4 years at home and in France; also won 1 race over hurdles and placed 6 times; dam of a winner.

**CURTAL (IRE)**, 4 races at home and in Denmark including Harry Rosebery Stakes, Ayr, **L.**, third in Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte, Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.2**.

**IRISH TEEN (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed 4 times; dam of a winner.

**ZAVONE (IRE)**, 5 races at 2, 5 and 6 years at home and in Macau including Rathbone Dragon Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**

The next dam **Cadeaux d'Amie (USA)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years in France and placed 3 times including third in Prix d'Aumale, Longchamp, **Gr.3**, Prix Vanteaux, Longchamp, **Gr.3**;

dam of **nine winners** from 10 runners and 13 foals of racing age including-

**IRISH PRIZE (USA)**, won 10 races at 2 to 6 years in France and in U.S.A. including Shoemaker Breeders' Cup Mile Stakes, Hollywood Park, **Gr.1**, San Gabriel Handicap, Santa Anita, **Gr.2**, San Marcos Stakes, Santa Anita, **Gr.2**, Firecracker Breeders' Cup Handicap, Churchill Downs, **Gr.2**, San Gabriel Handicap, Santa Anita, **Gr.2**.

**HATOOF (USA)**, Jt Champion 2yr old filly in France in 1991, won 9 races at 2 to 5 years at home, in France and in U.S.A. including Dubai Champion Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, General Accident 1000 Guineas, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Beverly D Stakes, Arlington Int., **Gr.1**, Prix d'Astarte, Deauville, **Gr.2**, Prix de l'Opera, Longchamp, **Gr.2**, E P Taylor Stakes, Woodbine, **Gr.2**, La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.3**, Prix du Muguet, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3**, second in Breeders' Cup Turf, Churchill Downs, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

Bochinche (USA), ran twice at 3 years; dam of **GLANZEND (JPN)**, won Tokai TV Hai Tokai Stakes, Chukyo, **Gr.2**.

**INSIJAAM (USA)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix Charles Laffitte, Longchamp, **L.** and Prix de la Cochere, Evry, **L.**, placed 3 times including second in Prix Rose de Mai, M'-Laffitte, **L.**; dam of winners.

**MAPUTO (GB)**, 6 races at 3 years including Royal Whip Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, third in Dubal Al Rashidiya Stakes, Meydan, **Gr.2**; also 4 races over hurdles.

**PICTAVIA (IRE)**, 5 races at 2, 4 and 5 years at home and in U.S.A. including Select Racing UK On Sky 432 Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**, second in Moyglare Stud Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.1** and third in Vodafone Oaks Stakes, Epsom Downs, **Gr.1**.

**SET IN MOTION (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed twice; dam of winners.

**DIVINE TASK (USA)**, won Keeneland Jebel Hatta, Nad Al Sheba, **Gr.3**.

**MOONLIGHT SAIL (USA)**, won 1 race at 2 years in France and placed once; dam of winners.

Night Visit (GB), unraced; dam of **TRADING LEATHER (IRE)**, 4 races at 2 and 3 years including Dubai Duty Free Irish Derby, Curragh, **Gr.1**, placed second in Juddmonte International Stakes, York, **Gr.1**, Coral Eclipse Stakes, Sandown Park, **Gr.1**, King George VI & Queen Elizabeth Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, third in Irish 2000 Guineas, Curragh, **Gr.1** and Irish Champion Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.1** (twice).

**32** (WITH VAT)**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

February 15th, 2018

(first foal)

Showcasing (GB)

Moondust (IRE)  
(2014)

Oasis Dream (GB)

Arabesque (GB)

Exceed And Excel  
(AUS)

Lady Hawkfield (IRE)

Green Desert (USA)  
Hope (IRE)Zafonic (USA)  
Prophecy (IRE)Danehill (USA)  
Patrona (USA)Hawk Wing (USA)  
Hoity Toity (GB)**E.B.F. Nominated.****B.C. Nominated.****1st Dam**

MOONDUST (IRE), placed twice at 2 and 3 years;

dam of 1 foal of racing age. She has a 2019 filly by New Bay (GB).

**2nd Dam**

LADY HAWKFIELD (IRE), ran once at 3 years;

dam of **two winners** from 4 runners and 4 foals of racing age including-**MASTER APPRENTICE (IRE)** (c. by Mastercraftsman (IRE)), won 2 races at 2 and 3 years and £41,505 including bet365 Classic Trial, Sandown Park, **Gr.3**, placed twice.**3rd Dam**

HOITY TOITY (GB), unraced;

dam of **four winners** from 5 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-**LILLIE LANGTRY (IRE)**, won 5 races at 2 and 3 years including Coronation Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, Coolmore Fusaichi Pegasus Matron Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.1**, Debutante Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.2** and Coolmore Naas Juvenile Sprint Stakes, Naas, **Gr.3**, placed 3 times including second in Albany Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3** and third in Moyglare Stud Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.**MINDING (IRE)**, Champion 2 & 3yr old filly in Europe in 2015 and 2016, Champion older mare in Europe in 2017, 9 races at 2 to 4 years including Dubai Fillies' Mile Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Moyglare Stud Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.1**, Qatar Nassau Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.1**, Investec Oaks Stakes, Epsom Downs, **Gr.1**, Qipco 1000 Guineas Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Sea the Stars Pretty Polly Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.1**, Qipco Queen Elizabeth II Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1** and Camelot Irish EBF Moorsbridge Stakes, Naas, **Gr.2**.**KISSED BY ANGELS (IRE)**, 1 race at 3 years viz Derrinstown Stud 1000 Guineas Trial, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**, placed once.**COUNT OF LIMONADE (IRE)**, won 6 races at home and in Australia including Dubai Duty Free Celebration Stakes, Curragh, **L.**, placed second in King George V Cup Nijinsky Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.**, third in Jebel Ali Anglesey Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3** and Airlie Stud Gallinule Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**.**DANILOVNA (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in U.S.A. including Dahlia Stakes, Laurel, placed second in Autumn Miss Stakes, Santa Anita, **Gr.3**.**4th Dam**

HIWAAYATI (GB), unraced;

dam of **five winners** from 9 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-**Sweet Emotion (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed once viz second in EBF Insulpak Swinley Stakes, Ascot, **L.**; dam of winners.**WINGED CUPID (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 and 4 years including Totepool Midsummer Stakes, Windsor, **L.**, placed 3 times including second in Racing Post Trophy, Doncaster, **Gr.1** and Winter Hill Stakes, Windsor, **Gr.3**, from only 7 starts.**PLACE DE L'ETOILE (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years in France and placed twice; dam of **TRAFFIC JAM (IRE)**, 3 races at 3 and 4 years in France including Prix du Conseil de Paris, Chantilly, **Gr.2**, placed 6 times including second in Haras Firmamento Prix de Pomone, Deauville, **Gr.2**, G.P. de Compiègne Etape du Defi du Galop, Compiègne, **L.** and third in Prix Hubert Baguenault de Puchesse, Vichy, **L.**

The next dam ALATHEA, ran 3 times at 3 years; also ran in France at 3 years;

dam of **six winners** from 7 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-**LEAD ON TIME (USA)**, won 3 races at home and in France including Prix Maurice de Gheest, Deauville, **Gr.2**, Critérium de Maisons-Laffitte, Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.2**, placed second in Greenham Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**; sire.**GREAT COMMOTION (USA)**, Champion older sprinter in Europe in 1990, won 4 races at 3 to 5 years at home and in U.S.A. including Cork and Orrery Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**, Beeswing Stakes, Newcastle, **Gr.3**, placed second in July Cup, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Irish 2000 Guineas, Curragh, **Gr.1**, Celebration Mile, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, Duke of York Stakes, York, **Gr.3**, Hungerford Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**; sire.

STABLED IN ROW M BOX 139



### 33 (WITH VAT) A BROWN COLT (GB)

Foaled  
April 30th, 2018

Fountain of Youth (IRE)	Oasis Dream (GB)	Green Desert (USA)
		Hope (IRE)
Mortitia (GB) (2008)	Attraction (GB)	Ef시오
		Flirtation (GB)
	Dansili (GB)	Danehill (USA)
	Simianna (GB)	Hasili (IRE)
		Bluegrass Prince (IRE)
		Lowrianna (IRE)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

Own brother to *EBONY ADAMS* (GB).

#### 1st Dam

*MORTITIA* (GB), **won** 1 race at 2 years and £30,103 and placed 5 times;

dam of **four winners** from 4 runners and 5 foals of racing age viz-

*NORTHERNPOWERHOUSE* (GB) (2016 g. by Harbour Watch (IRE)), won 3 races at 2 and 3 years, 2019 and £21,716 and placed 6 times.

*HUDDERSFILLY TOWN* (GB) (2014 f. by Major Cadeaux (GB)), won 2 races at 3 years and placed 3 times.

*DORCAS* (GB) (2015 f. by Havana Gold (IRE)), won 1 race at 2 years and placed 3 times.

*EBONY ADAMS* (GB) (2017 f. by Fountain of Youth (IRE)), won 1 race at 2 years, 2019 and placed once.

#### 2nd Dam

*SIMIANNA* (GB), **won** 5 races at 2, 4 and 5 years and £132,097 including Totesport Henry Gee Stakes, Chester, **L.**, placed 34 times including second in Kerry Group Ballyogan Stakes, Cork, **Gr.3**, Totepool Beverley Bullet Sprint Stakes, Beverley, **L.** and third in Slatch Farm Stud Flying Fillies' Stakes, Pontefract, **L.**;

dam of **one winner** from 6 runners and 7 foals of racing age viz-

*MORTITIA* (GB), see above.

#### 3rd Dam

*LOWRIANNA* (IRE), **won** 1 race at 2 years and placed once;

dam of **three winners** from 8 runners and 8 foals of racing age viz-

*SIMIANNA* (GB), see above.

*BODFARI ANNA* (GB), won 5 races at 2 to 5 years and placed 13 times.

*COUNTESS BANKES* (GB), won 1 race at 2 years and placed once.

#### 4th Dam

TALLOW HILL, unraced;

dam of **three winners** from 5 runners and 7 foals of racing age including-

**Grinkov** (IRE), won 6 races at 3 to 5 years and placed 11 times including third in Golden Pages Handicap, Leopardstown, **L.**; also won 2 races over hurdles including Pierse Handicap Hurdle, Leopardstown, placed second in Winning Fair Champion Novice Hurdle, Fairyhouse, Paddy Power Future Champions Nov. Hurdle, Leopardstown.

The next dam *LOVER'S ROSE*, **won** 4 races at 3 years;

dam of **four winners** from 6 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

**PASS THE PEACE**, Champion 2yr old filly in Ireland in 1988, won 5 races at 2 and 3 years including Cheveley Park Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Fred Darling Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3** and Debutante Stakes, Phoenix Park, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**EMBASSY** (GB), Champion 2yr old filly in Europe in 1997, 3 races at 2 years including Cheveley Park Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1** and Princess Margaret Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**; grandam of **KING'S APOSTLE** (IRE), 7 races including Prix Maurice de Gheest, Deauville, **Gr.1** and Diadem Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**; sire.

**TARFSHI** (GB), 5 races at 2 to 4 years including Pretty Polly Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.2**, Hoppings Stakes, Newcastle, **L.** and Dahlia Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**; grandam of **PACIFIC TRADER** (SAF), won Computaform Sprint, Turffontein, **Gr.1**, **ABSOLUTELY SO** (IRE), 7 races including John of Gaunt Stakes, Haydock Park, **Gr.3** and City of York Stakes, York, **L.**

**Puck's Castle** (GB), 1 race at 2 years and placed third in Zetland Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**; dam of **EMERALD PEACE** (IRE), 4 races at 2 to 4 years including Achilles Stakes, Kempton Park, **L.**, second in Flying Childers Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**.

Nanshan (IRE), placed twice at 3 years; grandam of **ATLANTIC JEWEL** (AUS), Champion 3yr old filly in Australia in 2011-12, Champion older mare in Australia in 2013-14, won Caulfield Stakes, Caulfield, **Gr.1**, Memsie Stakes, Caulfield, **Gr.1**, Ticketek All Aged Stakes, Randwick, **Gr.1** and The 1000 Guineas, Caulfield, **Gr.1**, **COMMANDING JEWEL** (AUS), won The 1000 Guineas, Caulfield, **Gr.1**.

**34** (NON VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

February 18th, 2018  
(first foal)

Starspangledbanner (AUS)	{ Choisir (AUS) Gold Anthem (AUS)	{ Danehill Dancer (IRE) Great Selection (AUS)
Mysterious Burg (FR) (2011)	{ Sageburg (IRE) Mysterious Guest (FR)	{ Made of Gold (USA) National Song (AUS) Johannesburg (USA) Sage Et Jolie (GB) Baratheia (IRE) Mysterious Move (GB)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**MYSTERIOUS BURG (FR)**, **won** 1 race in France and £31,065 and placed 17 times; dam of 1 foal of racing age.

### 2nd Dam

**MYSTERIOUS GUEST (FR)**, **won** 1 race at 3 years in France and £15,000 and placed 7 times; also **won** 1 race over jumps in France;

dam of **seven winners** from 10 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

**MYSTERIOUS LINA (FR)** (f. by Linamix (FR)), won 2 races at 2 and 3 years in France and £63,376 including Prix La Sorellina-Casino D'Arcachon, La Teste De Buch, **L.**, placed 9 times including second in Darley Prix de la Nonette, Deauville, **Gr.3** and Prix de la Calonne, Deauville, **L.**; dam of winners.

**Mister Picnic (FR)**, winner in France, third in Prix de Cabourg, Deauville, **Gr.3** and Prix La Fleche -P du Carrefour Montesson, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.**

Grey Lina (USA), unraced; dam of **ROYAL BY NATURE (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years in U.S.A. and £88,111 including Sunday Silence Stakes, Louisiana Downs, placed 5 times including second in Awad Stakes, Belmont Park.

**MYSTERIOUS PEINTRE (FR)** (c. by Peintre Celebre (USA)), won 6 races at 2 to 4 years in France and in U.S.A. and £118,450 including Mel's Hope Stakes, Calder, placed 6 times including second in Criterium du Fonds Europeen de L'Elevage, Deauville, **L.** and third in Pete Axthelm Stakes, Calder, **L.**

**Blind Shaft (FR)** (c. by Linamix (FR)), won 8 races at 3 to 5 years in France and £142,685 and placed 12 times including second in Grand Prix de Marseille, Marseille Borely, **L.**

**MYSTER KING (FR)**, won 1 race at 2 years in France and £18,655 and placed 4 times.

### 3rd Dam

**MYSTERIOUS MOVE (GB)**, unraced;

dam of **four winners** from 5 runners and 6 foals of racing age including-

**MYSTERIOUS LAND (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years in France and placed 8 times; dam of winners.

**Nister Bere (FR)**, winner in France, third in Pinjara Stakes, Santa Anita, **L.R.**

**JUST A LOOK (FR)**, won 2 races at 3 years in France and placed 4 times.

The next dam **Sweet Mover (USA)**, **won** 1 race at 3 years and placed 4 times including second in Virginia Stakes, Newcastle, **L.**;

dam of **four winners** from 6 runners and 7 foals of racing age including-

**WEDDING OF THE SEA (USA)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix de Ris-Orangis, Evry, **Gr.3**, placed 6 times including second in Criterium du Bequet, Bordeaux, **L.**, Prix du Pont-Neuf, Longchamp, **L.**, Prix Zeddaan, M'-Laffitte, **L.**, third in Prix du Gros-Chene, Chantilly, **Gr.2** and Jacobs Goldene Peitsche, Baden-Baden, **Gr.2**; dam of winners.

**SEA DART (USA)**, won Goffs International Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.2**.

**NEPTUNE'S BRIDE (USA)**, won Prix Fille de l'Air, Toulouse, **Gr.3** and second in Black Helen Handicap, Gulfstream Park, **Gr.2**; grandam of **KING OF CHANGE (GB)**, 3 races at 3 years, 2019 including Qipco Queen Elizabeth II Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, placed 3 times including second in Qipco 2000 Guineas Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, all his starts, **CENTURY DREAM (IRE)**, 7 races at 2 to 4 years including Investec Diomed Stakes, Epsom Downs, **Gr.3**, third in Qipco Queen Elizabeth II Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**.

Polyandry (USA), unraced; dam of **DUBAI ESCAPE (AUS)**, won Tattersall's Cup, Ascot, **L.** and second in Strickland Stakes, Belmont, **Gr.3**.

*HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by RMM Bloodstock*

**35** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (GB)**

Foaled

February 13th, 2018

{	Fountain of Youth (IRE)	{	Oasis Dream (GB)	{	Green Desert (USA)
	New Falcon (IRE) (2010)		Attraction (GB)		Hope (IRE)
		{	New Approach (IRE)	{	Ef시오
			Wimple (USA)		Flirtation (GB)
				{	Galileo (IRE)
					Park Express
				{	Kingmambo (USA)
					Tunicle (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

Own brother to *PERREGRIN (GB)*.

**1st Dam**

*NEW FALCON (IRE)*, **won** 1 race at 2 years and placed 8 times;

dam of **two winners** from 2 runners and 4 foals of racing age viz-

*FALCON'S VISION (GB)* (2015 f. by *Iffraaj (GB)*), **won** 1 race at 3 years in Spain and £17,520 and placed 9 times.

*PERREGRIN (GB)* (2017 g. by Fountain of Youth (IRE)), **won** 1 race at 2 years, 2019 and placed twice.

**2nd Dam**

**Wimple (USA)**, **won** 2 races at 2 years and £43,902 and placed 11 times including second in Stan James St Hugh's Stakes, Newbury, **L.**;

dam of **seven winners** from 7 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**Sharnberry (GB)** (f. by Shamardal (USA)), **won** 2 races at 2 and 4 years at home and in U.S.A. and £61,069 and placed 5 times including second in Fred Darling Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**, Videogenic Stakes, Aqueduct, **L.** and third in EBF Bosra Sham Fillies' Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**; dam of winners.

*CLOUDLAM (GB)*, 3 races to 2019 at home and abroad and £28,110 and placed 6 times.

*COASE (GB)*, 1 race at 2 years, 2019 and placed once, from only 3 starts.

*MARGARET'S MISSION (IRE)*, **won** 3 races and £23,321 and placed 4 times.

*MASTER ROONEY (IRE)*, **won** 2 races at 2 and 5 years and £22,465 and placed 10 times.

**3rd Dam**

*TUNICLE (USA)*, **won** 4 races at 2 and 3 years in U.S.A. and placed 6 times; Own sister to **Bull**

**Fiddle (USA)**;

dam of **four winners** from 4 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

**Wimple (USA)**, see above.

*E T GO (USA)*, **won** 6 races at 3, 4 and 6 years in U.S.A. and placed 11 times.

The next dam **CHASUBLE (USA)**, **won** 3 races at 2 years in U.S.A. including Villager Stakes, Keystone, placed 4 times;

dam of **six winners** from 7 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**BARON DE VAUX (USA)**, **won** 10 races at 2 to 7 years in U.S.A. including Woodlawn Stakes, Pimlico, **L.**, Deputed Testamony Stakes, Pimlico, **L.**, Chieftain Handicap, Pimlico, **L.** and Private Terms Stakes, Laurel, **L.**, placed second in Haskell Invitational Handicap, Monmouth Park, **Gr.1**, Molson Export Million Stakes, Woodbine, **Gr.2**, Native Dancer Handicap, Laurel, **L.**, Find Handicap, Laurel, **L.**, Humphrey S Finney Stakes, Laurel, **L.**, third in Belmont Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**, Jennings Handicap, Laurel, **L.R.**, Congressional Handicap, Laurel, **L.**, Find Handicap, Laurel, **L.**, Budweiser Maryland Classic, Pimlico, **L.** and Damascus Stakes, Pimlico, **L.**; sire in U.S.A.

**Bull Fiddle (USA)**, **won** 11 races in U.S.A. and third in Count Turf Stakes, Delaware Park.

*SISTER MARIETTA (USA)*, **won** 1 race at 3 years in U.S.A; dam of winners.

**BOXER GIRL (USA)**, **won** Jameela Stakes, Laurel, **R.**, placed third in Cicada Stakes, Aqueduct, **Gr.3**; dam of **Lady Diva Ga Ga (USA)**, winner in U.S.A. and placed second in Holiday Inaugural Stakes, Turfway Park and third in Carousel Stakes, Oaklawn Park, **L.** and Spring Fever Stakes, Oaklawn Park.

Star Ruby (USA), unraced; dam of **Dillon Said (USA)**, winner in U.S.A. and placed third in Chenery Stakes, Colonial Downs.

**36** (NON VAT)**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

February 28th, 2018

(first foal)

Holy Roman  
Emperor (IRE)Night Melody (IRE)  
(2012)

{ Danehill (USA)

{ L'On Vite (USA)

{ Dalakhani (IRE)

{ Norderney (GER)

{ Danzig (USA)

{ Razyana (USA)

{ Secretariat (USA)

{ Fanfreluche (CAN)

{ Darshaan

{ Daltawa (IRE)

{ Dai Jin (GB)

{ Nouvelle Princesse (GER)

**E.B.F. Nominated.****B.C. Nominated.****1st Dam****NIGHT MELODY (IRE)**, won 2 races in Germany and £25,343, placed 5 times; dam of 1 foal of racing age.**2nd Dam****NORDERNEY (GER)**, won 4 races at 2 to 4 years in Germany and £95,499 including Grosser Preis der Dortmunder Wirtschaft, Dortmund, **Gr.3**, Herbstpreis Frankfurter Stutenpreis, Frankfurt, **Gr.3** and RaceBets Dusseldorfer Stutenpreis, Dusseldorf, **L.**, placed 4 times including third in Gerling Preis, Cologne, **Gr.2**, Euro Cup, Frankfurt, **Gr.3** and G. P. der Jungherrn Gabelstapler, Hamburg, **Gr.3**;dam of **four winners** from 5 runners and 6 foals of racing age including-**NAGOLD (GER)**, won 3 races in France and in Germany and £24,541 and placed 8 times.**NUBBEL (GER)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years, 2019 in Germany and placed 3 times.**3rd Dam****NOUELLE PRINCESSE (GER)**, won 3 races in Germany and placed once; Own sister to **NOBILISSIMA (GER)**;dam of **nine winners** from 11 runners and 13 foals of racing age including-**NORDERNEY (GER)**, see above.**Nafar (GER)**, won 4 races in Germany and in Spain and placed 23 times including second in P. Marchese Giuseppe Ippolito Fassati, Milan, **L.**, third in Grosser Preis der VGH Versicherungen, Hannover, **Gr.3** and Excelsior Hotel Ernst-Meile, Cologne, **L.**The next dam **NOUELLE REINE (GER)**, won 5 races at 3 years in Germany including Sprei Memorial, Munich, **L.**, placed 4 times including third in Nereide Rennen - Preis des Ibis Hotels, Gelsenkirchen-Horst, **L.**;dam of **twelve winners** from 12 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-**NOBILISSIMA (GER)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years in Germany including Kolner Stuten Meile, Cologne, **L.**, placed 5 times including second in Preis des Rautenstrauch-Joest-Museum, Cologne, **L.**; dam of winners.**NIANGA (GER)**, 4 races at 2 and 3 years in Germany including Preis des Porsche Zentrum-Köln, Cologne, **L.**, Mulheimer EBF Ladies Cup, Mulheim, **L.** and G P Mehl-Mulhens Stiftung Herbst Preis, Hannover, **L.**, placed 4 times including third in Preis der Winterkönigin, Baden-Baden, **Gr.3**.**NOUELLE FORTUNE (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years in Germany including Frankfurter der Mehl Mulhens Stiftung, Frankfurt, **L.**, placed twice viz second in Deutscher Herold-Preis, Hamburg, **Gr.3** and third in Ostermann - Diana Deutsches Stuten Derby, Mulheim, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.**NOUELLE NEIGE (GER)**, 2 races at 2 years in Germany including Ilse und Heinz Ramm-Zweijährigen Trophy, Cologne, **L.**, placed once.**NOVITA (FR)**, won 1 race at 2 years in Germany viz Junioren Preis, Dusseldorf, **L.**, placed 6 times including second in RaceBets Dusseldorfer Stutenpreis, Dusseldorf, **L.**, third in Schwarzgold Rennen, Cologne, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.**NAD AL SHEBA (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years in Germany; dam of winners.**NAJINSKAJA (GER)**, 1 race at 3 years in Germany; dam of **NAMERA (GER)**, 4 races at 2, 3 and 5 years in Germany including Am Luitpoldpark Bayerischer Fliegerpreis, Munich, **L.**, placed third in Burda@Turf Goldene Peitsche, Baden-Baden, **Gr.2**; grandam of **NAMOS (GER)**, 2 races at 3 years, 2019 in Germany including P. der Annette Hellwig Silberne Peitsche, Baden-Baden, **Gr.3**, placed twice.**NOUELLE PERLE (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years in Germany; dam of winners.**NOUELLE NOBLESSE (GER)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years in Germany and in Italy including Premio Dormello, Milan, **Gr.3**; dam of **NOBLE MOON (GER)**, Champion 2yr old colt in Germany in 2018, 2 races at 2 years in Germany including Preis des Winterfavoriten, Cologne, **Gr.3**, **NOBLE ALPHA (IRE)**, 4 races in Germany, in Hong Kong and in Macau including Macau Hong Kong Trophy, Taipa, **L.**, placed 22 times including second in Grosse Europa Meile-Asterblute, Rower, Rub, Cologne, **Gr.2** and third in Mehl-Mulhens Rennen (2000 Guineas), Cologne, **Gr.2**.

**37** (WITH VAT)**A BAY COLT (GB)**

Foaled

February 14th, 2018

{	Due Diligence (USA)	{	War Front (USA)	{	Danzig (USA)
			Bema (USA)		Starry Dreamer (USA)
{	Noble Cause (GB) (2012)	{	Showcasing (GB)	{	Pulpit (USA)
			Noble Peregrine (GB)		Dhaka (USA)
					Oasis Dream (GB)
					Arabesque (GB)
					Lomond (USA)
					Noble Dust (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.****B.C. Nominated.****1st Dam**

NOBLE CAUSE (GB), ran at at 2 and 3 years;

dam of **one winner** from 1 runner and 2 foals of racing age viz-

SCHUMLI (GB) (2017 f. by Swiss Spirit (GB)), won 1 race at 2 years, 2019, placed 4 times.

She also has a 2019 colt by Bobby's Kitten (USA).

**2nd Dam**

NOBLE PEREGRINE (GB), won 2 races at 3 years in Italy and £33,139 and placed 9 times;

dam of **eight winners** from 13 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**DUBAI'S TOUCH (GB)** (c. by Dr Fong (USA)), won 6 races at 2, 3 and 5 years and £135,032 including intercasino.co.uk Easter Stakes, Kempton Park, **L.**, Linda Alexander Washington Singer Stakes, Newbury, **L.** and Thoroughbred Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, placed 12 times including second in G.P. der Landeshauptstadt Dusseldorf, Dusseldorf, **Gr.3**, Diamond Racing Winter Derby Trial Stakes, Lingfield Park, **L.**, third in TNT July Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2** and Sterling Insurance Richmond Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2**.

**GRANTLEY ADAMS (GB)** (g. by Dansili (GB)), won 5 races at 2 to 5 years at home and in U.A.E. and £138,699 including Hydra Properties HH The President Cup, Abu Dhabi, **L.**, placed 16 times including third in Guido's 40th Birthday Starlit Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**

**Nobelista (GB)** (g. by Bering), won 5 races at 2 to 7 years at home, in France and in U.A.E. and £53,675 placed second in Prix de Pontarme, Chantilly, **L.** and third in Prix de la Jonchere, Chantilly, **Gr.3**.

**Wannabe Around (GB)** (g. by Primo Dominie), won 3 races at 3 years and £99,550 and placed 15 times including third in Vodafone Diomed Stakes, Epsom Downs, **Gr.3**, 'On The House' Stakes, Goodwood, **L.** and Royal Windsor Stakes, Windsor, **L.**

**NOBLE PURSUIT (GB)**, won 4 races at 2 to 5 years and £34,785 and placed 19 times.

**COCKTAIL (GB)**, 7 races at 2 to 4 years in Italy and £86,313 including Premio Cancelli, Milan, **L.**, placed 6 times.

**MUBTADI (GB)**, won 8 races at 2, 5 and 7 years and £32,090 and placed 6 times.

**COMPTON BIRD (GB)**, won 7 races at 2 to 6 years and £26,647 and placed 11 times.

**3rd Dam**

NOBLE DUST (USA), unraced;

dam of **eight winners** from 10 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**NOBLE BALLERINA**, won 5 races at 2 and 4 years in France including Prix Isonomy, Evry, **L.**, placed 12 times including second in Prix Madame Jean Couturie, Longchamp, **L.**, Prix Rose de Mai, M'-Laffitte, **L.** and third in Grand Criterium de Bordeaux, Bordeaux, **L.**; dam of a winner.

**Amrak Ajeeb (IRE)**, won 7 races at home and in U.A.E., placed second in Stockholms Stora Pris, Taby, **L.** and third in Earl of Sefton Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**; sire.

**PROUDFOOT (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 3 times; dam of winners.

**HEAD OVER HEELS (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 years including Swettenham Stud St Hugh's Stakes, Newbury, **L.**; grandam of **STAY TUNED (ITY)**, 5 races at 2 to 4 years in Italy including Premio Divino Amore Trofeo SGA, Rome, **L.**, placed 8 times.

Tiriana (GB), placed twice at 3 years in France; dam of **PENKENNA PRINCESS (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years including Dubai Duty Free Fred Darling Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**, second in Boylesports Irish 1000 Guineas, Curragh, **Gr.1**, **Mystery Ocean (GB)**, 1 race at 2 years and placed 3 times including third in intercasino.co.uk Masaka Stakes, Kempton Park, **L.**; grandam of **TRICOLEURE BLEU (JPN)**, won Osakajo Stakes, Hanshin, **L.** and third in Naruo Kinen, Hanshin, **Gr.3**, **Danon Gelato (JPN)**, winner in Japan, third in St. Lite Kinen, Nakayama, **Gr.2**, **World Impact (JPN)**, winner in Japan, second in TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho (Derby Trial), Tokyo, **Gr.2**; third dam of **DAN'S DREAM (GB)**, 2 races at 3 years including Dubai Duty Free Fred Darling Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**, placed 6 times.

Jemima Yorke, placed 4 times at 2 to 4 years; dam of winners.

**JEANINE (GER)**, winner in Germany; dam of **JAPAN (GER)**, 3 races at 3 years in France including Prix Ceres, Saint-Cloud, **L.**, **Josephine Blanche (GER)**, winner in Germany, third in Pfingst - Stutenpreis, Berlin-Hoppegarten, **L.**

**38** (NON VAT)  
**A BROWN COLT**  
**(GB)**  
 Foaled  
 February 1st, 2018

{	Bated Breath (GB)	{	Dansili (GB)	{	Danehill (USA)
			Tantina (USA)		Hasili (IRE)
{	Nos Da (GB) (2010)	{	Cape Cross (IRE)	{	Distant View (USA)
			Nantyglo (GB)		Didina (GB)
					Green Desert (USA)
					Park Appeal
					Mark of Esteem (IRE)
					Bright Halo (IRE)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

NOS DA (GB), ran twice at 3 years;  
 dam of **one winner** from 3 runners and 4 foals of racing age viz-  
*MR GREENLIGHT (GB)* (2015 g. by Bahamian Bounty (GB)), won 1 race to 2019 and  
 £10,898 and placed 10 times.  
*Joe's Way (GB)* (2017 g. by Equiano (FR)), ran once at 2 years, 2019.

### 2nd Dam

**NANTYGLO (GB)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years and £35,555 including EBF Fillies' And Mares'  
 Conqueror Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, placed 4 times including third in Dubai Duty Free Mill Reef  
 Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**;  
 dam of **four winners** from 7 runners and 11 foals of racing age viz-  
*VALLEY TIGER (GB)*, won 2 races at 3 and 4 years and placed 7 times.  
*SOLAR CROSS (GB)*, won 2 races at 3 years and £16,672 and placed 4 times.  
*GLENGLADE (GB)*, won 2 races at 3 years and £18,197 and placed 3 times.  
*IRONWORKS (GB)*, won 1 race at 3 years, 2020 in Japan and £35,399.

### 3rd Dam

**BRIGHT HALO (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed 4 times;  
 dam of **eight winners** from 11 runners and 15 foals of racing age including-  
**NANTYGLO (GB)**, see above.

Welsh Angel (GB), unraced; dam of winners.

**Scarlet Dragon (GB)**, 5 races at 2 and 3 years and placed 19 times including second  
 in Totepacepot September Stakes, Kempton Park, **Gr.3**, third in Royal British  
 Legion St Simon Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**, Betfred Glorious Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**  
 and Al Rayyan Aston Park Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**; also 2 races over hurdles.

The next dam **Solo de Lune (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed 5 times  
 including second in EH-Eisen & Huttenprod. Bayerischer Preis, Munich, **L.**;

dam of **eleven winners** from 12 runners and 15 foals of racing age including-  
**CERULEAN SKY (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix Saint-Alary,  
 Longchamp, **Gr.1** and Prix La Camargo, Saint-Cloud, **L.**, placed second in E P Taylor  
 Stakes, Woodbine, **Gr.1** and third in Prix Vermeille, Longchamp, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**HONOLULU (IRE)**, Jt Champion 3yr old stayer in Europe in 2007, 4 races at 3 and 4  
 years including National Express Doncaster Cup, Doncaster, **Gr.2**, placed 5 times  
 including third in Ladbrokes St Leger Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.1**; sire.

**MOONSTONE (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years viz Darley Irish Oaks, Curragh, **Gr.1**, placed  
 second in Juddmonte Oaks Stakes, Epsom Downs, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**NELSON (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years including Ballysax Stakes, Leopardstown,  
**Gr.3** and Golden Fleece Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**, placed second in Juddmonte  
 Royal Lodge Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2** and third in Queen's Vase, Ascot, **Gr.2**.

**US ARMY RANGER (IRE)**, 2 races at 3 years including Chester Vase, Chester, **Gr.3**,  
 placed 6 times including second in Investec Derby Stakes, Epsom Downs, **Gr.1**.

**WORDS (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years including Munster Oaks Stakes, Cork, **Gr.3**.

**L'ANCRESSE (IRE)**, Champion 3yr old filly in Europe in 2003, Champion 3yr old filly in  
 Ireland in 2003, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years including Rathbarry Stud's Baratheas Finale  
 Stakes, Curragh, **L.**, placed second in Darley Irish Oaks, Curragh, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Cup  
 Filly & Mare Turf, Santa Anita, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**MASTER OF REALITY (IRE)**, 3 races at 3 and 4 years, 2019 at home and in France  
 including Vintage Crop Stakes, Navan, **Gr.3**, third in Ascot Gold Cup, Ascot, **Gr.1**.

**DINER DE LUNE (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 years in France including Prix des Jouvenceaux  
 et des Jouvencelles, Vichy, **L.**, placed 3 times including third in P.Nicolas Feuillette-  
 G.P.du Lion d'Anger, Le Lion D'Angers, **L.**; dam of winners.

**Bywayofthestars (GB)**, placed once at 3 years viz second in A. Retza & M. Soudavar  
 EBF Garnet Stakes, Naas, **L.**; dam of winners.

**ORCHESTRA (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years including MBNA Chester Vase, Chester,  
**Gr.3**, placed twice including third in Dubai Duty Free Irish Derby, Curragh, **Gr.1**.



**39** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (IRE)**

Foaled

March 10th, 2018

(first foal)

{ Dandy Man (IRE)

{ Nudge (GB)  
(2013)

{ Mozart (IRE)

{ Lady Alexander  
(IRE)

{ Dansili (GB)

{ Take The Hint (GB)

{ Danehill (USA)

{ Victoria Cross (USA)

{ Night Shift (USA)

{ Sandhurst Goddess

{ Danehill (USA)

{ Hasili (IRE)

{ Montjeu (IRE)

{ Insinuate (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

NUDGE (GB), placed 3 times at 2 and 3 years;

dam of 1 foal of racing age. She has a 2019 colt by The Gurkha (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

**TAKE THE HINT (GB)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years and £46,753 including stanjames.com

Pretty Polly Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, placed once;

dam of **two winners** from 5 runners and 6 foals of racing age viz-

**ORIENTEER (GB)**, won 5 races in Australia and in France and £124,454 and placed 8 times.

**REVALUE (GB)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed once.

### 3rd Dam

**INSINUATE (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years viz EBF Insulpak Swinley Stakes, Ascot, **L.**, placed

twice including third in London Clubs Fern Hill Rated Stakes, Ascot, **L.**, from only 4 starts;

dam of **seven winners** from 10 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**STRONGHOLD (GB)**, won 5 races at 3 and 4 years including Merbury Catering Supreme

Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3** and V Drinks Wines Paradise Stakes, Lingfield Park, **L.**,

placed 7 times including second in Empire Property On The House Stakes, Goodwood,

**L.** and third in CGA Hungerford Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**; sire.

**CONVEY (GB)**, won 4 races at 2, 4 and 5 years including Betway Winter Derby Stakes,

Lingfield Park, **Gr.3** and Skybet Y'shire Festival Pomfret Stakes, Pontefract, **L.**, placed 8

times including second in Timeform Jury John of Gaunt Stakes, Haydock Park, **Gr.3**,

Doom Bar Supreme Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**, Betfred Hambleton Stakes, York, **L.** and

third in 32Red Superior Mile, Haydock Park, **Gr.3**.

**TAKE THE HINT (GB)**, see above.

**HANSEATIC (GB)**, won 3 races at 3, 4 and 7 years and placed 8 times.

**IMPLY (GB)**, won 2 races at 3 and 4 years and placed twice.

**INDICATION (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed twice; dam of winners.

**STIPULATE (GB)**, 3 races at 2, 3 and 5 years at home and in Australia including

Feilden Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, Australian Bloodstock Heatherlie Stakes, Caulfield,

**L.**, placed 17 times including second in Celebration Mile, Goodwood, **Gr.2**,

Tercentenary Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**, Earl of Sefton Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**,

Festival Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, Heron Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.** and third in Darley

Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, Le Pine Funerals Easter Cup, Caulfield, **Gr.3**.

Cairo Rose (GB), unraced; grandam of **Nagara Flower (JPN)**, winner in Japan, second in

CBC Sho, Chukyo, **Gr.3**.

The next dam **ALL AT SEA (USA)**, won 5 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in France

including Emirates Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Tattersalls Musidora

Stakes, York, **Gr.3** and Madagans Pretty Polly Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, placed second in

Juddmonte International Stakes, York, **Gr.1**, Gold Seal Oaks Stakes, Epsom Downs, **Gr.1**

and Vodafone Nassau Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2**;

dam of **seven winners** from 9 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

**INSINUATE (USA)**, see above.

**Imroz (USA)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years placed third in Las Cienegas Handicap, Santa

Anita, **Gr.3**, City of York Stakes, York, **L.** and Linda Card Stakes, Santa Anita, **L.**; dam

of winners.

**POSTERITAS (USA)**, 2 races at 3 years including Saltwell Signs Virginia Rated

Stakes, Yarmouth, **L.**, placed twice; dam of **MUTUAL TRUST (GB)**, 4 races at 3

and 7 years in Australia and in France including Prix Jean Prat, Chantilly, **Gr.1**.

**ELBE (GB)**, 1 race at 2 years; dam of **ECLAIR (USA)**, won Golden Gate Debutante

Stakes, Golden Gate, placed third in Anoakia Stakes, Santa Anita, **Limari (USA)**,

winner to 2019 in U.S.A., placed third in Old Forester Mint Julep Stakes, Churchill

Downs, **Gr.3** and Indiana General Assembly Distaff Stakes, Indiana Grand, **L.**

Ixora (USA), unraced; dam of **ANTONOE (USA)**, won Longines Just A Game Stakes,

Belmont Park, **Gr.1** and third in Diana Stakes, Saratoga, **Gr.1**.

**40** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

March 7th, 2018



**E.B.F. Nominated.**

#### 1st Dam

*PAPER DREAMS (IRE)*, **won** 2 races at 3 years and placed 4 times;

dam of **one winner** from 3 runners and 4 foals of racing age viz-

*FAST DREAMS (IRE)* (2015 f. by Fast Company (IRE)), won 3 races at 2 to 4 years, 2019 in Italy and £23,259 and placed 3 times.

#### 2nd Dam

*PICKWICK PAPERS (GB)*, unraced;

dam of **five winners** from 7 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

*PAPER DREAMS (IRE)*, see above.

*ALANOS (IRE)*, won 1 race at 2 years in France and £34,574 and placed 6 times.

#### 3rd Dam

**PAPERING (IRE)**, Champion older mare in Italy in 1997, **won** 5 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in Italy including Premio Lydia Tesio, Rome, **Gr.2**, Premio Federico Tesio, Milan, **Gr.3**, Golden Daffodil Stakes, Chepstow, **L.** and Grosvenor Casinos Middleton Stakes, York, **L.**, placed second in Aston Upthorpe Yorkshire Oaks, York, **Gr.1**, Prix Vermeille, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Vodafone Nassau Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, Crowson Prestige Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**, Premio Legnano, Milan, **Gr.3**, third in Vodafone Nassau Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2** and Tripleprint Lupe Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**;

dam of **four winners** from 7 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**DONN HALLING (IRE)**, won 7 races abroad including Premio St Leger Italiano, Milan, **Gr.3**, placed 6 times including third in Prix Lord Seymour, Longchamp, **L.** Preis des Casino Baden-Baden, Baden-Baden, **L.**

**DOSSIER (GB)**, won 2 races at 3 years including King Charlemagne Platinum Stakes, Cork, **L.**, placed twice viz third in betfair.com Matron Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.2** and Irish National Stud Blandford Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

Manuscript (GB), placed once at 3 years in France; dam of winners.

*MISS MANOUCHE (IRE)*, 3 races at 3 years in Italy and placed 9 times; dam of **Fulminix (ITY)**, 5 races at 2 to 4 years, 2019 in Italy and placed 10 times including third in Premio Carlo Vittadini, Milan, **Gr.3**, Premio Ribot Memorial L. Luciani, Rome, **Gr.3**, Premio Bereguardo, Milan, **L.** and Premio Mauro Sbarigia, Rome, **L.**

#### 4th Dam

**Wrapping**, placed 7 times at 3 years at home and in Italy including second in Oaks d'Italia, Milan, **Gr.1**, Marley Roof Tile Oaks Trial Stakes, Lingfield Park, **L.**, third in EBF Meld Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, Lancashire Oaks, Haydock Park, **Gr.3** and John T L Jones EBF Diamond Stakes, Phoenix Park, **L.**; Own sister to **REACH**;

dam of **three winners** from 3 runners and 4 foals of racing age including-

**PAPERING (IRE)**, see above.

Cachet (IRE), unraced; dam of winners.

**WELL HIDDEN (USA)**, won Island Fashion Stakes, Sunland Park and second in Winstar Sunland Park Oaks, Sunland Park, **L.**

The next dam **GIFT WRAPPED**, **won** 2 races at 2 and 3 years including Lingfield Oaks Trial, Lingfield Park, **Gr.3**, placed 4 times including second in Musidora Stakes, York, **Gr.3** and third in Sun Chariot Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2** and Queen Elizabeth II Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**;

dam of **three winners** from 10 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**REACH**, won 2 races at 2 years including Royal Lodge Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, placed once viz third in Dante Stakes, York, **Gr.2**; sire.

**41** (WITH VAT)

**A CHESNUT COLT  
(IRE)**

Foaled  
March 3rd, 2018  
(first foal)

<div> <div>Showcasing (GB)</div> <div>Perfect Alchemy (IRE) (2011)</div> </div>	<div> <div>Oasis Dream (GB)</div> <div>Arabesque (GB)</div> </div>	<div> <div>Green Desert (USA)</div> <div>Hope (IRE)</div> </div>
		<div> <div>Zafonic (USA)</div> <div>Prophecy (IRE)</div> </div>
	<div> <div>Clodovil (IRE)</div> <div>Desert Alchemy (IRE)</div> </div>	<div> <div>Danehill (USA)</div> <div>Clodora (FR)</div> </div>
		<div> <div>Green Desert (USA)</div> <div>Waffle On (GB)</div> </div>

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**PERFECT ALCHEMY (IRE)**, won 5 races at 2, 3 and 5 years and £25,572 and placed 6 times; dam of 1 foal of racing age. She has a 2019 filly by Lope de Vega (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

**DESERT ALCHEMY (IRE)**, won 2 races at 3 years and £35,157 including Oak Tree Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, placed 4 times including second in Miles and Morrison October Stakes, Ascot, **L.**, from only 7 starts;

dam of **six winners** from 8 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**PERFECT ALCHEMY (IRE)**, see above.

**ROSKO (GB)**, won 2 races and £15,982 and placed 10 times.

**STRICTLY BALLROOM (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed 4 times.

### 3rd Dam

**Waffle On (GB)**, won 2 races at 3 and 4 years at home and in France placed third in Prix Lovelace, M'-Laffitte, **L.**;

dam of **six winners** from 8 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

**EXPRESS WISH (GB)**, won 3 races at 3 and 4 years including KBC Supreme Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**, placed 4 times.

**DESERT ALCHEMY (IRE)**, see above.

**MADID (IRE)**, won 2 races at 3 years including Ig Index Anniversary Surrey Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**, from only 3 starts.

**La Frou Frou (IRE)**, won 3 races at 3 and 4 years in France and in U.S.A. and placed 10 times including third in Prix Casimir Delamarre, Longchamp, **L.**; dam of winners.

The next dam **Humble Pie**, won 2 races at 2 years and placed once viz third in Manton Rose Bowl Stakes, Newbury, **L.**;

dam of **six winners** from 10 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**LEAP FOR JOY (GB)**, won 3 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in Italy including Premio Omenoni, Milan, **Gr.3** (twice), placed second in Premio Certosa, Milan, **L.**, third in Racial Diadem Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Phoenix Sprint Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3** and Doncaster Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**; dam of winners.

**MOOD INDIGO (JPN)**, won Fuchu Himba Stakes, Tokyo, **Gr.3**; dam of **YOU CAN SMILE (JPN)**, won Diamond Stakes, Tokyo, **Gr.3**, Niigata Kinen, Niigata, **Gr.3** and third in Kikuka Sho (St Leger), Kyoto, **Gr.1**.

**CHAPEL CONCERT (JPN)**, won Yonago Stakes, Hanshin, **L.**

**PIE HIGH (GB)**, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years; dam of winners.

**DANNY'S CHOICE (GB)**, 2 races at 2 years times; dam of **MADELEINE MUST (FR)**, 2 races at 3 years, 2019 in France including Prix de la Cochere, Parislongchamp, **L.**

Oatcake (GB), placed 3 times at 2 and 3 years; dam of winners.

**COPRAH (GB)**, 6 races at home, in Norway and in Sweden including Stockholms Stora Pris, Bro Park, **Gr.3**.

Lower Chapel (GB), unraced; dam of winners.

**KING'S CHAPEL (AUS)**, Champion 3yr old colt in New Zealand in 2003-04, Champion sprinter & miler in New Zealand in 2003-04, won Coupland's Bakeries NZ 2000 Guineas, Riccarton Park, **Gr.1**, ING Telegraph Handicap, Trentham, **Gr.1**, Family Hotel Otaki Maori WFA Stakes, Hastings, **Gr.1**, second in San Miguel George Main Stakes, Warwick Farm, **Gr.1**; sire.

**OUR SISTINE (AUS)**, winner in Australia; dam of **VATICAN (AUS)**, won PFD Food Services Doveton Stakes, Caulfield, **L.** and third in H D F McNeil Stakes, Caulfield, **Gr.3**; grandam of **DIVINE QUALITY (AUS)**, won Furphy Begonia Belle Stakes, Flemington, **Gr.3**.

**42** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (GB)**

Foaled  
May 6th, 2018

{	Havana Gold (IRE)	{	Teofilo (IRE)	{	Galileo (IRE)	
			Jessica's Dream (IRE)		Speirbhean (IRE)	
{	Pinkai (IRE) (1997)	{	Caerleon (USA)	{	Desert Style (IRE)	
			Ring Pink (USA)		Ziffany (GB)	
					Nijinsky (CAN)	
					Foreseer (USA)	
					Bering	
					Pink Valley (USA)	

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**PINKAI (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and £11,720 and placed once;

dam of **five winners** from 7 runners and 10 living foals of racing age viz-

**OPHTALMO (IRE)** (2002 c. by Spectrum (IRE)), won 6 races in France and £79,845 and placed 19 times.

**SHAKING (GB)** (2004 f. by Linamix (FR)), won 2 races in France and £29,380 and placed twice.

**TEDDY EDWARD (GB)** (2014 g. by Medicean (GB)), won 2 races in France and £12,581.

### 2nd Dam

**RING PINK (USA)**, won 4 races at 3 and 4 years in France and £97,463 including Prix de la Pepiniere, Longchamp, **L.** and Prix Joubert, Evry, **L.**, placed 7 times including second in Prix Corrida, Evry, **Gr.3**, Prix Fille de l'Air, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3**, Premio Federico Tesio, Milan, **Gr.3**, Prix Scaramouche, M'-Laffitte, **L.** and third in Grand Prix d'Evry, Evry, **Gr.2**;

dam of **six winners** from 10 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**SERGEANT PINK (IRE)**, won 4 races and £16,004 and placed 7 times.

**PRIMAXIS (IRE)**, won 4 races in France and £61,433, placed 10 times.

**KNIGHT ANGELO (IRE)**, won 2 races in Japan and £214,723.

**POLISH PINK (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed 3 times; dam of winners.

**Dragon Barows (JPN)**, winner to 2019 in Japan, second in Sirius Stakes, Hanshin, **Gr.3**.

### 3rd Dam

**PINK VALLEY (USA)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix d'Aumale, Chantilly, **L.**, placed twice including third in Prix Yacowlef, Deauville, **L.**;

dam of **eight winners** from 12 runners and 13 foals of racing age including-

**PINK (FR)**, won 8 races in France including Prix du Chemin de Fer du Nord, Chantilly, **Gr.3**, Prix du Muguet, Longchamp, **Gr.3**, Prix du Rond-Point, Longchamp, **Gr.3**, Prix de la Ville de Trouville, Deauville, **L.**, Prix du Ranelagh, Longchamp, **L.** and Prix du Haras de Fresnay le Buffard, Deauville, **L.**, placed second in Prix Dollar, Longchamp, **Gr.2**, third in Prix du Prince d'Orange, Longchamp, **Gr.3** and fourth in Prix Perth, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3**; a leading sire.

**RING PINK (USA)**, see above.

**LYPINK (USA)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix Suave Dancer-Charles Laffitte, Longchamp, **L.** and Prix Melisande, Evry, **L.**, placed twice; dam of winners.

Ballymena Lassie (GB), ran in U.S.A. at 2 and 3 years; dam of **VALLY JEM (FR)**, 3 races at 2 to 4 years in France including Prix Urban Sea, Le Lion D'Angers, **L.**, placed 9 times including second in Prix Corrida, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.2**.

**MY PINK (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed 4 times; dam of winners.

**Pink Fit (AUS)**, winner in Australia, second in Crown Towers Melbourne Racingclub Stakes, Caulfield, **Gr.3**.

Pink Opal (AUS), placed 5 times in New Zealand; grandam of **I Am Gypsy (AUS)**, winner in Australia, second in Hughes Limousines R N Irwin Stakes, Morphettville, **Gr.3** and third in Hughes Limousines R N Irwin Stakes, Morphettville, **Gr.3**.

Pink Shade (USA), placed 3 times in France; dam of winners.

**FORTY ACE (JPN)**, winner in Japan; dam of **T UP WILD (JPN)**, won Kakitsubata Kinen, Nagoya, **L.R.**, Hyogo Gold Trophy, Sonoda, **L.R.** and second in The Capella Stakes, Nakayama, **Gr.3** (twice).

Pink Stone (FR), placed 3 times at 3 years in France; dam of winners.

**SERRURIA (GB)**, 3 races at 3 and 4 years in South Africa; dam of **SEVILLE ORANGE (SAF)**, won Track and Ball Oaks, Scottsville, **Gr.3** and third in Wilgerbosdrift South African Oaks, Turffontein, **Gr.2**.

**43** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

March 22nd, 2018

{	Fast Company (IRE)	{	Danehill Dancer (IRE)	{	Danehill (USA)
			Sheezalady (GB)		Mira Adonde (USA)
{	Pira Palace (IRE) (2010)	{	Acclamation (GB)	{	Zafonic (USA)
			Takrice (GB)		Canadian Mill (USA)
					Royal Applause (GB)
					Princess Athena
					Cadeaux Genereux
					Hasanat (GB)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**PIRA PALACE (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 years and placed 4 times; dam of 1 runner from 2 foals of racing age.

### 2nd Dam

**Takrice (GB)**, won 1 race at 2 years and £20,917 and placed 3 times including second in 1000 Guineas Trial Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.** and third in Killavullan Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**; dam of **three winners** from 3 runners and 7 foals of racing age viz- **PIRA PALACE (IRE)**, see above. **DYNAMO DANE (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed once. **MASCAGNI (IRE)**, won 1 race in Italy.

### 3rd Dam

**Hasanat (GB)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years and placed 7 times including second in Coolmore Stud Concorde Stakes, Tipperary, **Gr.3** and third in Telecom Eireann Brownstown Stud Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.**; Own sister to **Indigo Blue (FR)**; dam of **six winners** from 8 runners and 9 foals of racing age including- **Takrice (GB)**, see above. **PASSIONATTA (IRE)**, won 2 races at 3 years. **ELA ENTA (GB)**, won 2 races at 3 and 4 years at home and in U.S.A.

### 4th Dam

**EYE WITNESS (IRE)**, placed 3 times; Own sister to **WELL BEYOND (IRE)**; dam of **six winners** from 12 runners and 15 foals of racing age including- **Indigo Blue (FR)**, won 1 race at 2 years in France and placed 5 times including third in Prix Djebel, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.**; also won 1 race over jumps in France and placed twice. **Reamzafonic (GB)**, ran a few times at 2 and 3 years; dam of winners. **Red Baron Dancer (GB)**, 8 races at 2, 4 and 6 years at home and in Hong Kong placed third in The Premier Bowl, Sha Tin, **L.**

The next dam **MARIAKOVA (USA)**, placed twice; Own sister to **ZAIZAFON (USA)**;

dam of **four winners** from 9 runners and 13 foals of racing age including- **WELL BEYOND (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years including October Stakes, Ascot, **L.**; dam of winners.

**OUT OF REACH (GB)**, 4 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in U.S.A. including Brown Bess Handicap, Golden Gate, **Gr.3**, Atalanta Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**; dam of **INORDINATE (USA)**, won San Juan Capistrano Stakes, Santa Anita, **Gr.3**, placed second in Prix Matchem, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.** and third in Prix Daphnis, Chantilly, **Gr.3**; grandam of **GREY BRITAIN (GB)**, 5 races at 2 to 5 years, 2019 including Fairway Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, placed 10 times, **Full of Beauty (GB)**, 2 races at 3 years in Germany and placed second in Oaks d'Italia, Milan, **Gr.2**.

**Well Warned (GB)**, 1 race at 2 years and placed 6 times including third in Cherry Hinton Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2** and Fred Darling Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**; dam of **PROHIBIT (GB)**, 9 races at home, in France and in U.A.E. including King's Stand Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, Prix du Petit Couvert, Longchamp, **Gr.3**, Scarbrough Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**, placed second in Prix du Gros-Chêne, Chantilly, **Gr.2** and third in Nunthorpe Stakes, York, **Gr.1**, **EMERGENCY (GB)**, 2 races at 3 years in France including Prix Amandine, Deauville, **L.**, placed second in Prix de Lieurey, Deauville, **Gr.3** and third in Prix du Pin, Longchamp, **Gr.3**, **PRIOR WARNING (GB)**, 5 races at 2, 3 and 5 years in France and in Kingdom of Saudi Arabia including Prix Sisy, Chantilly, **L.**, Prix Montenica, Deauville, **L.**

**TAROT CARD (GB)**, 1 race at 2 years; dam of **MY REWARD (GB)**, 6 races including Chester Stakes, Chester, **L.**, placed third in Tote Silver Tankard Stakes, Pontefract, **L.**; grandam of **COPPER KNIGHT (IRE)**, 8 races at 2 to 5 years, 2019 including City Walls Stakes, York, **L.**, placed third in Scurry Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**

**44** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled  
March 28th, 2018

{	Estidhkaar (IRE)	{	Dark Angel (IRE)	{	Acclamation (GB)
			Danetime Out (IRE)		Midnight Angel (GB)
{	Poker Hospital (GB) (2009)	{	Rock of Gibraltar (IRE)	{	Danetime (IRE)
			Empress Anna (IRE)		Matila (IRE)
					Danehill (USA)
					Offshore Boom
					Imperial Ballet (IRE)
					Cutlers Corner

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

#### 1st Dam

*POKER HOSPITAL (GB)*, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 5 times;

dam of **one winner** from 1 runner and 2 foals of racing age viz-

*IRENE MAY (IRE)* (2016 f. by Moohaajim (IRE)), won 3 races at 2 and 3 years, 2019 and £19,657 and placed once.

She also has a 2019 filly by Cotai Glory (GB).

#### 2nd Dam

*EMPRESS ANNA (IRE)*, won 1 race at 3 years in U.S.A. and placed 4 times;

dam of **eight winners** from 9 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

*LADY MARL (GB)*, won 6 races at 2 to 4 years and £27,030 and placed 7 times.

*KING OF NEPAL (GB)*, won 4 races at 2 to 4 years and £24,650 and placed 3 times.

#### 3rd Dam

**Cutlers Corner**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years and placed 5 times including fourth in King George Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**;

dam of **six winners** from 12 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**CLEAN CUT**, won 4 races at 3 and 4 years including Topaz Sprint Stakes, Tipperary, **L.**, placed 5 times including third in Compaq Ballyogan Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**.

**Natural Beauty (IRE)**, won 2 races at 4 and 5 years in France and in U.S.A. and placed 11 times including third in Dortmunder Fliegerpreis, Dortmund, **L.**; dam of winners.

*SHEPPARD'S CROSS (GB)*, won 3 races at 3 and 4 years; dam of winners.

**SHEPPARD'S WATCH (GB)**, 5 races at 2, 3 and 5 years including Concorde Stakes, Tipperary, **Gr.3**, Vodafone Princess Elizabeth Stakes, Epsom Downs, **L.** and EBF Conqueror Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, placed second in Oak Tree Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, EBF Dick Hern Fillies Stakes, Bath, **L.** and third in Calder Oaks, Calder, **L.**

#### 4th Dam

**Solar**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years and placed 9 times including second in Fred Darling Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**, St Catherine's Stakes, Newbury, **L.**, third in William Hill Cheveley Park Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1** and Sandeford Priory Stakes, Newbury, **L.**;

dam of **seven winners** from 8 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

**Ashbrittle**, won 5 races at 2, 4 and 5 years at home and in U.S.A. placed fourth in Molecomb Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**Desert Sun (GB)**, won 3 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in U.S.A. placed second in C. Heidsieck Champagne Craven Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, Budweiser Golden Gate Breeders' Cup Hcp., Golden Gate, **L.**, third in Forte Mile, Sandown Park, **Gr.2**, Bel Air Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.2** and Jersey Stakes, Royal Ascot, **Gr.3**; sire.

The next dam **L'ANGUISSOLA**, won 3 races at 2 years including Selsey Maiden Stakes, Goodwood, placed 4 times;

dam of **five winners** from 7 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**SMARTEN UP**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years including Temple Stakes, Sandown Park, **Gr.3**, placed 7 times including second in Nunthorpe Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, St Hugh's Stakes, Newbury, **L.**, third in Cheveley Park Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**CADEAUX GENEUREUX**, Champion 3yr old sprinter in Europe in 1988, Champion older sprinter in Europe in 1989, won July Cup, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Nunthorpe Stakes, York, **Gr.1**, Criterion Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, Diadem Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**, placed second in Prix Maurice de Gheest, Deauville, **Gr.2** and third in Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, **Gr.1** and Temple Stakes, Sandown Park, **Gr.2**; sire.

**Military Fashion**, 3 races, placed third in Darley Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**; sire.

*LA TUERTA*, 3 races at 2 and 3 years; dam of **YA MALAK (GB)**, 10 races including Nunthorpe Stakes, York, **Gr.1**; grandam of **DOMINICA (GB)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years including King's Stand Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Cornwallis Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**.

**WALK BY**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years including Portland Handicap, Doncaster, **L.**, placed third in King George Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.



**45** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

March 3rd, 2018

{	Dragon Pulse (IRE)	{	Kyllachy (GB)	{	Pivotal (GB)		
					Pretty Poppy (GB)		
{	Poplar Close (IRE) (2013)		{		{		
			Poetical (IRE)		Croco Rouge (IRE)		
			Canford Cliffs (IRE)		Abyat (USA)		
			Magena (USA)		Tagula (IRE)		
					Mrs Marsh (GB)		
					Kingmambo (USA)		
					Vingt Et Une (FR)		

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**POPLAR CLOSE (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed 3 times;

dam of 1 runner from 2 foals of racing age viz-

Joan of Pimlico (IRE) (2017 f. by Free Eagle (IRE)), ran once at 2 years, 2019.

She also has a 2019 filly by Holy Roman Emperor (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

**MAGENA (USA)**, unraced;

dam of **three winners** from 3 runners and 5 foals of racing age including-

**BUSH HOUSE (IRE)**, won 4 races at home and abroad and £55,205 and placed 8 times.

**JERSEY WONDER (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years, 2019 and £18,642 and placed 3 times.

### 3rd Dam

**VINGT ET UNE (FR)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed once; Own sister to **JOHANN QUATZ (FR)** and **WALTER WILLY (IRE)**;

dam of **eight winners** from 10 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**MOMIJI (IRE)**, won 4 races at 4 and 5 years in France and placed 9 times.

**GASELEE (USA)**, won 3 races at 3 to 5 years; dam of winners.

**YEAR TWO THOUSAND (GB)**, won 3 races at 3, 6 and 7 years at home and in Norway.

**COCONUT SHOW (GB)**, won 3 races at 3 years in France; dam of winners.

**THAI HAKU (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 to 4 years in France and in U.S.A. including Prix La Sorellina, La Teste De Buch, **L.**, placed 5 times including second in Bab al Shams Cape Verdi Stakes, Meydan, **Gr.2**; dam of **SARROCCHI (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years including Rathakser EBF Garnet Stakes, Naas, **L.**, placed once.

**ALBARAAH (IRE)**, 3 races at 3 years in France including Prix Le Fabuleux, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.**, placed twice including second in Prix de Flore, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3**; dam of **EFAADAH (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix de la Porte Maillot, Parislongchamp, **Gr.3**, placed twice including third in Prix de Sandringham, Chantilly, **Gr.2**, **ALRAHMA (GB)**, 2 races at 2 years in France including Prix de Cabourg, Deauville, **Gr.3**, placed once viz second in Prix Morny, Deauville, **Gr.1**.

**LA BELLIERE (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 years in France; dam of **Boos (FR)**, winner in France and in U.S.A., second in Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte, Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.2**.

The next dam **WHAKILYRIC (USA)**, won 3 races at 2 years in France including Prix du Calvados, Deauville, **Gr.3** and Prix de la Hezieze, M'-Laffitte, **L.**, placed 7 times including second in Prix d'Arenberg, Longchamp, **Gr.3**, third in Prix de la Foret, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Prix de la Salamandre, Longchamp, **Gr.1** and Prix du Palais Royal, Longchamp, **Gr.3**;

dam of **ten winners** from 13 runners and 15 foals of racing age including-

**HERNANDO (FR)**, Jt Champion older horse in France in 1994, Jt Champion older horse in Europe in 1994 (11-13.5f.), 7 races in France including Prix du Jockey Club, Chantilly, **Gr.1**, Prix Lupin, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Prix Niel, Longchamp, **Gr.2**, Prix Gontaut-Biron, Deauville, **Gr.3** (twice) and Prix de Suresnes, Longchamp, **L.**, second in Budweiser Irish Derby, Curragh, **Gr.1**, Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Longchamp, **Gr.1**; sire.

**JOHANN QUATZ (FR)**, won 6 races at 3 and 4 years in France and in U.S.A. including Prix Lupin, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Colonel F W Koester Handicap, Santa Anita, **Gr.2**, Prix de Suresnes, Longchamp, **L.** and Fiddle Isle Handicap, Hollywood Park, **L.**, placed 11 times including second in Breeders' Cup Mile, Churchill Downs, **Gr.1**; sire.

**RES JUDICATA (GB)**, won 5 races at 3 and 5 years in France including Prix Radio Scoop - Grand Prix de Lyon, Lyon-Parilly, **L.**, placed 12 times including second in Carleton F Burke Handicap, Santa Anita, **Gr.3**, Prix Vulcain, Saint-Cloud, **L.**

**WALTER WILLY (IRE)**, won 4 races at 3 and 4 years in France including Grand Prix de Compiègne, Compiègne, **L.** and Prix Michel Houyvet, Deauville, **L.**, placed 5 times including third in Louisiana Downs Handicap, Louisiana Downs, **Gr.3**; sire.

**ADNAAN (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years including NGK Spark Plugs Zetland Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, placed 6 times including third in Peugeot Gordon Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3** and Sport On 5 March Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**; sire.

## *HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by Hyde Park Stud, Ireland*

**46** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

April 10th, 2018

(first foal)

{	Requinto (IRE)	{	Dansili (GB)	{	Danehill (USA)
			Hasili (IRE)		Hasili (IRE)
{	Princess Morgana (IRE) (2013)	{	Damson (IRE)	{	Entrepreneur (GB)
			Urban Poet (USA)		Tadkiyra (IRE)
{		{	Whipped Queen (USA)	{	Dynaformer (USA)
					Preach (USA)
{		{		{	Kingmambo (USA)
					Meringue Pie (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### **1st Dam**

PRINCESS MORGANA (IRE), unraced;

dam of 1 foal of racing age.

### **2nd Dam**

WHIPPED QUEEN (USA), won 2 races at 3 and 4 years in U.S.A. and £26,901 and placed 3 times;

dam of **five winners** from 8 runners and 13 foals of racing age including-

**TULLIUS (IRE)** (g. by Le Vie Dei Colori (GB)), won 11 races and £497,378 including Sky Bet York Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, bet365 Mile, Sandown Park, **Gr.2**, Investec Diomed Stakes, Epsom Downs, **Gr.3**, totepool.com Sovereign Stakes, Salisbury, **Gr.3**, Betway Doncaster Mile Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**, Sky Bet Royal Windsor Stakes, Windsor, **L.** and Ian/Kate Hall Macmillan Ganton Stakes, York, **L.**, placed 16 times including second in JLT Lockinge Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.1**, Crimbourne Stud Foundation Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, third in Transformers & Rectifiers Summer Mile, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Weatherbys Earl of Sefton Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3** and Ben Marshall Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**

MAGLIETTA FINA (IRE), won 5 races at 2 to 4 years at home and abroad; dam of winners.

**SPEAK IN COLOURS (GB)**, 5 races at 2 to 4 years, 2019 and £265,186 including Phoenix Sprint Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3** and Renaissance Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, placed third in Prix de la Foret, Parislongchamp, **Gr.1**.

LADY BOWTHORPE (GB), 1 race at 3 years, 2019 and placed 3 times, from 5 starts.

PRETTY IN GREY (GB), 1 race at 2 years, 2019 and placed once.

POSTER (IRE), won 4 races at 2 and 4 years at home and in Hong Kong and £126,043.

### **3rd Dam**

MERINGUE PIE (USA), won 14 races at 2 to 5 years in U.S.A. including Liberation Handicap, Keystone, Miss Prosperity Handicap, Meadowlands, Nellie Morse Handicap, Pimlico, Shirley Jones Handicap, Gulfstream Park and Mountain Laurel Handicap, Keystone, placed 8 times including second in Suwannee River Handicap, Gulfstream Park, **Gr.3**;

dam of **ten winners** from 13 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**PIE IN YOUR EYE (USA)**, won 29 races in U.S.A. including Cherry Hill Mile Stakes, Garden State, **Gr.3** and Johnny Morris Handicap, Arlington Int., **L.**, placed 27 times including third in Maxxam Gold Cup, Houston, **L.**

**MONSAGEM (USA)**, won 4 races at 3 and 4 years including Leicestershire Stakes, Leicester, **L.**, placed second in Prix du Chemin de Fer du Nord, Chantilly, **Gr.3**, third in Prix Jean Prat, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Juddmonte Lockinge Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**, C F Oettingen-Wallerstein Badener Meile, Baden-Baden, **Gr.3** and Ammerschlagler Frankfurt - Pokal, Frankfurt, **Gr.3**; sire.

**PIE'S LIL BROTHER (USA)**, won 9 races at 3 to 6 years in U.S.A. including Prairie Express Stakes, Prairie Meadows (twice), placed 7 times.

**Sweet Wager (USA)**, won 13 races in U.S.A. and placed 23 times including second in Thanksgiving Handicap, Fair Grounds, **L.**, Black Gold Handicap, Fair Grounds.

SWETE PAVLOVA (USA), won 1 race at 3 years and placed 5 times; dam of winners.

**Corne d'Auroch (FR)**, 3 races at 2 to 4 years in France and placed 17 times including third in Prix Saraca, Saint-Cloud, **L.**

Parfait (USA), placed 5 times at 3 and 4 years in U.S.A.; dam of winners.

**G G'S DOLLY (USA)**, won Prairie Rose Stakes, Prairie Meadows; dam of **STRONG INCENTIVE (CAN)**, won Jammed Lovely Stakes, Woodbine, **R.**

Butterscotch Sauce (USA), ran in U.S.A. at 3 years; dam of winners.

**DANIEL MY BROTHER (USA)**, won John Battaglia Memorial Stakes, Turfway Park, **L.** and second in Hill Prince Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.3**.

**Tashdeed (USA)**, winner in U.S.A., second in Lite the Fuse Stakes, Belmont Park, **R.**  
**SUNDAE BRIDE (USA)**, winner in U.S.A.; dam of **SUNDAE ON SUNDAY (USA)**, won Ontario County Stakes, Finger Lakes, **R.**

**SAUCEY OFFICER (USA)**, winner in U.S.A.; dam of **VACHERIE GIRL (USA)**, won Louisiana Champions Day Lassie Stakes, Fair Grounds, **R.**

**47** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (IRE)**

Foaled

February 19th, 2018

{	{	Raven's Pass (USA)	{ Elusive Quality (USA)	{ Gone West (USA)
			{ Ascotney (USA)	{ Touch of Greatness (USA)
{	{	Private Means (GB) (2009)	Dansili (GB)	Lord At War (ARG)
			Market Forces (GB)	Right Word (USA)
				Danehill (USA)
				Hasili (IRE)
				Lomitas (GB)
				Quota (GB)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

PRIVATE MEANS (GB), unraced;

dam of 1 runner from 4 foals of racing age:

Ruler of Means (IRE) (2017 g. by Ruler of The World (IRE)), unraced to date.

### 2nd Dam

**Market Forces (GB)**, won 3 races at 3 years and £24,774 and placed 5 times including second in EBF River Eden Stakes, Lingfield Park, **L.**, all her starts;

dam of **five winners** from 5 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

**DISTAIN (GB)** (f. by Champs Elysees (GB)), won 4 races at 3 to 5 years at home, in France and in Italy and £82,140 including Premio Verziere - Memorial Aldo Cirla, Milan, **Gr.3**, placed 10 times including second in Premio EBF Terme di Merano, Merano, **L.** and G. P. Jungheinrich Gabelstapler Neue Cup, Hannover, **L.**

**LIMOUSINE (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed twice; dam of a winner.

**Sesame Birah (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 years, 2019 and £27,240 and placed 3 times including second in Denford Stakes, Newbury, **L.**

### 3rd Dam

**Quota (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed once viz second in Vodafone Group Trial Stakes, Newbury, **L.**, from only 3 starts; Own sister to **ARMIGER (GB)**, **Besiege (GB)** and **Migration (GB)**;

dam of **seven winners** from 9 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**PROTECTRESS (GB)**, won 1 race at 2 years viz South East Electrical Oh So Sharp Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, placed once viz second in Swettenham Stud Fillies' Trial Stakes, Newbury, **L.**, all her starts; dam of winners.

**Market Forces (GB)**, see above.

**ACQUISITION (GB)**, won 4 races at 3 years and placed once; dam of winners.

**GAINING (GB)**, 3 races at 3 and 4 years in France including Prix Fille de l'Air, Toulouse, **Gr.3** and Prix Solitude, Saint-Cloud, **L.**, placed 9 times including second in Bewitch Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.3**, Keertana Overnight Stakes, Churchill Downs, third in Robert G Dick Memorial Stakes, Delaware Park, **Gr.3**, Prix Charles Laffitte, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.** and Ramsey Farm Stakes, Kentucky Downs, **L.**

**AMOUNT (GB)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in France; dam of winners.

The next dam **ARMERIA (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed once;

dam of **six winners** from 11 runners and 13 foals of racing age including-

**ARMIGER (GB)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years including Racing Post Trophy, Doncaster, **Gr.1** and Dalham Chester Vase, Chester, **Gr.3**, placed second in Coalite St Leger Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.1** and Prix Lupin, Longchamp, **Gr.1**; sire in Japan.

**Besiege (GB)**, won 2 races at 2 years and placed 4 times including third in GTECH Royal Lodge Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**.

**Migration (GB)**, won 2 races and placed 4 times including second in Fishpools Furnishings Godolphin Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**; also won 2 races over hurdles.

**Quota (GB)**, see above.

Broken Spectre (GB), ran twice at 3 years; dam of winners.

**LAW ENFORCEMENT (IRE)**, Champion 2yr old colt in Italy in 2012, 5 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in Italy including Premio Gran Criterium, Milan, **Gr.1**.

**B.C. Nominated.**

**49** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (FR)**

Foaled  
April 6th, 2018

{	Dragon Pulse (IRE)	{	Kyllachy (GB)	{	Pivotal (GB)
		Poetical (IRE)	{	Pretty Poppy (GB)	
{	Rajastani (IRE) (2009)	{	Zamindar (USA)	{	Croco Rouge (IRE)
			Rocky Mistress (GB)	{	Abyat (USA)
				{	Gone West (USA)
				{	Zaizafon (USA)
				{	Rock of Gibraltar (IRE)
				{	Vadsagreya (FR)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**Rajastani (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 years in France and £49,138 and placed twice viz second in Prix d'Aumale, Longchamp, **Gr.3** and third in Prix des Reservoirs, Deauville, **Gr.3**;

dam of **two winners** from 3 runners and 5 foals of racing age viz-  
**MATISTA (IRE)** (2016 c. by Acclamation (GB)), won 2 races at 3 years, 2019 in France and £41,702 and placed 6 times.

**HIGHEST ROCKEUR (GB)** (2014 g. by Lawman (FR)), won 2 races at 3 years in France and £51,477 and placed 5 times.

Daily War (IRE) (2017 c. by War Command (USA)), unraced to date.  
She laso has a 2019 filly by Shalaa (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

**ROCKY MISTRESS (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and £16,070 and placed 5 times;  
dam of **three winners** from 4 runners and 6 foals of racing age viz-

**Rajastani (IRE)** (f. by Zamindar (USA)), see above.

**RESISTANCE (FR)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years in France and £41,643; dam of a winner.

**TROILUS (FR)**, 1 race at 2 years, 2019 in France and £28,019 and placed twice.

**VALOMBREUSE (FR)**, won 2 races at 2 and 4 years, 2019 in France and £35,594 and placed 8 times.

### 3rd Dam

**Vadsagreya (FR)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years in France and placed 5 times including third in Prix des Sablonnets, Nantes, **L**;

dam of **four winners** from 6 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

**Global Genius (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years, placed second in Chesham Stakes, York, **L**.  
Spinamix (GB), placed once at 2 years; dam of winners.

**SAN SICHARIA (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in France including totosporthingo.com Chartwell Stakes, Lingfield Park, **Gr.3**, placed second in Ballyogan Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**, Irish Stallion Farms EBF Cooley Stakes, Dundalk, **L**, third in Cuisine de France Summer Stakes, York, **Gr.3**.

**TUCUMAN (GB)**, 7 races at 3 to 6 years in France and in Hong Kong including Prix Ridgway, Chantilly, **L**, and January Cup, Happy Valley, **L**, placed second in Hong Kong Derby, Sha Tin, **L**, third in The Queen Mother Memorial Cup, Sha Tin, **L**, The Centenary Vase, Sha Tin, **L**, and The Premier Plate, Sha Tin, **L**.

**SPIN CYCLE (IRE)**, 6 races at home and in U.A.E. including Newsell's Stud Golden Bonus Rous Stakes, Newmarket, **L**, and Jebel Ali Sprint, Jebel Ali, **L**, placed second in Norfolk Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**.

**SPINACRE (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 years including Flame of Tara EBF Stakes, Curragh, **L**, placed third in Prix Imprudence, Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.3**.

**Codeword (IRE)**, 9 races at home and in U.S.A., placed third in Hill Prince Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.3** and John's Call Stakes, Saratoga, **L.R**.

**Spinamiss (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 years at home and in U.S.A., placed second in Sweetest Chant Stakes, Gulfstream Park, **Gr.3**.

Vagary (IRE), unraced; dam of winners.

**Chabal (IRE)**, 1 race at 2 years, placed second in National Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.1**.

Chabelle (GB), unraced; dam of **IN FRONT (FR)**, 6 races at 3 and 4 years, 2019 in France including Prix Scaramouche, Saint-Cloud, **L**, placed 7 times, **More Than A Dream (IRE)**, 3 races at 2, 5 and 6 years, 2019 in France and in Qatar and placed 9 times including second in Prix Noailles, Chantilly, **Gr.3**.

The next dam **Vadsa (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed third in Prix Coronation, Saint-Cloud, **L**;

dam of **thirteen winners** from 14 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**VADSA HONOR (FR)**, won 2 races at 3 years in France including Prix de Thiberville, Deauville, **L**; dam of winners.





**51** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

March 18th, 2018

{	Dandy Man (IRE)	{	Mozart (IRE)	{	Danehill (USA)
			Lady Alexander (IRE)		Victoria Cross (USA)
{	Red Ivy (IRE) (2012)	{	Clodovil (IRE)	{	Night Shift (USA)
			Hedera (USA)		Sandhurst Goddess
					Danehill (USA)
					Clodora (FR)
					Woodman (USA)
					Ivrea

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

**Entered for the €200,000 Irish EBF Ballyhane Stakes, next forfeit 22nd April.**

### 1st Dam

**RED IVY (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years and £11,909 and placed 3 times;

dam of 2 foals of racing age including-

One And Done (IRE) (2017 c. by Footstepsinthesand (GB)), unraced to date.

She also has a 2019 filly by Profitable (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

**Hedera (USA)**, won 1 race at 2 years and £12,148, placed third in Rosemary Rated Handicap, Ascot, **L.**;

dam of **nine winners** from 12 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**INTENSE ROMANCE (IRE)** (f. by Intense Focus (USA)), won 9 races at 3 and 4 years and £132,356 including Duke of Edinburgh's Award Rous Stakes, Ascot, **L.** and Al Maktoum Arran Scottish Sprint Stakes, Ayr, **L.**, placed 7 times.

**IVY LEAGUE (IRE)** (f. by Doyoun), won 6 races at 2 and 3 years in France and £51,374 including Prix Urban Sea, Le Lion D'Angers, **L.**, placed 5 times including second in Prix Berteux, Vichy, **Gr.3** and third in Stayers' Cup, Rosehill, **L.**; dam of winners.

**CORNELL (AUS)**, won Port Adelaide Guineas, Morphettville, **L.**, second in Geelong Classic, Geelong, **L.** and third in Chairman's Stakes, Morphettville, **Gr.3**.

**Syann (IRE)** (f. by Daylami (IRE)), won 2 races at 3 and 4 years and £26,219 and placed 3 times including third in Ardilaun Hotel Oyster Stakes, Galway, **L.**; dam of winners.

**Dutch Treat (GB)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years, 2019 and £28,637 and placed 5 times including second in Denford Stakes, Newbury, **L.**

Boston Ivy (USA), unraced; dam of winners.

**Master Noverre (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 and 6 years at home and in Australia and £69,444 and placed 7 times including second in Gimcrack Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**.

### 3rd Dam

**Ivrea**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed 3 times viz second in Ribblesdale Stakes, Royal Ascot, **Gr.2**, third in Lancashire Oaks, Haydock Park, **Gr.3** and Tattersalls Musidora Stakes, York, **Gr.3**; Own sister to **Iviza (IRE)**;

dam of **seven winners** from 7 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

**Hedera (USA)**, see above.

**COLCHICA (GB)**, won 3 races at 3 years in France and placed 4 times; dam of winners.

**TOSHI CANDY (JPN)**, won Tokai TV Hai Procyon Stakes, Chukyo, **Gr.3**.

**TOP ROYELLE (GB)**, 4 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in U.S.A.; dam of **Fifth of April (USA)**, winner in U.S.A., second in All Sold Out Stakes, Fairmount Park, **R.**

The next dam **IVY (USA)**, placed twice at 2 years in U.S.A.; Own sister to **Gauri (USA)**;

dam of **eight winners** from 11 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**IVYANNA (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in Italy including Oaks d'Italia, Milan, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**Snowflake (IRE)**, 4 races at 4 years in U.S.A. and placed second in Nassau Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.1**; dam of **UPPERLINE (USA)**, won Arlington Matron Stakes, Arlington Oaks, Arlington, **Gr.3**, placed third in Spinster Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.1**.

**Iviza (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed second in Ribblesdale Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Musidora Stakes, York, **Gr.3** and third in Fillies' Mile, Ascot, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**ELECTROLYSER (IRE)**, 4 races including Fenwolf Stakes, Ascot, **L.**, Further Flight Stakes, Nottingham, **L.**, placed second in Goodwood Cup, Goodwood, **Gr.2**.

Ivy Leaf (IRE), placed 4 times at 3 years; dam of winners.

**DISTINCTION (IRE)**, 8 races including Goodwood Cup, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, Esher Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**, Troy Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**, Aston Park Stakes, Newbury, **L.**, placed second in Ascot Gold Cup, York, **Gr.1**.

**IVY CREEK (USA)**, 4 races including Pontefract Castle Stakes, Pontefract, **L.**, Tapster Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, placed second in Dee Stakes, Chester, **Gr.3**.

Falling In Love (IRE), placed once at 3 years; dam of winners.

**GOLDEN TEMPER (USA)**, won Dogwood Stakes, Churchill Downs, **Gr.3**, Iowa Oaks, Prairie Meadows, **L.**, placed second in Davona Dale Stakes, Gulfstream Park, **Gr.2**.

STABLED IN ROW N BOX 144

*HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by Mark Grant Racing*

**52** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

April 17th, 2018

{	Estidhkaar (IRE)	{	Dark Angel (IRE)	{	Acclamation (GB)
			Danetime Out (IRE)		Midnight Angel (GB)
{	Red Perdita (IRE) (2012)	{	Approve (IRE)	{	Danetime (IRE)
			{		Matila (IRE)
					Oasis Dream (GB)
					Wyola (USA)
					Tagula (IRE)
			Bakewell Tart (IRE)		Almond Flower (IRE)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**1st Dam**

**RED PERDITA (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed 8 times;

dam of 1 runner from 2 foals of racing age viz-

Skip The Queue (IRE) (2017 c. by Acclamation (GB)), placed 8 times at 2 years, 2019 in France and £24,017; also placed once in Qatar at 3 years, 2020.

She also has a 2019 filly by Fast Company (IRE).

**2nd Dam**

**BAKEWELL TART (IRE)**, won 4 races at 2 years at home and in Italy and £33,596 including Premio Coolmore, Milan, **L.**, placed 3 times; Own sister to **MACAROON (IRE)**;

dam of **four winners** from 6 runners and 6 foals of racing age viz-

**HEAVEN'S GUEST (IRE)** (g. by Dark Angel (IRE)), won 10 races and £496,963 including Owenstown Stud Whitehead Mem. Stakes, Naas, **L.**, placed 15 times.

**HOLY ANGEL (IRE)**, won 4 races and £18,878 and placed 14 times.

**CHESTER DEELYTE (IRE)**, won 3 races at 3 years and £11,852 and placed 17 times.

**RED PERDITA (IRE)**, see above.

**3rd Dam**

**Almond Flower (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed twice including second in Oral B Marble Hill EBF Stakes, Curragh, **L.**;

dam of **eight winners** from 10 runners and 13 foals of racing age including-

**MACAROON (IRE)**, won 4 races at 3 years at home and in France including Prix de Saint-Cyr, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.**

**BAKEWELL TART (IRE)**, see above.

**4th Dam**

**PRETTY PEACH**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 3 times;

dam of **two winners** from 2 runners and 3 foals of racing age including-

**Almond Flower (IRE)**, see above.

The next dam **PEACH STONE**, won 2 races at 3 years in France and placed twice;

dam of **seven winners** from 10 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**Florida Son**, won 4 races at 2, 4 and 5 years and placed 6 times including third in Magnet Cup Handicap, York, **L.**; sire.

**STONY GROUND**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed once; dam of winners.

**PARANOMELODY (IRE)**, 5 races at 3 and 4 years in France and in U.S.A. including

Prix Urban Sea, Le Lion-D'angers, **L.**, placed 5 times including second in Honey Fox Handicap, Del Mar, **L.** and third in CTT & T.B. Owners of California Handicap, Del Mar, **L.**

**Green Mist**, winner at home and in Italy and placed third in Premio Tor di Valle, Rome, **L.** and Premio Campidoglio, Rome, **L.**

Knapping, ran twice at 3 years; dam of winners.

**BACKDROP (IRE)**, 4 races at home and in Australia including St Leger, Victoria Park, **Gr.3**, placed second in Derby Italiano, Rome, **Gr.1**, Bagot Handicap, Flemington, **L.** and third in Colin Stephen Quality Handicap, Randwick, **Gr.3**.

**MEGLIO CHE POSSO (IRE)**, 3 races at 3 and 4 years and placed 16 times; dam of **Definite Best (IRE)**, 6 races at 3 and 5 years and placed 8 times including third in Solonaway Stakes, Curragh, **L.**

*HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by M. C. Thoroughbreds, Ireland  
the Property of Mr Michael Cleere*

**53** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (IRE)**

Foaled

March 18th, 2018

(first foal)

{	Camacho (GB)	{	Danehill (USA)	{	Danzig (USA)
			Arabesque (GB)		Razyana (USA)
{	Retinal (IRE) (2013)	{	Pour Moi (IRE)	{	Zafonic (USA)
			Poetry Aloud (IRE)		Prophecy (IRE)
					Montjeu (IRE)
					Gwynn (IRE)
					Kheleyf (USA)
					Yukon Hope (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

**1st Dam**

RETINAL (IRE), placed once at 2 years;

dam of 1 foal of racing age. She has a 2019 colt by Starspangledbanner (AUS).

**2nd Dam**

POETRY ALOUD (IRE), unraced;

dam of **one winner** from 3 runners and 7 foals of racing age viz-

**BIG VIOLETT (IRE)** (f. by Haatef (USA)), won 3 races at 2 and 3 years in Italy and £42,140 including Criterium dell'Immacolata, Siracusa, **L.**, placed 8 times.

**3rd Dam**

YUKON HOPE (USA), placed 5 times at 3 years;

dam of **two winners** from 5 runners and 11 foals of racing age viz-

**INDEPENDENCE (GB)**, won 4 races at 3 years including Peugeot Sun Chariot Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, Trusted Partner Matron Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3** and London Clubs Fern Hill Rated Stakes, Ascot, **L.**, placed 4 times including third in Oak Tree Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, from only 9 starts; dam of winners.

**MOUNT NELSON (GB)**, 3 races at 2 and 4 years at home and in France including Coral Eclipse Stakes, Sandown Park, **Gr.1** and Criterium International, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.1**, placed third in Arlington Million Stakes, Arlington International, **Gr.1** and Prix du Chemin de Fer du Nord, Chantilly, **Gr.3**; sire in Great Britain and Ireland.

**MONITOR CLOSELY (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years including Ladbrokes Great Voltigeur Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, placed 7 times including third in Ladbrokes St Leger Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.1**, Grosvenor Cumberland Lodge Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3** and Hampton Court Stakes, Ascot, **L.**; sire in France.

**Graffiti Master (GB)**, 1 race at 2 years and placed 3 times including third in Godolphin Zetland Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**

**SINGERSONGWRITER (GB)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years and placed once.

**TESLIN (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years.

Refuse To Give Up (IRE), ran once at 3 years; dam of winners.

**Snap Shots (IRE)**, 4 races at 2 and 4 years and placed 15 times including third in Dragon Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**

**Spy Ring (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 and 5 years, 2019 at home and in U.S.A. placed second in Irish Stall. Farms EBF Bosra Sham Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**

Party Feet (IRE), unraced; dam of winners.

**Love And Cherish (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years and placed 5 times including third in Trigo Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.**

**4th Dam**

SAHARA FOREST (GB), unraced;

dam of 3 runners from 6 foals of racing age including-

Yukon Hope (USA), see above.

The next dam **HOME ON THE RANGE**, won 5 races at 3 years including Sun Chariot Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, placed 3 times including fourth in Yorkshire Oaks, York, **Gr.1**;

dam of **three winners** from 3 runners and 5 foals of racing age including-

**REFERENCE POINT**, Champion 2yr old in Europe in 1986, Champion 3yr old in Europe in 1987, won 7 races at 2 and 3 years including Derby Stakes, Epsom Downs, **Gr.1**, King George VI & Queen Elizabeth Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, St Leger Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.1**, Futurity Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.1**, Dante Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, Great Voltigeur Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, placed twice including second in Eclipse Stakes, Sandown Park, **Gr.1**; sire.

**Known Ranger**, won 19 races at home and in U.S.A. and placed second in Kelso Handicap, Belmont Park, **Gr.3** and Fort Harrod Stakes, Keeneland, **L.**

**54** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (IRE)**

Foaled

March 10th, 2018

{ Prince of Lir (IRE)	{ Kodiak (GB)	{ Danehill (USA)
{ Rio Yuma (ITY) (2011)	{ Esuvia (IRE)	{ Whipper (USA)
{ Gold Sphinx (USA)	{ Selsey (GB)	{ Storm Cat (USA)
		{ Aoife (IRE)
		{ Gold Splash (USA)
		{ Selkirk (USA)
		{ Louella (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

RIO YUMA (ITY), placed twice;  
dam of 2 foals of racing age.

### 2nd Dam

SELSEY (GB), placed twice at 3 years; Own sister to **LEADERSHIP (GB)**;  
dam of 2 runners from 2 foals of racing age viz-  
Rio Yuma (ITY), see above.  
Martin Sereno (ITY), placed once at 2 years in Italy.

### 3rd Dam

LOUELLA (USA), placed twice at 3 years in France;  
dam of **seven winners** from 9 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-  
**LEADERSHIP (GB)**, won 5 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in Italy including Gran Premio di Milano, Milan, **Gr.1** and Gala Casinos Berkshire Stakes, Windsor, **L.**, placed second in Milcars September Stakes, Kempton Park, **Gr.3**; sire in Spain.  
**HAVANT (GB)**, won 2 races at 2 years including Sakhee Oh So Sharp Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, placed third in La Prevoyante Handicap, Calder, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.  
**JAMIL (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years and placed once.  
Slieve (GB), unraced; dam of winners.  
**CENSUS (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years including Geoffrey Freer Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**, placed 3 times including second in Bahrain Trophy, Newmarket, **Gr.3**.

### 4th Dam

**CELTIC LOOT (USA)**, won 1 race at 4 years in U.S.A. and placed once;  
dam of **seven winners** from 8 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-  
**DON BOSIO (USA)**, won 8 races at home, in France, in Germany and abroad.

The next dam **WITWATERSRAND (USA)**, won 2 races at 3 years in U.S.A. including Pucker Up Stakes, Arlington International, **Gr.3**, placed third in Smart Deb Handicap, Arlington International; Own sister to **CHIC BELLE (USA)** and **Sleek Gold (USA)**;  
dam of **three winners** from 5 runners and 6 foals of racing age including-

**NELSON (USA)**, won 7 races at 4, 6 and 7 years in U.S.A. including Ark-La-Tex Handicap, Louisiana Downs, **Gr.3**, Fifth Season Breeders' Cup Stakes, Oaklawn Park, Alysheba Handicap, Louisiana Downs, placed 4 times including third in Ark-La-Tex Handicap, Louisiana Downs, **Gr.3** and Island Whirl Handicap, Louisiana Downs, **L.**; sire.

**CHOKAI CAROL (JPN)**, won 4 races in Japan including Toyota Sho Chukyo Kinen, Kokura, **L.**, Yushun Himba, Tokyo, **L.**, second in Keihan Hai, Kyoto, **L.**, Queen Elizabeth II Commemorative Cup, Kyoto, **L.**, Sapphire Stakes, Chukyo, **L.**; dam of winners.

**Blushing Storm (USA)**, placed 5 times at 3 years including third in Ribblesdale Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2** and Lancashire Oaks, Haydock Park, **Gr.3**, from 6 starts; dam of winners.

**CHURLISH CHARM (GB)**, 5 races at 3 to 5 years including Yorkshire Cup, York, **Gr.2**, placed 12 times including second in Doncaster Cup, Doncaster, **Gr.3**, Henry II Stakes, Sandown Park, **Gr.3** and third in Yorkshire Cup, York, **Gr.2**, Curragh Cup, Curragh, **Gr.3** and Prix du Carrousel, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.**; sire.

**Chokai Royal (JPN)**, winner in Japan, placed second in Coral Stakes, Hanshin, **L.**  
**STARLYTE GIRL (IRE)**, 4 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in U.S.A.; grandam of **GLOBAL BEAUTY (ARG)**, won Gran Premio Copa de Plata-Internacional, San Isidro, **Gr.1**, placed second in Gran Premio Enrique Acebal, San Isidro, **Gr.1**, Gran Premio Mil Guineas, San Isidro, **Gr.1** and Clasico La Mission, San Isidro, **Gr.2**.

*HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by Broadmeadow Stables, Ireland  
the Property of Nina Carberry Racing Ltd.*

**55** (WITH VAT)

**A CHESNUT FILLY  
(IRE)**

Foaled  
February 24th, 2018  
(first foal)

{	Twilight Son (GB)	{	Kyllachy (GB)	{	Pivotal (GB)
{	Rosamaria (IRE) (2013)	{	Twilight Mistress (GB)	{	Pretty Poppy (GB)
{		{	Rip Van Winkle (IRE)	{	Bin Ajwaad (IRE)
{		{	Rosa Grace (GB)	{	By Candlelight (IRE)
{		{		{	Galileo (IRE)
{		{		{	Looking Back (IRE)
{		{		{	Lomitas (GB)
{		{		{	Night Haven (GB)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

**1st Dam**

ROSAMARIA (IRE), placed 9 times at 2 to 4 years;  
dam of 1 foal of racing age. She has a 2019 colt by El Kabeir (USA).

**2nd Dam**

**ROSA GRACE (GB)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years and £80,132 including Lord Weinstock Mem. Ballymacoll Stakes, Newbury, **L.**, placed 5 times including second in Lake Placid Stakes, Saratoga, **Gr.2**, third in San Gorgonio Handicap, Santa Anita, **Gr.2**, Height of Fashion Stakes, Goodwood, **L.** and CTT & T.B. Owners of California Handicap, Del Mar, **L.**; dam of 3 runners from 5 foals of racing age-  
Rosamaria (IRE), see above.

**3rd Dam**

**Night Haven (GB)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years and placed 5 times including second in Stanley Racing Summer Stakes, York, **L.**; Own sister to **SHOALHAVEN (GB)**;

dam of **ten winners** from 14 runners and 15 foals of racing age including-

**ROSA GRACE (GB)**, see above.

**Secret Night (GB)**, won 4 races at 2, 5 and 6 years and placed 24 times including second in Planet Fashion Eternal Stakes, Warwick, **L.**; dam of winners.

**EASTERN DESTINY (GB)**, won 4 races at 2 to 4 years and placed 4 times; dam of winners.

**Troubador (IRE)**, 4 races at 2 years, 2019 and placed 3 times including second in Racing TV Two Year Old Trophy, Redcar, **L.**, from only 8 starts.

**MONTATHAM (GB)**, 2 races at 3 years, 2019 and placed 4 times, all his starts.

**4th Dam**

**NOBLE HAVEN**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed once;

dam of **four winners** from 7 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

**SHOALHAVEN (GB)**, won 4 races at 2, 4 and 5 years in France and in U.A.E. including Prix de la Vallée d'Auge, Deauville, **L.**, placed 10 times.

**SKY RED (GB)**, won 3 races at 3 years and placed 4 times; dam of winners.

**Orpen Grey (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 years and placed once viz second in TNT July Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**.

Love Quest (GB), unraced; dam of **Latenightrequest (GB)**, 6 races at 2 and 3 years, placed second in Bettfred TV EBF Stallions Gillies Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**

The next dam INTO HARBOUR, ran 3 times at 3 years;

dam of **seven winners** from 12 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**NIGHT AT SEA**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years including Trafalgar House Sprint, Sandown Park, **L.**, placed 3 times; dam of winners.

**Vikings Bay (GB)**, 2 races at 2 years, second in Hill Rise Stakes, Santa Anita, **L.**

Midnight Angel (GB), unraced; dam of **DARK ANGEL (IRE)**, 4 races at 2 years including Middle Park Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Mill Reef Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**, placed twice; sire, **ANGEL'S PURSUIT (IRE)**, 5 races at 2 to 4 years including

Carnarvon Stakes, Newbury, **L.**, placed second in Mill Reef Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**.

**Capitainerie**, won 7 races in France and placed 39 times including third in Gran Premio

Citta di Torino, Turin, **Gr.3**.

**Majestic Monarch**, won 2 races at 2 and 4 years and placed 4 times including third in Ballymacoy Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**.

Ballysnip, ran once at 3 years; dam of winners.

**BALLYLOOP (IRE)**, won MacDonagh Boland Stakes, Curragh, **L.**

**Bally Pride (IRE)**, 1 race at 2 years and placed 9 times including second in

Rockingham Stakes, York, **L.** and third in Gimcrack Stakes, York, **Gr.2**.

**56** (WITH VAT)

**A CHESNUT COLT  
(IRE)**

Foaled  
April 17th, 2018

{	Dragon Pulse (IRE)	{	Kyllachy (GB)	{	Pivotal (GB)
			Poetical (IRE)		Pretty Poppy (GB)
{	Rouwaki (USA) (1999)	{	Miswaki (USA)	{	Croco Rouge (IRE)
			Rougeur (USA)		Abyat (USA)
					Mr Prospector (USA)
					Hopespringseternal (USA)
					Blushing Groom (FR)
					Media Luna

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

ROUWAKI (USA), placed once at 3 years in U.S.A.;

dam of **eight winners** from 11 runners and 15 foals of racing age including-

**REROUTED (USA)** (2008 c. by Stormy Atlantic (USA)), won 4 races at home and in U.A.E. and £228,919 including Somerville Tattersall Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, second in European Free Handicap, Newmarket, **L.** and third in Sovereign Stakes, Salisbury, **Gr.3**.

**CRITICAL MOMENT (USA)** (2007 c. by Aptitude (USA)), won 3 races at 2 and 3 years and £65,844 including Thoroughbred Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, placed 5 times including third in Craven Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3** and Paradise Stakes, Ascot, **L.**

**MIZZEN THE ACTION (USA)** (2010 c. by Mizzen Mast (USA)), won 9 races in Canada and in U.S.A. and £83,752 and placed 12 times.

**ORIENTAL CROWN (USA)** (2014 c. by Congrats (USA)), won 5 races in U.S.A. and £43,808 and placed 9 times.

**CORNISH CASTLE (USA)** (2006 g. by Mizzen Mast (USA)), won 2 races at 3 years.

**ROSHAN (USA)** (2016 c. by Noble Mission (GB)), won 1 race at 3 years, 2019 in Germany.

### 2nd Dam

**ROUGEUR (USA)**, won 2 races at 3 years in France and in U.S.A. including Gaily Gaily Handicap, Gulfstream Park, **L.**, placed 6 times including second in Orchid Handicap, Gulfstream Park, **Gr.2** and third in Yerba Buena Handicap, Golden Gate, **Gr.3**;

dam of **six winners** from 10 runners and 13 foals of racing age including-

**FLUTE (USA)** (f. by Seattle Slew (USA)), won 4 races at 3 years in U.S.A. and £733,914 including Alabama Stakes, Saratoga, **Gr.1** and Kentucky Oaks, Churchill Downs, **Gr.1**, placed second in Santa Anita Oaks, Santa Anita, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**FILIMBI (USA)**, won Goldikova Stakes, Santa Anita, **Gr.2**, second in Jenny Wiley Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.1**, Longines Just A Game Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**, third in Matriarch Stakes, Del Mar, **Gr.1** and First Lady Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.1**.

**SOLO PIANO (USA)**, winner in U.S.A.; dam of **PURSER (USA)**, won Betway King Charles II Stakes, Newmarket, **L.** and third in Autumn Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**.

Entwine (USA), ran in U.S.A. at 3 years; dam of **QABALA (USA)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years, 2019 and £105,015 including Lanwades Nell Gwyn Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, placed twice including third in Qipco 1000 Guineas Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**.

Crosswinds (USA), ran in U.S.A. at 2 years; dam of **WEEP NO MORE (USA)**, won Central Bank Ashland Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.1**, **CURRENT (USA)**, won Dixiana Bourbon Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.3**.

**VELVET MORNING (USA)** (f. by Broad Brush (USA)), won 3 races at 3 years in U.S.A. and £103,737 including Palisades Stakes, Keeneland, **L.**; dam of winners.

### 3rd Dam

**Media Luna**, won 1 race at 3 years, second in Gold Seal Oaks Stakes, Epsom, **Gr.1**, third in Prix Maurice de Nieuil, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.2**, Esal Oaks Trial Stakes, Lingfield Park, **Gr.3**;

dam of **six winners** from 6 runners and 7 foals of racing age including-

**EVA LUNA (USA)**, won 4 races including Park Hill Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.3**, Galtres Stakes, York, **L.** and Leicester Mercury Stakes, Leicester, **L.**; dam of winners.

**BRIAN BORU (GB)**, 4 races at 2 to 4 years including St Leger Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.1** and Racing Post Trophy, Doncaster, **Gr.1**; sire.

**SEA MOON (GB)**, 6 races including Hardwicke Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**.

**MOON SEARCH (GB)**, 4 races including Prix de Royallieu, Longchamp, **Gr.2**.

Soviet Moon (IRE), unraced; dam of **WORKFORCE (GB)**, Champion 3yr old in Europe in 2010 (11-13f.), Champion 3yr old colt in England in 2010, 4 races including Investec Derby, Epsom, **Gr.1** and Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, **Gr.1**; sire.

**MEDICOSMA (USA)**, won 2 races at 3 years; grandam of **QUALIFY (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years including Investec Oaks Stakes, Epsom Downs, **Gr.1**.



*HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by Tradewinds Stud, Ireland  
the Property of A Partnership*

**57** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (IRE)**

Foaled

April 26th, 2018

{	Kodiak (GB)	{	Danehill (USA)	{	Danzig (USA)
	Royal Sister Two (IRE) (2012)		Rafha		Razyana (USA)
		{	Teofilo (IRE)	{	Kris
			Shivaree (GB)		Eljazzi
				{	Galileo (IRE)
					Speirbhean (IRE)
				{	Rahy (USA)
					Shmooose (IRE)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

**1st Dam**

ROYAL SISTER TWO (IRE), unraced;

dam of 1 runner from 3 foals of racing age viz-

Charlie's Boy (IRE) (2016 g. by Poet's Voice (GB)), placed twice at 3 years, 2019.

Hot To Handle (IRE) (2017 c. by Hot Streak (IRE)), unraced to date.

**2nd Dam**

SHIVAREE (GB), **won** 1 race at 2 years and £12,691 and placed 4 times;

dam of **four winners** from 6 runners and 8 foals of racing age viz-

**GEESALA (IRE)** (f. by Baratheia (IRE)), won 2 races at 2 years and £21,949 including Hilary Needler Trophy, Beverley, **L.**, placed once; dam of winners.

**Tomintoul Singer (IRE)** (f. by Johannesburg (USA)), won 1 race at 2 years and £12,782 and placed 6 times including third in Igloos EBF Bosra Sham Fillies' Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**; dam of winners.

RECKLESS SERENADE (IRE), 2 races at 2 years and £10,116 and placed 3 times.

VROOM (IRE), won 5 races at 2 to 4 years and £19,678 and placed 7 times.

SHARP INTENTIONS (IRE), won 2 races at 2 years in Sweden.

**3rd Dam**

**Shmooose (IRE)**, **won** 1 race at 2 years, placed third in Prix de Seine-et-Oise, Chantilly, **Gr.3** and Bedford Lodge Hotel Bentinck Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**;

dam of **three winners** from 5 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

GREY COMMAND (USA), won 5 races at 5 and 6 years and placed 12 times.

The next dam **KERRERA**, **won** 3 races at 2 and 3 years including Hillsdown Cherry Hinton Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3** and Skol Lager Sandy Lane Stakes, Haydock Park, **L.**, placed 4 times viz second in General Accident 1000 Guineas, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Flying Childers Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**, Princess Margaret Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3** and fourth in Carroll Foundation July Cup, Newmarket, **Gr.1**;

dam of **seven winners** from 9 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**FIRTH OF LORNE (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 and 4 years in France and in U.S.A. including Prix des Sablonnets - Paris Turf, Nantes, **L.**, placed 4 times viz second in Gainsborough Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, third in San Gorgonio Handicap, Santa Anita, **Gr.2**, Prix de la Grotte, Longchamp, **Gr.3** and Cardinal Handicap, Churchill Downs, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**FALLS OF LORA (IRE)**, 4 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in U.A.E. including S & M Al Naboodah Group UAE Oaks, Meydan, **Gr.3**, third in Meydan Hotels Cape Verdi Stakes, Meydan, **Gr.2**.

**ETIVE (USA)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years in France and in Germany including G. P. der Mehl-Mulhens Stiftung Traloppo, Hannover, **L.**, placed 6 times.

**LATHARNACH (USA)**, 3 races at 2 and 4 years including Totescoop6 EBF Guisborough Stakes, Redcar, **L.**, placed 5 times including second in St James's Palace Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, all his starts.

TALAH (GB), won 1 race at 4 years in France; dam of winners.

**CEREMONIAL JADE (UAE)**, won Lady Wulfruna Stakes, Wolverhampton, **L.**

June Moon (IRE), unraced; dam of winners.

**DUPONT (GB)**, 4 races at 2 and 3 years at home, in Germany and in Italy including Premio Parioli (2000 Guineas), Rome, **Gr.2** and Mehl-Mulhens Rennen, Cologne, **Gr.2**.

**PACINO (GB)**, 3 races at 2, 3 and 5 years at home, in Germany and in U.A.E. including Mehl-Mulhens Rennen, Cologne, **Gr.2**, third in Prix Jean Prat Emirates Airlines, Chantilly, **Gr.1**.

**ZACHARIAH (GB)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years in Japan including New Zealand Trophy Yonsai Stakes, Tokyo, **L.**, placed 7 times.

**Moon Dazzle (USA)**, winner at home and in U.A.E., second in EBF Dick Hern Fillies Stakes, Bath, **L.** and third in April Run Stakes, Laurel, **L.**; grandam of **CALL TO ACCOUNT (SAF)**, won Highlands Stud Olympic Duel Stakes, Kenilworth, **L.** and C. of Monaco Summer Juvenile Stakes, Kenilworth, **L.**

STABLED IN ROW K BOX 115

**58** (WITH 1/2 VAT)**A CHESNUT FILLY (IRE)**Foaled  
April 1st, 2018

Starspangledbanner (AUS)	{	Choisir (AUS)	{           Danehill Dancer (IRE) Great Selection (AUS)
		Gold Anthem (AUS)	{           Made of Gold (USA) National Song (AUS) Mark of Esteem (IRE)
Scarlet Belle (GB) (2009)	{	Sir Percy (GB)	{           Percy's Lass Sadler's Wells (USA)
		Nicola Bella (IRE)	{           Valley of Hope (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.****B.C. Nominated.****1st Dam**SCARLET BELLE (GB), **won** 1 race at 3 years and placed 5 times;dam of **one winner** from 2 runners and 5 foals of racing age viz-

THREE STREAMS (IRE) (2015 f. by Dark Angel (IRE)), won 2 races at 3 years in France and £11,996 and placed 5 times.

Scarlet Vega (IRE) (2016 f. by Lope de Vega (IRE)), placed twice at 2 and 3 years, 2019 in Japan and £18,819.

Nobby Nuts (IRE) (2017 g. by Zoffany (IRE)), unraced to date.

She also has a 2019 filly by Ribchester (IRE).

**2nd Dam**NICOLA BELLA (IRE), **won** 1 race at 3 years and placed 3 times; Own sister to **Sister Bella (IRE)**;dam of **nine winners** from 9 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-NEATICO (GER) (c. by Medicean (GB)), won 7 races at 2, 4 and 6 years in Germany and £320,831 including Grosser Dallmayr Bayerisches Zuchtrennen, Munich, **Gr.1**, Grosser Preis der Dortmunder Wirtschaft, Dortmund, **Gr.3**, G.Bombadier V. Herzog von Ratibor Rennen, Krefeld, **Gr.3**, Grosser Preis von Lotto Hamburg Trophy, Hamburg, **Gr.3**, Westminster 23 P. der Deutschen Einheit, Berlin-Hoppegarten, **Gr.3** and Henkel Meile, Dusseldorf, **L.**, placed second in Badener Meile mit der Superdreierwette, Baden-Baden, **Gr.3** (twice), Hessen-Pokal Traloppo, Frankfurt, **Gr.3**, Wettenleip Fruhjahrens-Meile, Dusseldorf, **Gr.3**, third in Bayerische Hausbau Grosse Europa Meile, Munich, **Gr.2**; sire.BEAUTYANDTHEBEAST (GB) (f. by Machiavellian (USA)), won 6 races at 3 and 4 years at home and in U.S.A. and £157,152 including Las Palmas Handicap, Santa Anita, **Gr.2**, Sandringham Handicap, York, **L.** and Swingtime Stakes, Santa Anita, placed twice including third in Santa Ana Handicap, Santa Anita, **Gr.2**; dam of winners.BIKINI BEAUTY (USA), winner in U.S.A.; dam of **Looking At Bikinis (USA)**, winner to 2019 in U.S.A., third in Curlin Stakes, Saratoga, **L.R.**Narcisco (GER) (g. by Fantastic Light (USA)), won 1 race at 3 years in Germany and placed 3 times including second in Grosser Freiburger Premium-Preis, Dresden, **L.**

Persian Belle (GB), unraced; dam of winners.

VOLTA (FR), 3 races at 3 years in France and £224,724 including Prix de Sandringham, Chantilly, **Gr.2**, placed 4 times including second in Prix Rothschild, Deauville, **Gr.1** and third in Prix de Diane Longines, Chantilly, **Gr.1**.CALVADOS BLUES (FR), won Prix de Guiche, Chantilly, **Gr.3**, Prix des Chenes, Longchamp, **Gr.3** and third in Dubai Sheema Classic, Meydan, **Gr.1**.OPERA FAN (FR), 2 races at 3 years and £11,556 and placed 8 times; dam of **NO NEEDS NEVER (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 years and £70,459 including icopy Irish EBF Star Appeal Stakes, Dundalk, **L.**, placed second in Gladness Stakes, Naas, **Gr.3**.PLAIN VANILLA (FR), 1 race in France; dam of **Vespera (IRE)**, 3 races at 3 and 4 years, 2019 in France and £91,160, second in Prix Fille de l'Air, Toulouse, **Gr.3**.

Nicella (GER), unraced; dam of winners.

NIKKEI (GER), 3 races at 3 years in Germany and £65,240 including Silbernes Pferd, Berlin-Hoppegarten, **Gr.3**, placed 4 times.Novano (GER), 1 race in Germany, second in G.P. Hannoverschen Volksbank Derby Trial, Hannover, **L.** and third in Gran Premio di Milano, Milan, **Gr.2**.**3rd Dam**

VALLEY OF HOPE (USA), unraced;

dam of **five winners** from 7 runners and 7 foals of racing age including-Sister Bella (IRE), won 3 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in U.S.A., placed third in Kildangan Stud Irish Oaks, Curragh, **Gr.1**.

SCOTCH BONNET (IRE), won 2 races at 3 years in France; dam of winners.

TILLY'S CHILLI (IRE), 4 races at 3 and 4 years at home and in France including Grand Prix de Lyon Etape du Defi Galop, Lyon-Parilly, **L.**Capsicum (GB), unraced; dam of **CALA TARIDA (GB)**, 3 races at 2 years in France including Prix des Reservoirs, Deauville, **Gr.3**, **RED ONION (GB)**, 6 races at 2, 4 and 5 years, 2019 in France and in Spain including Prix Herod, Chantilly, **L.**

STABLED IN ROW M BOX 131

## *HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by Crohane House, Ireland*

**59** (NON VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (IRE)**

Foaled

April 6th, 2018

{ Twilight Son (GB)

{ Secret Happiness  
(GB)  
(2008)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

{ Kyllachy (GB)

{ Twilight Mistress  
(GB)

{ Cape Cross (IRE)

{ Pickle (GB)

**B.C. Nominated.**

{ Pivotal (GB)

{ Pretty Poppy (GB)

{ Bin Ajwaad (IRE)

{ By Candlelight (IRE)

{ Green Desert (USA)

{ Park Appeal

{ Piccolo (GB)

{ Crackle (GB)

### **1st Dam**

SECRET HAPPINESS (GB), unraced;

dam of **one winner** from 4 runners and 5 foals of racing age viz-

*DESERT CROSS* (GB) (2013 g. by Arcano (IRE)), won 5 races and £21,080 and placed 9 times; also placed once over hurdles.

Cypressus Point (GB) (2017 f. by Rock of Gibraltar (IRE)), placed once at 2, 2019 in Italy.

### **2nd Dam**

**PICKLE (GB)**, won 7 races at 3 and 4 years at home and in U.S.A. and £116,364 including Wilshire Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.3** and Yerba Buena Breeders' Cup Handicap, Golden Gate, **Gr.3**, placed second in Hillsborough Handicap, Bay Meadows;

dam of **five winners** from 6 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

**GUSTO (GB)** (c. by Oasis Dream (GB)), won 6 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in France and £77,943 including Racing Post App Doncaster Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**, Bluesquare ascot.co.uk Pavilion Stakes, Kempton Park, **L.**, bluesquare.com Spring Cup, Lingfield Park, **L.** and Prix Sigy, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.**, placed 3 times; sire in India.

**BEAULY (GB)** (f. by Sea The Stars (IRE)), won 3 races at 3 and 4 years at home and in U.S.A. and £127,442 including Indiana General Assembly Distaff Stakes, Indiana Grand, **L.**, placed second in Lord Weinstock Mem. Ballymacoll Stakes, Newbury, **L.**

*PINTER (GB)* (2012 g. by Exceed And Excel (AUS)), won 6 races at 2, 6 and 7 years, 2019.

*PESTO (GB)* (2016 g. by New Approach (IRE)) won 2 races at 2 and 3 years, 2019.

She also has a 2018 filly by Dark Angel (IRE).

### **3rd Dam**

*CRACKLE (GB)*, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years and placed 10 times;

dam of **six winners** from 8 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

**PICKLE (GB)**, see above.

**Auld Burns (GB)**, won 4 races at 2, 3 and 5 years at home and in Australia, placed third in Bet365 Classic Trial, Sandown Park, **Gr.3**; also won 2 races over jumps in Australia.

### **4th Dam**

*CRACKLING (GB)*, won 2 races at 3 and 4 years and placed 10 times;

dam of **six winners** from 8 runners and 6 foals of racing age including-

**RONALDSAY (GB)**, won 4 races at 2 to 4 years including Warwickshire Oaks Stakes, Warwick, **L.**, placed 13 times including second in Severals Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, EBF Chalice Stakes, Newbury, **L.**, Totepool August Stakes, Windsor, **L.**; dam of winners.

**GALE FORCE TEN (GB)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years including Jersey Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3** and Elusive Pimpernel Patton Stakes, Dundalk, **L.**, placed second in Tattersalls Irish 2000 Guineas, Curragh, **Gr.1**, Norfolk Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2** and third in vision.ae Middle Park Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**; sire in Ireland.

The next dam **Birch Creek**, placed 5 times at 3 years in France and in Italy including third in Premio Royal Mares, Turin, **Gr.3**;

dam of **five winners** from 8 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**BIANCA NERA (GB)**, Champion 2yr old filly in Ireland in 1996, won 3 races including Moyglare Stud Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.1** and Lowther Stakes, York, **Gr.2**; dam of winners.

**Bighearted (GB)**, 3 races at 3 years, 2019 and placed second in John Musker Stakes, Yarmouth, **L.** and Prix Charles Laffitte, Compiègne, **L.**

**EVER RIGG (GB)**, 1 race at 3 years; dam of **POSTPONED (IRE)**, Champion older horse in Europe in 2016, 9 races at home, in France and in U.A.E. including King George VI & Queen Elizabeth Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, Juddmonte International Stakes, York, **Gr.1**, Coronation Cup, Epsom Downs, **Gr.1** and Dubai Sheema Classic, Meydan, **Gr.1**; sire, **GOD GIVEN (GB)**, 6 races at 3 and 4 years at home, in France and in Italy including Premio Lydia Tesio Sisal Matchpoint, Rome, **Gr.1**.

**Hotelgenie Dot Com (GB)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed second in Moyglare Stud Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.1** and third in Fillies' Mile, Ascot, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**SIMPLY PERFECT (GB)**, 4 races at 2 and 3 years including Fillies' Mile, Ascot, **Gr.1**, Falmouth Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1** and May Hill Stakes, York, **Gr.2**

STABLED IN ROW G BOX 69

*HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by M. C. Thoroughbreds, Ireland  
the Property of Michael Cleere*

**60** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

April 15th, 2018

{	Sir Prancealot (IRE)	{	Tamayuz (GB)	{	Nayef (USA)
			Mona Em (IRE)		Al Ishq (FR)
{	Segoria (IRE) (2002)	{	Shinko Forest (IRE)	{	Catrail (USA)
			Moon Tango (IRE)		Moy Water (IRE)
					Park Express
					Dance It (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

Own brother to *HALF NUTZ (IRE)*.

**1st Dam**

*SEGORIA (IRE)*, won 5 races at 3 and 4 years and £18,794 and placed 7 times;

dam of **three winners** from 4 runners and 6 foals of racing age viz-

*DOROTHY'S DANCING (IRE)* (2008 f. by Acclamation (GB)), won 7 races and £14,968 and placed 7 times.

*SHINKO PRINCESS (IRE)* (2012 f. by Strategic Prince (GB)), won 1 race and £18,846 and placed 10 times.

*HALF NUTZ (IRE)* (2017 g. by Sir Prancealot (IRE)), won 1 race at 2 years, 2019, £16,541.

**2nd Dam**

*MOON TANGO (IRE)*, won 1 race at 3 years and placed once;

dam of **six winners** from 8 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

*PERIGNON (IRE)*, won 5 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in Hong Kong and £384,905 and placed 13 times.

Alice Liddell (IRE), unraced; dam of winners.

**HIKMAA (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 years and £40,697 including Bathwick Tyres Radley Stakes, Newbury, **L.**, placed twice.

*INSPIRED THOUGHT (IRE)*, 5 races at 3 years, 2019 and £29,628 and placed 4 times.

**3rd Dam**

*DANCE IT (USA)*, won 1 race at 4 years in U.S.A.;

dam of **five winners** from 5 runners and 6 foals of racing age including-

**ELEGANT WARNING (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 years including Charles S. Mercedes Benz Doncaster Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**, placed 5 times including second in Birstow Eves Charlotte Stakes, Newmarket, **L.** and third in Nell Gwyn Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**.

*RAWYA (USA)*, won 1 race at 2 years and placed 3 times; dam of winners.

**Erimos (IRE)**, 6 races at 2, 4 and 5 years in France and in U.S.A. and placed 17 times including third in Prix des Sablonnets - Paris Turf, Nantes, **L.**

Big Fandango (GB), unraced; dam of winners.

**DON PELE (IRE)**, 9 races including Nayef Rose Bowl Stakes, Newbury, **L.**

**4th Dam**

*DANCE AT HOME (USA)*, unraced;

dam of **four winners** from 7 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

**ZINC TAMON O (JPN)**, won 2 races at 2 years in Japan including Kokura Sansai Stakes, Kokura, **L.**

**DANCE AT SEA (USA)**, won 8 races at 3 to 5 years in U.S.A. including Caesar Rodney Stakes, Delaware Park, placed 17 times.

Angel's Bag (USA), unraced; dam of winners.

**NASCRAM (USA)**, won Primer Breeders' Cup Stakes, Laurel.

The next dam *PLAY AT HOME (USA)*, won 2 races at 3 years in U.S.A. and placed 7 times;

dam of **twelve winners** from 12 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**TRAPP MOUNTAIN (USA)**, won 3 races at 2 years in U.S.A. including Futurity Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**, Saratoga Special Stakes, Saratoga, **Gr.2**, placed fourth in Champagne Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.1** and Hopeful Stakes, Saratoga, **Gr.1**; sire.

**Practice (USA)**, won 3 races at 2 and 4 years at home and in U.S.A. and placed second in Rose Bowl Stakes, Newbury, **L.**; dam of winners.

*LIFFEY LASS (USA)*, won 1 race at 2 years; dam of winners.

**ISLE OF GLASS (USA)**, 2 races at 2 years including Park Stakes, Phoenix Park, **Gr.3**, placed second in Leopardstown 1000 Guineas Trial, Leopardstown, **L.** and third in Derrinstown Stud 1000 Guineas Trial, Leopardstown, **L.**, from only 7 starts; dam of **LIMPID (GB)**, 2 races at 3 years in France including Grand Prix de Paris, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, placed second in Prix Montenica, Saint-Cloud, **L.**; sire.

**61** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

February 2nd, 2018

{	Coulsty (IRE)	{	Kodiak (GB)	{	Danehill (USA)
			Hazium (IRE)		Rafha
{	Shagwa (IRE) (2010)	{	Clodovil (IRE)	{	In The Wings
			Hedera (USA)		Safe Care (IRE)
					Danehill (USA)
					Clodora (FR)
					Woodman (USA)
					Ivrea

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

SHAGWA (IRE), placed once at 2 years;

dam of 1 runner from 2 foals of racing age viz-

Saigon Icon (IRE) (2017 f. by Sixties Icon (GB)), ran abroad at 2 years, 2019.

She also has a 2019 filly by Estdhkaar (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

**Hedera (USA)**, won 1 race at 2 years and £12,148, placed third in Rosemary Rated Handicap, Ascot, **L.**;

dam of **nine winners** from 12 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**INTENSE ROMANCE (IRE)** (f. by Intense Focus (USA)), won 9 races at 3 and 4 years and £132,356 including Duke of Edinburgh's Award Rous Stakes, Ascot, **L.** and Al Maktoum Arran Scottish Sprint Stakes, Ayr, **L.**, placed 7 times.

**IVY LEAGUE (IRE)** (f. by Doyoun), won 6 races at 2 and 3 years in France and £51,374 including Prix Urban Sea, Le Lion D'Angers, **L.**, placed 5 times including second in Prix Berteux, Vichy, **Gr.3** and third in Stayers' Cup, Rosehill, **L.**; dam of winners.

**CORNELL (AUS)**, won Port Adelaide Guineas, Morphettville, **L.**, second in Mr Geelong Classic, Geelong, **L.** and third in Chairman's Stakes, Morphettville, **Gr.3**.

**Syann (IRE)** (f. by Daylami (IRE)), won 2 races at 3 and 4 years and £26,219 and placed 3 times including third in Ardilaun Hotel Oyster Stakes, Galway, **L.**; dam of winners.

**Dutch Treat (GB)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years, 2019 and £28,637 and placed 5 times including second in Denford Stakes, Newbury, **L.**

Boston Ivy (USA), unraced; dam of winners.

**Master Noverre (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 and 6 years at home and in Australia and £69,444 and placed 7 times including second in Gimcrack Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**.

### 3rd Dam

**Ivrea**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed 3 times viz second in Ribblesdale Stakes, Royal Ascot, **Gr.2**, third in Lancashire Oaks, Haydock Park, **Gr.3** and Tattersalls Musidora Stakes, York, **Gr.3**; Own sister to **Iviza (IRE)**;

dam of **seven winners** from 7 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

**Hedera (USA)**, see above.

**COLCHICA (GB)**, won 3 races at 3 years in France and placed 4 times; dam of winners.

**TOSHI CANDY (JPN)**, won Tokai TV Hai Procyon Stakes, Chukyo, **Gr.3**.

The next dam **IVY (USA)**, placed twice at 2 years in U.S.A.; Own sister to **Gauri (USA)**;

dam of **eight winners** from 11 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**IVYANNA (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in Italy including Oaks d'Italia, Milan, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**Snowflake (IRE)**, 4 races at 4 years in U.S.A., second in Nassau Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.1**; dam of **UPPERLINE (USA)**, won Arlington Matron Stakes, Arlington International, **Gr.3**, Grey Goose Bewitch Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.3**, Arlington Oaks, Arlington International, **Gr.3**, third in Juddmonte Spinster Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.1**.

**Iviza (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed second in Ribblesdale Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Musidora Stakes, York, **Gr.3** and third in Fillies' Mile, Ascot, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**ELECTROLYSER (IRE)**, 4 races including Fenwolf Stakes, Ascot, **L.**, Further Flight Stakes, Nottingham, **L.**, placed second in Goodwood Cup, Goodwood, **Gr.2**.

**Royal Climber**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years, third in Savel Beg Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.**, Trigo Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.** and fourth in Irish Oaks, Curragh, **Gr.1**; dam of winners. Ivy Leaf (IRE), placed 4 times at 3 years; dam of winners.

**DISTINCTION (IRE)**, 8 races including Goodwood Cup, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, Esher Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**, Troy Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**, Aston Park Stakes, Newbury, **L.**, placed second in Ascot Gold Cup, York, **Gr.1**.

**IVY CREEK (USA)**, 4 races including Pontefract Castle Stakes, Pontefract, **L.**, Tapster Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, placed second in Dee Stakes, Chester, **Gr.3**.

Falling In Love (IRE), placed once at 3 years; dam of winners.

**GOLDEN TEMPER (USA)**, won Dogwood Stakes, Churchill Downs, **Gr.3**, Iowa Oaks, Prairie Meadows, **L.**, placed second in Davona Dale Stakes, Gulfstream Park, **Gr.2**.

STABLED IN ROW E BOX 49



## *HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by Egmont Stud, Ireland*

**62** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled  
April 17th, 2018

{	Kodiak (GB)	{	Danehill (USA)	{	Danzig (USA)
			Rafha		Razyana (USA)
{	Shallow Lake (USA) (2011)	{	Bernardini (USA)	{	Kris
			Scarlet Ibis (GB)		Eljazzi
					A P Indy (USA)
					Cara Rafaela (USA)
					Machiavellian (USA)
					Flagbird (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

**1st Dam**

SHALLOW LAKE (USA), placed once at 3 years in France;  
dam of **one winner** from 2 runners and 3 foals of racing age viz-  
*OPEN SEA* (GB) (2016 f. by Pivotal (GB)), won 1 race at 3 years, 2019 in Germany and placed 5 times.

Collette (IRE) (2017 f. by New Approach (IRE)), placed 3 times at 2 years, 2019.  
She also has a 2019 colt by Mehmas (IRE).

**2nd Dam**

SCARLET IBIS (GB), **won** 1 race at 3 years in France and placed once;  
dam of **one winner** from 4 runners and 5 foals of racing age viz-  
**NEWFANGLED** (USA) (f. by New Approach (IRE)), **won** 2 races at 2 years and £38,554 including Albany Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**, from only 3 starts.

**3rd Dam**

**FLAGBIRD** (USA), Champion older mare in Ireland in 1995, **won** 6 races at home, in France, in Italy, in U.A.E. and in U.S.A. including Premio Presidente della Repubblica, Rome, **Gr.1**, Pretty Polly Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.2** and Prix de la Grotte, Longchamp, **Gr.3**, placed second in Prix Marcel Boussac, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Gamely Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.1**, Sun Chariot Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, third in Guinness Champion Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.1**;  
dam of **five winners** from 8 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-  
**Anasheed** (USA), **won** 2 races at 2 and 3 years in U.S.A. and placed 5 times including second in Arlington Washington Futurity, Arlington Inter, **Gr.3**.

**Marhoob** (USA), **won** 2 races at 3 years, second in Foundation Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**

**Dubai Belle** (USA), **won** 2 races at 3 and 4 years in France and in U.S.A., placed second in Prix Coronation, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.**; dam of winners.

**LITTLE BELLE** (USA), **won** Ashland Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.1**, second in Coaching Club American Oaks, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**, Kentucky Oaks, Churchill Downs, **Gr.1**;  
dam of **DICKINSON** (USA), **won** Jenny Wiley Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.1**.

**DUBAI DANCER** (USA), **won** Witches Brew Stakes, Monmouth Park.

Lophorina (GB), placed 4 times at 3 years in France; dam of a winner.

**LADY ALEXANDRA** (USA), **won** License Fee Stakes, Belmont Park, **L.** and second in Highlander Stakes, Woodbine, **Gr.1**.

Kotuku (GB), placed once at 3 years in U.S.A.; dam of winners.

**BAY OF PLENTY** (USA), **won** Alydar Stakes, Saratoga, **R.**

The next dam **UP THE FLAGPOLE** (USA), **won** 7 races at 2 to 4 years in U.S.A. including Delaware Oaks, Delaware Park, **Gr.2** and Anne Arundel Handicap, Laurel, placed second in Chrysanthemum Handicap, Laurel, **Gr.3**, fourth in Delaware Handicap, Delaware Park, **Gr.1**;  
dam of **ten winners** from 10 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**RUNUP THE COLORS** (USA), **won** 6 races at 2 and 3 years in U.S.A. including Alabama Stakes, Saratoga, **Gr.1** and Delaware Oaks, Delaware Park, **L.**; dam of winners.

**REVOLUTIONARY** (USA), **won** Louisiana Derby, Fair Grounds, **Gr.2** and third in Kentucky Derby, Churchill Downs, **Gr.1**; sire.

**PROSPECTORS DELITE** (USA), **won** 6 races at 3 years in U.S.A. including Acorn Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**, Ashland Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**MINESHAFT** (USA), Champion older horse in U.S.A., **won** Jockey Club Gold Cup Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**, Suburban Handicap, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**, Woodward Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**, Pimlico Special Handicap, Pimlico, **Gr.1**; sire.

**TOMISUE'S DELIGHT** (USA), **won** Personal Ensign Handicap, Saratoga, **Gr.1**, Ruffian Handicap, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**; dam of **MR SIDNEY** (USA), **won** Maker's Mark Mile Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.1**.

**MONASHEE MOUNTAIN** (USA), 4 races at 2 and 3 years viz Killavullan Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3** and Desert King EBF Tetrarch Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**; sire.

**TOP ACCOUNT** (USA), **won** 10 races at 2 to 4 years in U.S.A. including King's Bishop Stakes, Saratoga, **Gr.2**, placed third in NYRA Mile Handicap, Aqueduct, **Gr.1**; sire.



**63** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

March 9th, 2018

(first foal)

Requinto (IRE)

Skathi (FR)  
(2013)

Dansili (GB)

Damson (IRE)

Cape Blanco (IRE)

Moon Giant (USA)

Danehill (USA)

Hasili (IRE)

Entrepreneur (GB)

Tadkiyra (IRE)

Galileo (IRE)

Laurel Delight (GB)

Giant's Causeway (USA)

Ask For The Moon (FR)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

#### 1st Dam

SKATHI (FR), unraced;

dam of 1 foal of racing age.

#### 2nd Dam

MOON GIANT (USA), unraced;

dam of **one winner** from 1 runner and 5 foals of racing age viz-

**GIANTISSIME (FR)**, won 2 races at 3 and 4 years, 2019 in France and £47,711.

#### 3rd Dam

**ASK FOR THE MOON (FR)**, won 5 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix Saint-Alary, Longchamp, **Gr.1** and Prix Penelope, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3**, placed 3 times;

dam of **four winners** from 5 runners and 7 foals of racing age including-

**ASTROLOGY (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years including Stobart Barristers Dee Stakes, Chester, **Gr.3**, placed third in Investec Derby Stakes, Epsom Downs, **Gr.1**, Galileo EBF Futurity Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.2** and Autumn Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**; sire in U.S.A.

**SANDRO BOTTICELLI (IRE)**, won 3 races at 3 and 4 years including Coral Marathon Esher Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**, placed 3 times including second in Bettfred John Porter Stakes, Chelmsford City, **Gr.3**.

Causeway Queen (IRE), unraced; dam of winners.

**Surbett (IRE)**, 5 races at 2 to 6 years, 2019 at home and in Italy placed third in Criterium Nazionale, Milan, **L.**

#### 4th Dam

**LUNE ROUGE (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed once;

dam of **three winners** from 6 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**PRINCESS ASTA (FR)**, won 5 races at 3 and 4 years in Germany and in Italy including Premio Chiusura, Milan, **Gr.3**, Westminster Hoppegartner Fliegerpreis, Berlin-Hoppegarten, **L.** and Honda Bayerischer Fliegerpreis, Munich, **L.** (twice), placed 6 times including second in Bayerischer Munchener Sprint Cup, Munich, **L.**

The next dam **LUVIA**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years in France; Own sister to **LUCRATIF (FR)**;

dam of **eight winners** from 13 runners and 15 living foals of racing age including-

**Loophole (FR)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years in France and placed second in Prix Belle de Nuit, Saint-Cloud, **L.** and Prix Joubert, Saint-Cloud, **L.**; dam of a winner.

**LOGJAM (IRE)**, 1 race at 3 years in France and placed once; dam of **BORIS DE DEAUVILLE (IRE)**, 3 races at 3 to 5 years in France viz Prix d'Harcourt, Longchamp, **Gr.2**, Prix Gontaut-Biron, Deauville, **Gr.3**, Prix de Guiche, Chantilly, **Gr.3**, placed third in Premio Roma - Atteraces, Rome, **Gr.1**; sire.

**Land Shark (FR)**, won 1 race at 2 years in France, second in Prix Petite Etoile, Saint-Cloud, **L.**, Prix Casimir Delamarre, Longchamp, **L.**, Prix Hérod, Evry, **L.**; dam of winners.

**ALBRET (USA)**, won C. Asoc. Prop. Caballos Carrera del Peru, Hipodromo de Monterrico, **Gr.2**, Clasico Mariano Ignacio Prado, Hipodromo de Monterrico, **Gr.2**.

**LUNASSA (FR)**, won 2 races at 3 years in France and placed 6 times; dam of winners.

**CELIMENE (IRE)**, 4 races in France including Prix de Flore, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3**, Prix Pénelope, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3**, placed second in Prix Corrida, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.2**.

**LUNASKA (FR)**, 4 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix des Jouvenceaux et des Jouvencelles, Vichy, **L.**, placed second in Prix Rose de Mai, Saint-Cloud, **L.**; dam of **LUNA ROYALE (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 years in France including Prix des Jouvenceaux et des Jouvencelles, Vichy, **L.**

**LUNABA (FR)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years in France and placed 6 times; grandam of **ALTERITE (FR)**, won Garden City Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**.

**LUCKY DANCER (FR)**, won 1 race at 2 years in France; dam of winners.

**LUCKY LUNE (FR)**, won Prix Urban Sea, Le Lion-D'angers, **L.**, Calder Oaks, Calder, **L.**, placed second in All Along Breeders' Cup Stakes, Colonial Downs, **Gr.3**; grandam of **NEUFBOSEC (FR)**, won Prix du Lys, Longchamp, **Gr.3**, Prix de l'Avre, Longchamp, **L.**, placed second in Grand Prix de Paris, Longchamp, **Gr.1**.

**64** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (IRE)**

Foaled

February 8th, 2018

(first foal)

Acclamation (GB)

Slovak (IRE)  
(2012)

Royal Applause (GB)

Princess Athena

Ifraaj (GB)

Bratislava (GB)

Waajib  
Flying Melody

Ahonoora  
Shopping Wise

Zafonic (USA)

Pastorale (GB)

Dr Fong (USA)

Balladonia (GB)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**SLOVAK (IRE)**, won 3 races at 3 and 4 years and £14,310 and placed 7 times; dam of 1 foal of racing age. She has a 2019 colt by Acclamation (GB).

### 2nd Dam

**BRATISLAVA (GB)**, ran a few times at 2 and 3 years;

dam of **seven winners** from 8 runners and 10 foals of racing age viz-

**KATLA (IRE)** (f. by Majestic Missile (IRE)), won 4 races at 2 to 4 years and £147,333 including Mick Ramsey Waterford Testimonial Stakes, Curragh, **L.**, Coral Rockingham Stakes, York, **L.** and Dark Angel EBF Sweet Mimosa Stakes, Naas, **L.**, placed 12 times including second in The Irish Field Blenheim Stakes, Curragh, **L.**, Belgrave Stakes, Fairyhouse, **L.**, Cork Stakes, Cork, **L.**, third in Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte, Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.2**, Woodies D.I.Y. Sapphire Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, Cork Stakes, Cork, **L.** and Woodlands Stakes, Naas, **L.**; dam of a winner.

**Rapid Reaction (IRE)** (f. by Shamardal (USA)), won 2 races at 3 years and £60,706 and placed 6 times including second in Abergwaun Stakes, Tipperary, **L.**

**DERULO (IRE)**, won 2 races at 3 and 4 years and £13,867 and placed 6 times; also won 2 races over hurdles and £18,446 and placed twice.

**WHERE'S DANNY (IRE)**, won 3 races at 4 and 5 years in U.S.A. and £104,479 and placed 11 times.

**SLOVAK (IRE)**, see above.

**INVINCIBLE KARMA (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years, 2019 at home and in Australia and £27,973 and placed 4 times.

**TAWAYNA (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed once.

### 3rd Dam

**Balladonia (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 14 times including second in EBF/Cantor Sport Hoppings Stakes, Newcastle, **L.** and third in EBF Kronenbourg 1664 Hoppings Stakes, Newcastle, **L.**;

dam of **ten winners** from 11 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**WOOTTON BASSETT (GB)**, Champion 2yr old colt in France in 2010, won 5 races at 2 years at home and in France including Prix Jean-Luc Lagardere-Grand Criterium, Longchamp, **Gr.1**; sire in France.

**Mister Hardy (GB)**, won 7 races at 2 to 5 years and placed 7 times including third in Kleenex Winkfield Stakes, Ascot, **L.**

**RELATED (GB)**, won 8 races.

**ZAAL (GB)**, won 6 races at 2, 3 and 7 years at home and in Hong Kong.

**MISTER LAUREL (GB)**, won 4 races at 2 to 4 years and placed 3 times.

**PRETTY PRIMO (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years; dam of a winner.

**BUGIBA (GB)**, 1 race at 2 years, 2019 in Italy and placed 5 times.

The next dam **SUSQUEHANNA DAYS (USA)**, won 2 races at 3 years and placed 4 times;

dam of **six winners** from 11 runners and 13 foals of racing age including-

**Balladonia (GB)**, see above.

**Tioga (GB)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed twice including second in Washington Singer Stakes, Newbury, **L.**

Annie The Doc (GB), placed 4 times at 2 and 3 years; also placed once over hurdles; dam of winners.

**LIDA (IRE)**, 4 races at 3 and 4 years in France including Prix Ceres, Fontainebleau, **L.** and P.Maurice Zilber Fonds Euro.de L'Elevage, Parislongchamp, **L.**, placed twice including third in Premio Elena e Sergio Cumani, Milan, **Gr.3**.

**BIRAAJ (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 years in France including Prix Zeddaan, Fontainebleau, **L.**, placed twice including third in Prix des Sablonnets, Nantes, **L.**

Tintac (GB), placed once at 4 years; dam of winners.

**QUEBEE (GB)**, 4 races at 3 years including Racehorse Sanctuary Fortune Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**, placed 4 times, from only 9 starts.

**65** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (IRE)**

Foaled

March 28th, 2018

<div> <div>Cable Bay (IRE)</div> <div>Spectacular Show (IRE) (2003)</div> </div>	<div> <div>Invincible Spirit (IRE)</div> <div>Rose de France (IRE)</div> <div>Spectrum (IRE)</div> <div>Stage Presence (IRE)</div> </div>	<div> <div>Green Desert (USA)</div> <div>Rafha</div> </div>
		<div> <div>Diktat (GB)</div> <div>Cherokee Rose (IRE)</div> <div>Rainbow Quest (USA)</div> <div>River Dancer</div> <div>Selkirk (USA)</div> <div>Park Charger (GB)</div> </div>

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

Own sister to **Schroders Mistake (IRE)**.

### 1st Dam

**SPECTACULAR SHOW (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed 4 times;

dam of **five winners** from 7 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

**VALBCHEK (IRE)** (2009 g. by Acclamation (GB)), won 4 races and £126,606 including Golden Rose Stakes, Lingfield Park, **L.**, placed 10 times.

**Schroders Mistake (IRE)** (2017 f. by Cable Bay (IRE)), won 1 race at 2 years, 2019 and £25,221 and placed 3 times including second in I.S.F. EBF Legacy Stakes, Curragh, **L.**

**PREMIER ACCLAIM (IRE)** (2010 f. by Acclamation (GB)), won 1 race at 3 years in France and £17,096 and placed 3 times; dam of 2 winners.

**MY PREMIER COUNTY (FR)**, 1 race at 2 years, 2019 in France and £19,487, placed 4 times.

**SPIAGGIA (IRE)** (2014 f. by Makfi (GB)), won 1 race at 2 years in France.

She also has a 2019 colt by Cable Bay (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

**STAGE PRESENCE (IRE)**, won 2 races at 3 years and £13,869 and placed 5 times;

dam of **seven winners** from 8 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

**STAR OF SEVILLE (GB)** (f. by Duke of Marmalade (IRE)), won 4 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in France and £514,267 including Prix de Diane Longines, Chantilly, **Gr.1** and Tattersalls Musidora Stakes, York, **Gr.3**, placed once.

**ENGLISH BALLET (IRE)** (f. by Danehill Dancer (IRE)), won 2 races at 2 years and £70,320 including Swynford Paddocks Sweet Solera Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, placed twice viz second in May Hill Stakes, York, **Gr.2** and third in Meon Valley Stud Fillies' Mile Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, from only 5 starts; dam of a winner.

**Ejaazah (IRE)**, 1 race at 2 years and £12,745 and placed once viz second in Racing UK Day Pass Dragon Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**

**KING OF COMEDY (IRE)** (c. by Kingman (GB)), won 3 races at 2 and 3 years, 2019 and £228,534 including Matchbook Heron Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**, placed 4 times including second in St James's Palace Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1** and Shadwell Joel Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, from only 8 starts.

Stage Performance (IRE), ran twice at 3 years; dam of a winner.

**Stefanini (ARG)**, winner in Peru, third in Clasico Enrique Martinelli Tizon, Hipo Monterrico, **L.**

### 3rd Dam

**Park Charger (GB)**, won 2 races at 3 years and placed 7 times including second in Ali Retza/Mamadi Soudavar Garnet Stakes, Naas, **L.**, third in Platinum Race, Fairyhouse, **L.**, Derrinstown Stud 1000 Guineas Trial, Leopardstown, **L.** and MacDonagh & Boland Stakes, Curragh, **L.**;

dam of **seven winners** from 9 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**RUM CHARGER (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years including Ballycorus Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**, EBF Athasi Stakes, Curragh, **L.**, placed 3 times; dam of winners.

**WINCHESTER (USA)**, won Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv. Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**, Woodford Reserve Manhattan Handicap, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**, Secretariat Stakes, Arlington Int., **Gr.1**, Sword Dancer Invitational Stakes, Saratoga, **Gr.1** and third in Betfair TVG United Nations Stakes, Monmouth Park, **Gr.1**.

**MIDDLEBURG (USA)**, won Cliff Hanger Stakes, Monmouth Pk, **Gr.3**, Red Bank Stakes, Monmouth Pk, **Gr.3** and second in Monmouth Stakes, Monmouth Pk, **Gr.2**. Wardrobe (USA), unraced; dam of **ARMOIRE (USA)**, won Nellie Mae Cox Stakes, Laurel, **R.**

**Pakhos (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years, placed second in Coventry Stakes, Royal Ascot, **Gr.3** and Anheuser Busch Railway Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**.

**Park Romance (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed twice including third in Swynford Paddocks Sweet Solera Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**IHTIRAAM (IRE)**, 1 race at 2 years; dam of **WARNAQ (IRE)**, 4 races at 3 to 5 years, 2019 including Finale Stakes, Naas, **L.**

# *HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by Tally Ho Stud, Ireland*

**66** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

May 12th, 2018

{	Mehmas (IRE)	{	Acclamation (GB)	{	Royal Applause (GB)
			Lucina (GB)		Princess Athena
{	Suffer Her (IRE) (2007)	{	Whipper (USA)	{	Machiavellian (USA)
			Jallaissine (IRE)		Lunda (IRE)
					Miesque's Son (USA)
					Myth To Reality (FR)
					College Chapel (GB)
					Riyama (IRE)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

## **1st Dam**

SUFFER HER (IRE), unraced;

dam of **five winners** from 7 runners and 8 foals of racing age viz-

**TAHOO (IRE)** (2014 f. by Zebedee (GB)), won 4 races at 2 and 3 years and £28,387 and placed 5 times.

**MRASEEL (IRE)** (2015 f. by Sir Prancealot (IRE)), won 3 races at 2 and 4 years, 2019 at home and in U.S.A. and £36,720 and placed 5 times.

**VODKA CHASER (IRE)** (2011 f. by Baltic King (GB)), won 2 races at 3 years and £11,902 and placed 12 times.

**ASMUND (IRE)** (2017 g. by Zebedee (GB)), won 1 race at 2 years, 2019 and £13,312 and placed 7 times, from only 9 starts.

**SARISTA (IRE)** (2012 f. by Kodiak (GB)), won 1 race at 2 years and placed twice.

## **2nd Dam**

JALLAISSINE (IRE), placed twice at 2 years in France;

dam of **four winners** from 5 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

**Rigolletto (IRE)** (g. by Ad Valorem (USA)), won 6 races and £45,327 and placed 34 times including third in Totepool Silver Tankard Stakes, Pontefract, **L.**

**Campbeltown (IRE)** (g. by Mull of Kintyre (USA)), won 2 races at 2 years and £34,019 and placed 8 times including second in Scots Daily Mirror Harry Rosebery Stakes, Ayr, **L.**, Prix Zeddaan, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.**, third in Ripon Champion 2yo Trophy, Ripon, **L.**

## **3rd Dam**

**RIYAMA (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed twice, all her starts;

dam of **one winner** from 2 runners and 2 foals of racing age viz-

**RIYAFI (IRE)**, won 2 races at 3 years including Riggs Bank Harvest Stakes, Ascot, **L.**, placed 3 times; dam of winners.

**RIYALMA (IRE)**, 1 race at 3 years viz stanspoker.co.uk Pretty Polly Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, placed once, from only 3 starts.

**Risayla (IRE)**, 2 races at 3 and 5 years in Australia and in France and placed 11 times including third in De Bortoli Wines Epona Stakes, Rosehill, **L.**

**Rubina (IRE)**, 1 race at 2 years and placed 3 times including third in Flame of Tara EBF Stakes, Curragh, **L.**; dam of **RUBILINDA (USA)**, won Pebbles Stakes, Belmont Park, **L.**

Riyama (IRE), placed 3 times at 3 years in France; dam of **Unilit (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 years and placed 8 times including third in EBF D. Poole Stakes, Salisbury, **Gr.3.**

Riyaba (IRE), unraced; dam of **RIYAZAN (IRE)**, 6 races at 2, 4 and 5 years, 2020 at home and in Hong Kong including EBF Star Appeal Stakes, Dundalk, **L.**

The next dam **RIYDA**, won 2 races at 3 years including James Seymour Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, placed 5 times including second in Ballysheehan Fairy King Stakes, Phoenix Park, **L.**;

dam of **seven winners** from 9 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

**Ridalya (IRE)**, won 3 races at 3 years placed second in Premio Legnano, Milan, **Gr.3** and third in Theo Fennell Glorious Rated Hcp Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**; dam of winners.

**RAJIK (IRE)**, 6 races at 4 and 5 years including Ballycullen Stakes, Curragh, **L.** and Ardilaun Hotel Oyster Stakes, Galway, **L.**, placed 9 times.

**RIDAFI (IRE)**, 1 race at 3 years in France; dam of **RIDASIYNA (FR)**, Jt Champion 3yr old filly in Europe in 2012, won Prix de l'Opera Longines, Longchamp, **Gr.1.**

**Ridiya (IRE)**, won 2 races at 3 years and placed 3 times including third in EBF Silver Flash Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.**, from only 6 starts; dam of winners.

**RIDIYARA (IRE)**, 1 race at 3 years and placed 3 times; dam of **RIDAAR (FR)**, 4 races at 3 and 6 years in France including Grand Prix Inter-Regional des 3 Ans, Agen, **L.**, placed third in P.Eugene Adam (G.P. de Maisons-Laffitte), Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.2.**

**DESCRIPTIVE (IRE)**, 1 race at 2 years and placed 3 times, from only 5 starts; dam of **VALONIA (GB)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years including EBF Highfield Farm Flying Fillies Stakes, Pontefract, **L.**, placed third in Rockfel Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2.**

**CHESHIRE CAT (IRE)**, won 2 races at 3 and 4 years at home and in U.S.A.; dam of winners.

**BREGO (USA)**, won Edward J Debartolo Sr. Mem. Breeders' Hp, Remington Park, **L.**

STABLED IN ROW L BOX 120

**67** (WITH VAT)**A BAY COLT (GB)**

Foaled

March 17th, 2018

{	Cable Bay (IRE)	{	Invincible Spirit (IRE)	{	Green Desert (USA)
					Raffha
{	Sugar Free (IRE) (2006)	{	Rose de France (IRE)	{	Diktat (GB)
					Cherokee Rose (IRE)
					Green Desert (USA)
					Hope (IRE)
					Fasliyev (USA)
{		{	Oasis Dream (GB)	{	Interruption (GB)
{		{	Much Faster (IRE)	{	

**E.B.F. Nominated.****1st Dam**

**SUGAR FREE (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years and £49,734 including Scottish News EBF Land O'Burns Stakes, Ayr, **L.**, placed 4 times including third in Grenzen Flying Five Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**;

dam of **three winners** from 6 runners and 8 foals of racing age viz-

**TRUE COURSE (GB)** (2012 f. by Dubawi (IRE)), won 2 races at 2 years and placed twice; dam of a winner viz-

**CLEVER CANDY (GB)**, 1 race at 2 years, 2019.

**CALORIE (GB)** (2011 f. by Sea The Stars (IRE)), won 1 race at 3 years and £12,774 and placed 8 times; dam of a winner viz-

**YOU NEVER LET MEDOWN (IRE)**, 1 race at 3 years, 2020 and placed once.

**RODNEE TEE (GB)** (2017 g. by Roderic O'Connor (IRE)), won 1 race at 2 years, 2019 and placed 3 times, from only 5 starts.

**2nd Dam**

**MUCH FASTER (IRE)**, won 4 races at 2 years in France and £112,532 including Prix Robert Papin, Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.2**, Prix du Bois, Deauville, **Gr.3** and Prix La Fleche, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.**, placed once viz second in Prix Morny Casinos Barriere, Deauville, **Gr.1**;

dam of **six winners** from 9 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**SUGAR FREE (IRE)** (f. by Oasis Dream (GB)), see above.

**CALLENDER (IRE)**, won 4 races at 2, 4 and 5 years, 2019 at home and in Singapore and £88,065 and placed 9 times.

**HIGH TWELVE (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 to 4 years and £60,493 and placed 7 times.

**APACE (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years and £11,934 and placed 4 times; dam of winners.

**MATERIAL GIRL (GB)**, 1 race at 3 years, 2019 and £18,320 and placed 10 times.

**3rd Dam**

**INTERRUPTION (GB)**, unraced;

dam of **six winners** from 7 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

**MUCH FASTER (IRE)**, see above.

**Tosen Archer (JPN)**, won 6 races in Japan and in South Korea and placed 11 times including third in Topaz Stakes, Kyoto, **L.**

The next dam **INTERMISSION**, won 3 races at 3 years including Irish Sweeps Cambridgeshire Handicap, Newmarket, **L.**, placed twice including fourth in Cheshire Oaks, Chester, **Gr.3**;

dam of **six winners** from 9 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**INTERIM (GB)**, won 5 races at home and in U.S.A. including La Prevoyante Invitational Handicap, Calder, **Gr.2**, Budweiser River Cities Breeders Cup H'cp, Louisiana Downs, **Gr.3**, Ballymacoll Stud Stakes, Newbury, **L.** and Waya Handicap, Hollywood Park, **L.**, placed second in Lancashire Oaks, Haydock Park, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**MIDSHIPS (USA)**, won Charles Whittingham Memorial Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.1** and third in Hollywood Derby, Hollywood Park, **Gr.1**; sire.

**PRINCIPAL ROLE (USA)**, won Swettenham Stud Fillies' Trial Stakes, Newbury, **L.**

**INTERIM PAYMENT (USA)**, 2 races at 3 years; dam of **TEMIDA (IRE)**, 4 races in Germany and Italy including Wettkontor Munchen - G.P. von Bayern, Munich, **Gr.1**.

**INTERVAL**, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in France including Prix Maurice de Gheest, Deauville, **Gr.2** and Hackwood Stakes, Newbury, **L.**, placed second in Lowther Stakes, York, **Gr.2** and third in 1000 Guineas, Newmarket, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**SHORT PAUSE (GB)**, 6 races in Australia and in France including Prix d'Hedouville, Longchamp, **Gr.3**, placed second in Prix d'Harcourt, Longchamp, **Gr.2**.

**CHEYENNE DREAM (GB)**, 2 races including Prix de Bagatelle, Longchamp, **L.**

**KRISIA (GB)**, 1 race at 3 years in France; dam of **CONTINENT (GB)**, 7 races including July Cup, Newmarket, **Gr.1** and Prix de l'Abbaye de Longchamp, **Gr.1**.

**IMBABALA (GB)**, 1 race at 3 years in France; dam of **ZAMBEZI SUN (GB)**, 4 races at 3 and 4 years in France including Grand Prix de Paris, Longchamp, **Gr.1**.

**HOLD YOUR FIRE (GB)**, won 5 races at 3 and 4 years in France and in Singapore including Singapore Gold Cup, Singapore, **L.** and Queen Elizabeth II Cup, Singapore, **L.**

STABLED IN ROW J BOX 102

**68** (WITH VAT)**A BAY COLT (GB)**

Foaled

March 12th, 2018

Fountain of Youth  
(IRE)Sukuma (IRE)  
(2002)

Oasis Dream (GB)

Attraction (GB)

Highest Honor (FR)

Selva (IRE)

Green Desert (USA)  
Hope (IRE)Efisio  
Flirtation (GB)Kenmare (FR)  
High River (FR)Darshaan  
Soumana (FR)**E.B.F. Nominated.****B.C. Nominated.****1st Dam**

SUKUMA (IRE), placed once at 3 years;

dam of **five winners** from 9 runners and 11 foals of racing age viz-**BOTTLE BLONDE (GB)** (2010 f. by Indesatchel (IRE)), won 9 races at 2 to 6 years at home and in U.S.A. and £123,973 and placed 15 times.**ISHIAMIRACLE (GB)** (2009 f. by Ishiguru (USA)), won 3 races at 2, 3 and 5 years at home and in Italy and £12,539 and placed 18 times.**GEORDAN MURPHY (GB)** (2011 g. by Firebreak (GB)), won 3 races at 3 years and placed twice.**SHE'S ROYAL (GB)** (2015 f. by Delegator (GB)), won 2 races at 3 and 4 years, 2019 and placed once, died at 4.**FLAMING MIRACLE (GB)** (2007 c. by Firebreak (GB)), won 1 race at 2 years and placed 3 times.

Jacks Black (GB) (2017 g. by Fountain of Youth (IRE)), unraced to date.

She also has a 2019 filly by Gregorian (IRE).

**2nd Dam**

SELVA (IRE), placed once at 3 years;

dam of **three winners** from 6 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-**Schnipp Schnapp (FR)** (c. by Acatenango (GER)), won 3 races at 3 and 5 years in Belgium and in Germany and placed 7 times including second in Sal Oppenheim Benefiz Preis, Cologne, **L.****3rd Dam**

SOUMANA (FR), unraced;

dam of **four winners** from 7 runners and 7 foals of racing age including-**Souk (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years and placed once viz third in Reference Point Sceptre Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**; dam of winners.**PUCE (GB)**, 3 races at 3 and 4 years including Harvest Stakes, Ascot, **L.**, third in Park Hill Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.3**; dam of **PONGEE (GB)**, 6 races at 3 and 4 years including Bet365 Lancashire Oaks, Haydock Park, **Gr.2**, placed second in Aston Upthorpe Yorkshire Oaks, York, **Gr.1**, **LION SANDS (GB)**, 4 races at home and in U.A.E. including Fred Archer Stakes, Newmarket, **L.** and Noel Murless Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**; grandam of **PACIFIQUE (IRE)**, 3 races at 3 years in France including Prix de Lutece, Longchamp, **Gr.3**, third in Prix Chaudenay, Longchamp, **Gr.2**; third dam of **MAGIC WAND (IRE)**, 3 races at 3 and 4 years, 2019 at home and in Australia viz LKS Mackinnon Stakes, Flemington, **Gr.1**, second in Pegasus World Cup Turf Inv. Stakes, Gulfstream Park, **Gr.1** (twice), Arlington Million Stakes, Arlington, **Gr.1**, **CHICQUITA (IRE)**, Champion 3yr old filly in Ireland in 2013, 1 race at 3 years viz Darley Irish Oaks, Curragh, **Gr.1**, second in Prix de Diane, Chantilly, **Gr.1** and third in Qipco Brit.Champions Fillies/Mare Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**.**SHOUK (GB)**, 1 race at 3 years; dam of **ALEXANDROVA (IRE)**, Champion 3yr old filly in England & Ireland in 2006, Jt Champion 3yr old filly in Europe in 2006, 4 races at 2 and 3 years including Darley Irish Oaks, Curragh, **Gr.1**, Vodafone Oaks Stakes, Epsom Downs, **Gr.1** and Darley Yorkshire Oaks, York, **Gr.1**, **MAGICAL ROMANCE (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 years including Sky Bet Cheveley Park Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**; grandam of **SOMEHOW (IRE)**, 5 races at 3 and 4 years including Charm Spirit Dahlia Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, placed second in Tattersalls Gold Cup, Curragh, **Gr.1**, **ALEX MY BOY (IRE)**, 5 races at 3 and 4 years at home and in France including Prix Kergorlay, Deauville, **Gr.2**; third dam of **ASPETAR (FR)**, won Preis von Europa, Cologne, **Gr.1**, **CHANNEL (IRE)**, 3 races at 3 years, 2019 in France including Prix de Diane Longines, Chantilly, **Gr.1**.**SITARA (GB)**, 1 race at 3 years and placed twice; dam of **REKINDLING (GB)**, Champion stayer in Australia in 2017-18, 4 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in Australia including Emirates Melbourne Cup, Flemington, **Gr.1**, **GOLDEN SWORD (GB)**, 4 races at home and in U.A.E. including Virgin Money Chester Vase, Chester, **Gr.3**, second in Dubai Duty Free Irish Derby, Curragh, **Gr.1**; sire.



**69** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (GB)**

Foaled

April 13th, 2018

{	Adaay (IRE)	{	Kodiak (GB)	{	Danehill (USA)
			Lady Lucia (IRE)		Rafha
{	Sunny York (IRE) (2012)	{	Vale of York (IRE)	{	Royal Applause (GB)
			Alexander Ridge (IRE)		Inventive (GB)
					Invincible Spirit (IRE)
					Red Vale (IRE)
					Indian Ridge
					Dark Hyacinth (IRE)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**SUNNY YORK (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed twice;

dam of 1 runner from 2 foals of racing age viz-

Diligent Lass (GB) (2017 f. by Due Diligence (USA)), placed once at 2 years, 2019.

She also has a 2019 colt by Showcasing (GB).

### 2nd Dam

**ALEXANDER RIDGE (IRE)**, placed 3 times at 2 years; Own sister to **Dark Indian (IRE)**;

dam of **three winners** from 6 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

**VARESE (IRE)** (c. by Invincible Spirit (IRE)), won 5 races at 2, 4 and 5 years in Italy and £47,860 including Criterium di Pisa, Pisa, **L.**, placed 22 times.

**AUTHORIDGE (IRE)**, won 1 race at 4 years in France and £11,083 and placed 3 times.

### 3rd Dam

**DARK HYACINTH (IRE)**, placed 3 times at 3 years;

dam of **five winners** from 10 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**Harkila (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years in Denmark and placed 5 times including second in Semb Hovedgard Hoppelop, Ovrevoll, **L.**; dam of a winner.

**Dark Indian (IRE)**, won 2 races at 3 and 4 years in Italy and placed 6 times including third in Premio European Breeder's Fund, Florence, **L.**; dam of winners.

**VALBENNY (IRE)**, 5 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in U.S.A. including Honeymoon Breeders' Cup Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.2**, Senorita Stakes, Hollywood Park, **Gr.3**, Miesque Stakes, Hollywood Park, **Gr.3** and Blue Norther Stakes, Santa Anita, **L.**, placed second in Del Mar Oaks, Del Mar, **Gr.1**, American Oaks Invitational Stakes, Hollywood Park, **Gr.1**, Dr James Penny Memorial Handicap, Philadelphia Park, **L.** and third in Gallorette Handicap, Pimlico, **Gr.3**.

### 4th Dam

**PRIDDY BLUE**, unplaced at 2 to 4 years;

dam of **six winners** from 11 runners and 13 foals of racing age including-

**Michael D Man (USA)**, won 5 races at 2 to 5 years in U.S.A. and placed second in Alameda County Futurity, Pleasanton, Phoenix Futurity, Turf Paradise, Redwood Empire Stakes, Santa Rosa and third in De Anza Stakes, Del Mar, **L.**

**ONTARIO (USA)**, won 4 races at 3 to 5 years in U.S.A. and placed 7 times; dam of a winner.

**Seresere (VEN)**, third in Clasico Internacional Fuerzas Armadas, La Rinconada, **L.**

The next dam **Priddy Fair**, won 2 races and placed third in Sandleford Priory Stakes, Newbury and fourth in Nassau Stakes, Goodwood;

dam of **three winners** from 7 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

**Priddy Maid**, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years and placed second in News of the World Stakes, Goodwood and Galtres Stakes, York; dam of winners.

**DIBIDALE**, Champion 3yr old filly in England in 1974, 3 races at 3 years viz Irish Oaks, Curragh, **Gr.1**, Yorkshire Oaks, York, **Gr.1** and Cheshire Oaks, Chester, **Gr.3**.

**CRACAVAL**, won Chester Vase, Chester, **Gr.3**, placed third in Benson & Hedges Gold Cup, York, **Gr.1**.

**Shellshock**, winner and placed second in Ormonde Stakes, Chester, **Gr.3** and third in 1000 Guineas, Newmarket, **Gr.1**; dam of **MISSIONARY RIDGE**, won Gallinule Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.2**, Carleton F Burke Handicap, Oak Tree, **Gr.2**, Select Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**, placed second in Californian Stakes, Hollywood Park, **Gr.1**; sire, **SEISMIC WAVE (USA)**, won Ormonde Stakes, Chester, **Gr.3**, placed second in Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.1**; sire.

**SEVERN BRIDGE**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 4 times; dam of winners.

**TONY BIN**, Jt Champion older horse in Europe in 1988 (11-14f.), Champion older horse in Italy in 1987 & 1988, won Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Premio Presidente della Repubblica, Rome, **Gr.1** (twice), Gran Premio di Milano, Milan, **Gr.1** (twice) and G.P. del Jockey Club e Coppa d'Oro, Milan, **Gr.1**; sire.

**SWING BRIDGE**, won Handicap d'Autunno, Rome, **L.**, placed third in Coventry Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**.

**70** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

April 18th, 2018

(first foal)

{ Mehmas (IRE)

{ Urban Beauty (IRE)  
(2013)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

{ Acclamation (GB)

{ Lucina (GB)

{ Sea The Stars (IRE)

{ One Day In Spain  
(GB)

**B.C. Nominated.**

{ Royal Applause (GB)

{ Princess Athena

{ Machiavellian (USA)

{ Lunda (IRE)

{ Cape Cross (IRE)

{ Urban Sea (USA)

{ Red Ransom (USA)

{ Capistrano Day (USA)

### 1st Dam

URBAN BEAUTY (IRE), unraced;

dam of 1 foal of racing age.

### 2nd Dam

ONE DAY IN SPAIN (GB), unraced; Own sister to **Sabbeeh (USA)**;

dam of 3 foals of racing age-

Urban Beauty (IRE), see above.

### 3rd Dam

**CAPISTRANO DAY (USA)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in France including Prix de Saint-Cyr, Deauville, **L.**, placed third in Fred Darling Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3** and Kyoto Sceptre Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**; Own sister to **Leopard Hunt (USA)**;

dam of **nine winners** from 10 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**Sabbeeh (USA)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years, placed second in Merbury Catering Supreme Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**.

**Dream Day (GB)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed 4 times including second in Dubai Duty Free Fred Darling Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**Delhi (GB)**, 1 race at 2 years in France, placed third in Prix des Lilas, Longchamp, **L.**

**Bongiorno (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 7 times including third in Rathasker EBF Bluebell Stakes, Naas, **L.** and EBF Vintage Tipple Stakes, Gowran Park, **L.**

### 4th Dam

**ALCANDO**, won 8 races at home, in France and in U.S.A. including Beverly Hills Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.1**, Prix de Psyche, Deauville, **Gr.3**, Firth of Clyde Stakes, Ayr, **L.**, Budweiser Arlington Breeders' Cup H'cap, Arlington Int., **L.** and Chapel of Dreams Stakes, Golden Gate, placed second in Scottish Classic, Ayr, **Gr.3**, Modesty Handicap, Arlington Int., **Gr.3**, third in Beverly Hills Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.1**;

dam of **six winners** from 6 runners and 6 foals of racing age including-

**CAPISTRANO DAY (USA)**, see above.

**Kathir (USA)**, won 9 races at 2 to 7 years at home, in Barbados, in U.A.E. and in U.S.A. placed second in Oceanport Handicap, Monmouth Park, **Gr.3** and Conifer General Buffett Turf Stakes, Lone Star Park, **L.**

**Leopard Hunt (USA)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in U.S.A., placed third in Star Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**; dam of winners.

**EPIC LOVE (IRE)**, 2 races at 3 years in France including Prix Vanteaux, Longchamp, **Gr.3**, placed 3 times including second in Prix Saint-Alary, Longchamp, **Gr.1** and Prix de la Nonette, Deauville, **Gr.2**; dam of **Mikki Brillante (JPN)**, winner to 2019 in Japan, third in Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan Kinen, Kyoto, **Gr.3**.

**Bring Plenty (USA)**, won 1 race at 2 years, second in Milcars Sweet Solera Stakes, Newmarket, **L.** and third in Milcars Star Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**; dam of winners.

**MANDA ISLAND (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years; dam of winners.

**Decatur Princess (USA)**, winner in U.S.A., third in Angie C Stakes, Emerald Downs.

The next dam **KANIZ**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 5 times;

dam of **six winners** from 9 runners and 10 living foals of racing age including-

**KADIEVKA**, won 11 races in Italy including Premio Aurora, Rome, **L.**; dam of winners.

**He'll Grow**, won 10 races in Norway, third in Glava 2-Aringenes Stayerprove, Ovrevoll, **L.**

Romantic Air, ran 3 times at 2 years; dam of winners.

**BARROS LUCO (IRE)**, 8 races at 2 to 4 years in Germany and in Sweden including Buchmacher Albers Sprintpreis, Hannover, **L.**, placed twice.

**Toocando (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 years and placed second in Cherry Hinton Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3** and third in Lowther Stakes, York, **Gr.2** and Queen Mary Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**; grandam of **TOGETHER (FR)**, 3 races at 2, 4 and 6 years in France including Prix Miss Satamixa, Deauville, **L.**, placed 14 times including second in Prix de Cabourg, Deauville, **Gr.3**, Prix Miss Satamixa, Deauville, **L.**

**Weecandoo (IRE)**, 4 races at 5 and 6 years and placed 19 times including third in Snowdrop Stakes, Kempton Park, **L.**

STABLED IN ROW H BOX 79

**71** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled

February 26th, 2018

(first foal)

<div> <div>Cable Bay (IRE)</div> <div>Ventura Falcon (IRE) (2013)</div> </div>	<div> <div>Invincible Spirit (IRE)</div> <div>Rose de France (IRE)</div> </div>	<div> <div>Green Desert (USA) Rafha</div> <div>Diktat (GB) Cherokee Rose (IRE)</div> <div>Pivotal (GB) Obsessive (USA) Danehill (USA) Gemaasheh</div> </div>
	<div> <div>Excellent Art (GB)</div> <div>Danish Gem (GB)</div> </div>	

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**VENTURA FALCON (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 4 times; Own sister to **ARTISTIC JEWEL (IRE)**;

dam of 1 foal of racing age. She has a 2019 filly by Profitable (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

**DANISH GEM (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed once;

dam of **six winners** from 9 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**ARTISTIC JEWEL (IRE)** (f. by Excellent Art (GB)), won 6 races at 2 to 4 years and £114,626 including betVictor.com EBF Cecil Frail Stakes, Haydock Park, **L.**, Highfield Farm EBF Flying Fillies Stakes, Pontefract, **L.** and Dubawi EBF Bosra Sham Fillies' Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, placed 6 times including second in Newbridge Renaissance Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, Grosvenor Casinos Cecil Frail Stakes, Haydock Park, **L.** and third in British Stall.Stud Flying Fillies Stakes, Pontefract, **L.**

**PONTY ROSSA (IRE)** (f. by Distant Music (USA)), won 5 races at 2, 3 and 5 years and £54,221 including totesport.com Eternal Stakes, Warwick, **L.**, placed 3 times.

**JIMMY THE POACHER (IRE)**, won 5 races at home and abroad.

**PAPILLIO (IRE)**, won 3 races abroad and £16,736 and placed 5 times.

**MIDNIGHT STRIDER (IRE)**, won 2 races placed 5 times.

### 3rd Dam

**GEMAASHEH**, unraced;

dam of **seven winners** from 10 runners and 13 foals of racing age including-

**Bratt'sstablestar (USA)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years in Canada and in U.S.A. and placed 3 times including third in Open Mind Stakes, Churchill Downs, **L.**

**REACHFORYOURPOCKET (IRE)**, won 6 races and placed 15 times.

**CRYSTAL KRIS (USA)**, won 3 races at 3 to 5 years in Canada; dam of winners.

**Via Bendita (USA)**, winner in Canada, third in Northlands Oaks, Northlands Park.

The next dam **Secala (USA)**, won 2 races at 3 years in U.S.A. and placed twice including second in San Clemente Stakes, Del Mar, **R.**;

dam of **five winners** from 12 runners and 15 foals of racing age including-

**SIR SIMON**, won 2 races at 3 years including Ulster Harp Derby, Down Royal, **L.**, placed 3 times.

**Dartrey (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed 3 times including second in Cheveley Park Stud Sun Chariot Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2** and Musidora Stakes, York, **Gr.3**.

**Blue Hen Blend**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed twice viz third in Evelyn Solomon Carna Stakes, Naas, **L.** and April Fillies' Stakes, Curragh, **L.**; dam of winners.

Ephemeride (USA), placed 7 times at 2 to 4 years in France; dam of **CRICKET BAT (FR)**, won Grand Prix du Sud-Ouest, Toulouse, **L.**

**Aljood**, placed 3 times at 2 and 3 years at home and in France including fourth in Prix Marcel Boussac, Longchamp, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

Mirmande (GB), ran twice at 3 years; dam of winners.

Entente Cordiale (IRE), placed once at 4 years; dam of **EQUIANO (FR)**, won King's Stand Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1** (twice) and second in Darley July Cup, Newmarket, **Gr.1**; sire, **ENCORE D'OR (GB)**, 11 races at 2 to 7 years, 2019 including Pepsi Max Scarbrough Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**, second in Al Basti Equiworld Mercury Stakes, Dundalk, **Gr.3**. **EVITA PERON (GB)**, 3 races at 3 and 4 years including Carraig Insurance EBF Valiant Stakes, Ascot, **L.** and EBF Stallions bet365 Eternal Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, second in F.G.G. Gedachtnisrennen Hamburger Meile, Hamburg, **Gr.3** and third in Bettfred Chartwell Stakes, Lingfield Park, **Gr.3**.

Vinales (IRE), unraced; dam of **VA BANK (IRE)**, 14 races in Germany, in Italy and in Poland including Premio GBI Racing Roma Champion, Rome, **Gr.2**, placed 6 times including third in Grosser Dallmayr Bayerisches Zuchtrennen, Munich, **Gr.1**.

Nidorina (IRE), unraced; dam of:

Sikkim (FR), unraced; dam of **KONTRASTAT (FR)**, won Prix La Rochette, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3** and Lion Rock Trophy, Sha Tin, **Gr.3**.

**72** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (GB)**

Foaled

February 5th, 2018

(first foal)

{	The Gurkha (IRE)	{	Galileo (IRE)	{	Sadler's Wells (USA)
					Urban Sea (USA)
{	Wavelet (GB) (2012)	{	Chintz (IRE)	{	Danehill Dancer (IRE)
					Gold Dodger (USA)
			Archipenko (USA)		Kingmambo (USA)
			Bound (USA)		
			Weather Report (GB)		Rainbow Quest (USA)
					Ramruma (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

WAVELET (GB), **won** 3 races and £13,049 and placed 5 times, from only 9 starts; dam of 1 foal of racing age. She has a 2019 filly by Bobby's Kitten (USA).

### 2nd Dam

WEATHER REPORT (GB), unraced;

dam of **three winners** from 5 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

ARC EN SOLEIL (GB), won 5 races at 3 years abroad.

SKY AT NIGHT (BRZ), won 1 race in Brazil.

### 3rd Dam

**RAMRUMA (USA)**, Champion 3yr old filly in Europe in 1999, **won** 5 races at 3 years including Kildangan Stud Irish Oaks, Curragh, **Gr.1**, Vodafone Oaks Stakes, Epsom, **Gr.1**, Aston Upthorpe Yorkshire Oaks, York, **Gr.1** and Victor Chandler Oaks Trial Stakes, Lingfield Park, **L.**, placed 5 times including second in Rothmans Royals St Leger Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.1**, third in Aston Upthorpe Yorkshire Oaks, York, **Gr.1** and Harvest Stakes, Ascot, **L.**, from only 11 starts; Own sister to **ROYAL SCIMITAR (USA)** and **AUSHERRA (USA)**;

dam of **three winners** from 6 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**Flying Cross (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years and placed twice including third in Irish Field Irish St Leger, Curragh, **Gr.1**.

Almost Always (IRE), unraced; dam of a winner.

STANFORD (IRE), 1 race at 3 years, 2020 and placed 3 times, all his starts.

The next dam **PRINCESS OF MAN**, **won** 3 races at 2 and 3 years including Musidora Stakes, York, **Gr.3**, placed once;

dam of **ten winners** from 11 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**RAMRUMA (USA)**, see above.

**ROYAL SCIMITAR (USA)**, won 3 races at 3 and 4 years including Chester Rated Stakes, Chester, **L.**, placed 9 times including second in Asko Appliances Zetland Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**

**AUSHERRA (USA)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years including Marley Roof Tile Oaks Trial Stakes, Lingfield Park, **L.**, placed second in Teacher's Whisky Prestige Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3** and third in Lancashire Oaks, Haydock Park, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**STRATEGIC PRINCE (GB)**, 3 races at 2 years including TNT July Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2** and Veuve Clicquot Vintage Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, placed once viz third in Darley Dewhurst Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**; sire.

**YORKSHIRE (IRE)**, 4 races including Aston Park Stakes, Newbury, **L.**, third in Geoffrey Freer Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**.

My Way (IRE), unraced; dam of **Bana Wu (GB)**, 1 race at 3 years and placed 8 times including third in Fortune Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**, Wolferton Handicap, Ascot, **L.** and The Coral Distaff Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**

Auspice (USA), unraced; dam of **Storyland (USA)**, 4 races at 3 years and placed 5 times including third in All Weather EBF River Eden Stakes, Lingfield Park, **L.**

Alchemilla (GB), unraced; dam of **SMUGGLER'S MOON (GB)**, 4 races at 3 to 5 years at home and in Hong Kong including Investec Surrey Stakes, Epsom Downs, **L.**

**ARDISIA (USA)**, won 3 races at 3 years and placed 5 times; dam of winners.

**Ashgar (USA)**, 1 race at 3 years, second in Bahrain Trophy, Newmarket, **L.**

**SHARP PRINCESS (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years in U.S.A.; dam of winners.

**Sharp Prospectus (USA)**, winner in U.S.A., second in Japan Racing Association Stakes, Laurel, **L.**

**Polar Princess (USA)**, winner in U.S.A., second in Tanya Stakes, Belmont Park, **L.** Zarara (USA), unraced; dam of winners.

**ALL THE GOOD (IRE)**, 7 races at 2 to 5 years at home and in Australia including BMW Caulfield Cup, Caulfield, **Gr.1**.

Manila Bay (IRE), unraced; dam of **Iconic Sunset (GB)**, 3 races at 2 to 4 years, 2019 at home and in Hong Kong, second in 32Red Burradon Stakes, Newcastle, **L.**

## 73 (WITH VAT)

### A BAY COLT (IRE)

Foaled  
May 18th, 2018

{	Vadamos (FR)	{	Monsun (GER)	{	Konigsstuhl (GER)
					Mosella (GER)
{	Wimple (USA) (2000)	{	Celebre Vadala (FR)	{	Peintre Celebre (USA)
					Vadlamixa (FR)
{		{	Kingmambo (USA)	{	Mr Prospector (USA)
					Miesque (USA)
{		{	Tunicle (USA)	{	Dixieland Band (USA)
					Chasuble (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**Wimple (USA)**, won 2 races at 2 years and £43,902 and placed 11 times including second in Stan James St Hugh's Stakes, Newbury, **L.**;

dam of **seven winners** from 7 runners and 10 living foals of racing age viz-

**Sharnberry (GB)** (2008 f. by Shamardal (USA)), won 2 races at 2 and 4 years at home and in U.S.A. and £61,069 and placed 5 times including second in Dubai Duty Free Fred Darling Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**, Videogenic Stakes, Aqueduct, **L.** and third in EBF Bosra Sham Fillies' Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**; dam of 3 winners.

**COASE (GB)**, 1 race at 2 years, 2019 and placed once, from only 3 starts.

**MARGARET'S MISSION (IRE)** (2011 f. by Shamardal (USA)), won 3 races and £23,321 and placed 4 times.

**MASTER ROONEY (IRE)** (2006 g. by Cape Cross (IRE)), won 2 races at 2 and 5 years and £22,465 and placed 10 times.

**LOULIN (GB)** (2015 g. by Exceed And Excel (AUS)), won 2 races to 2019 and £12,715 and placed 10 times.

**NEW FALCON (IRE)** (2010 f. by New Approach (IRE)), won 1 race at 2 years and placed 8 times; dam of 2 winners.

**PERREGRIIN (GB)**, 1 race at 2 years, 2019 and placed twice.

### 2nd Dam

**TUNICLE (USA)**, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years in U.S.A. and £57,769 and placed 6 times; Own sister to **Bull Fiddle (USA)**;

dam of **four winners** from 4 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

**Wimple (USA)** (f. by Kingmambo (USA)), see above.

**E T GO (USA)**, won 6 races in U.S.A. and £39,235 and placed 11 times.

**R LIL KING (USA)**, won 3 races in U.S.A. and £22,094 and placed 19 times.

### 3rd Dam

**CHASUBLE (USA)**, won 3 races at 2 years in U.S.A. including Villager Stakes, Keystone, placed 4 times;

dam of **six winners** from 7 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**BARON DE VAUX (USA)**, won 10 races at 2 to 7 years in U.S.A. including Woodlawn Stakes, Pimlico, **L.**, Deputed Testamony Stakes, Pimlico, **L.**, Chieftain Handicap, Pimlico, **L.** and Private Terms Stakes, Laurel, **L.**, placed 17 times including second in Haskell Invitational Handicap, Monmouth Park, **Gr.1**, Molson Export Million Stakes, Woodbine, **Gr.2**, third in Belmont Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**; sire in U.S.A.

**Bull Fiddle (USA)**, won 11 races in U.S.A. and placed 11 times including third in Count Turf Stakes, Delaware Park.

**SISTER MARIETTA (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years in U.S.A.; dam of winners.

**BOXER GIRL (USA)**, won Jameela Stakes, Laurel Park, **R.** and third in Cicada Stakes, Aqueduct, **Gr.3**; dam of **Lady Diva Ga Ga (USA)**, winner in U.S.A., second in Holiday Inaugural Stakes, Turfway Park, third in Carousel Stakes, Oaklawn Park, **L.** and Spring Fever Stakes, Oaklawn Park.

Star Ruby (USA), unraced; dam of **Dillon Said (USA)**, winner in U.S.A., third in Chenery Stakes, Colonial Downs.

The next dam **EUPHORBIA**, won 2 races at 2 years in U.S.A. and placed 4 times;

dam of **nine winners** from 13 runners and 16 foals of racing age including-

**CHASUBLE (USA)**, see above.

**Mostest (USA)**, won 15 races at 2 to 5 years in U.S.A. and placed 11 times including fourth in Mermaid Stakes, Atlantic City, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**Onset (USA)**, winner in U.S.A. and placed third in Chaparral Stakes, Sam Houston.

Check The Queen (USA), ran in U.S.A. at 2 and 3 years; dam of winners.

**WAINEE CHURCH (USA)**, won What A Summer Stakes, Laurel, **R.**

**74** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled  
March 27th, 2018

<div> <div>Ajaya (GB)</div> <div>Yellow Elder (FR) (2003)</div> </div>	<div> <div>Invincible Spirit (IRE)</div> <div>Nessina (USA)</div> </div>	<div> <div>Green Desert (USA)</div> <div>Rafha</div> </div>
		<div> <div>Hennessy (USA)</div> <div>Didina (GB)</div> <div>Arctic Tern (USA)</div> <div>Beaune (FR)</div> <div>Dancing Spree (USA)</div> <div>Rose Bonbon (FR)</div> </div>
	<div> <div>Bering</div> <div>Dancing Rose (FR)</div> </div>	

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**YELLOW ELDER (FR)**, ran in France at 2 and 3 years;

dam of **one winner** from 2 runners and 5 foals of racing age viz-

**CRAFTY HUGO (IRE)** (2015 g. by Mastercraftsman (IRE)), won 1 race to 2019.

No Nay Yellow (IRE) (2016 g. by No Nay Never (USA)), placed once at 3 years, 2019.

She also has a 2019 filly by Rock of Gibraltar (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

**DANCING ROSE (FR)**, won 4 races at 3 years in France and £32,299 and placed 7 times;

dam of **four winners** from 11 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**ROSEANNA (FR)** (f. by Anabaa (USA)), won 1 race at 2 years in France and £18,812 viz  
Prix Yacowlef, Deauville, **L.**, placed once viz third in Shadwell Stud Nell Gwyn Stakes,  
Newmarket, **Gr.3**; dam of a winner.

**ANTHROPOLOGIE (IRE)**, won 2 races in France and £44,643; dam of winners.

**AZURO (FR)**, won Queensland Cup, Eagle Farm, **L.**, Ladbrokes Sandown Cup,  
Sandown Hillside, **L.**, second in Ladbrokes Sandown Cup, Sandown Hillside, **L.**,  
third in Lexus Hotham Stakes, Flemington, **Gr.3**.

**VASILIKI (FR)**, 1 race at 3 years, 2019 in France.

### 3rd Dam

**Rose Bonbon (FR)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed 3 times including second in

Prix de Thiberville, Deauville, **L.** and third in Prix Belle de Nuit, Evry, **L.**;

dam of **seven winners** from 10 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**PINKIE ROSE (FR)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France; dam of winners.

**LOVE LETTERS (GB)**, 1 race at 2 years and placed twice; dam of **Malinche (GB)**, 1

race at 2 years in France, placed third in Criterium du Bequet, La Teste De Buch, **L.**

Mary Martins (IRE), ran a few times at 2 and 3 years; dam of winners.

**SARATOGA BLACK (IRE)**, 7 races at 3 to 6 years in Italy including Premio  
Ambrosiano, Milan, **Gr.3**, placed third in Gran Premio di Milano Tris Int.7, Milan,

**Gr.1**, Derby Italiano Better, Rome, **Gr.2**, Premio St Leger Italiano, Milan, **Gr.3**.

**WARDER (IRE)**, 3 races in Italy including Premio Emanuele Filiberto, Milan, **L.**

Danedrop (IRE), unraced; dam of winners.

**DANEDREAM (GER)**, Champion 3yr old filly in Europe in 2011, Champion 3yr old in  
Europe in 2011 (11-13f.), won King George VI & Queen Elizabeth Stakes, Ascot,  
**Gr.1**, Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Grosser Preis von Baden,  
Baden-Baden, **Gr.1** (twice), Grosser Preis von Berlin, Berlin-Hoppegarten, **Gr.1**.

**VENICE BEACH (IRE)**, 2 races at 3 years including MBNA Chester Vase, Chester,  
**Gr.3**, placed second in Betway Great Voltigeur Stakes, York, **Gr.2** and third in  
Juddmonte Grand Prix de Paris, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.1**.

**BROADWAY (IRE)**, 2 races at 3 years including D. C. Lavarack & Lanwades Stud  
Stakes, Gowran Park, **Gr.3**, placed third in Kilboy Estate Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.2**.

**Debutante (FR)**, 1 race at 4 years in France and placed third in P.de la Pepiniere-  
Fonds European Elevage, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.** and Prix Tantieme, Chantilly, **L.**

The next dam **LADY BERRY (FR)**, won 6 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix  
Royal-Oak, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Prix de Pomone, Deauville, **Gr.3**;

dam of **nine winners** from 14 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**VERT AMANDE (FR)**, won 5 races at 3 to 5 years in France and abroad including Prix  
Ganay, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Prix Maurice de Nieuil, Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.2**; sire.

**INDIAN ROSE (FR)**, won 3 races at 3 years in France including Prix Vermeille,  
Longchamp, **Gr.1** and Prix Cléopâtre, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**LE NAIN JAUNE (FR)**, won 3 races at 3 years in France including Grand Prix de Paris,  
Longchamp, **Gr.1**; sire.

**MULBERRY (FR)**, won 2 races including Prix La Moskowa, Longchamp, **L.** (twice); sire.

**Fatherhill (FR)**, won 2 races, third in Lady Morvich H'cap, Bay Meadows; dam of winners.

**GREENHORN DANCER (USA)**, won Prix Lupin, Longchamp, **Gr.1**; sire.



**75** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (GB)**

Foaled

February 13th, 2018

(first foal)

{	Hellvelyn (GB)	{	Ishiguru (USA)	{	Danzig (USA)
			Cumbrian Melody		Strategic Maneuver (USA)
{	Ada Lovelace (GB) (2010)	{	Byron (GB)	{	Petong
			Satin Braid (GB)		Avahra
					Green Desert (USA)
					Gay Gallanta (USA)
					Diktat (GB)
					Beading (GB)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**ADA LOVELACE (GB)**, won 5 races and £22,543 and placed 15 times; dam of 1 foal of racing age. She has a 2019 filly by Brazen Beau (AUS).

### 2nd Dam

**SATIN BRAID (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 6 times;

dam of **three winners** from 5 runners and 5 foals of racing age viz-

**COACH ME SOFTLY (GB)**, won 6 races at 2 to 4 years, 2020 in Italy and £34,620.

**ADA LOVELACE (GB)**, see above.

**CRUEL CLEVER CAT (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 3 times.

### 3rd Dam

**BEADING (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 8 times;

dam of **five winners** from 8 runners and 8 foals of racing age viz-

**Glowing Praise (GB)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years placed third in Inglewood Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.3** and Dallas Turf Cup Handicap, Lone Star Park, **L.**

**GEORGE WOOLF (GB)**, won 3 races at 3, 5 and 6 years at home and abroad

**CINDERTRACK (GB)**, won 2 races at 3 years and placed 4 times.

**SATIN BRAID (GB)**, see above.

### 4th Dam

**Silver Braid (USA)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed 4 times including second in Gainsborough Stud Fred Darling Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3** and Reference Point Sceptre Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**;

dam of **four winners** from 5 runners and 6 foals of racing age including-

**INTREPIDOUS (GB)**, won 5 races at 3 to 5 years at home and in Kingdom of Saudi Arabia including Variety Club Atalanta Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**; dam of a winner.

The next dam **CHALICE OF SILVER (USA)**, placed 9 times at home and in U.S.A.;

dam of **six winners** from 9 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**GRACE NAMURA (JPN)**, won 6 races in Japan including Kyoto Himba Tokubetsu, Kyoto, **L.**

**Silver Braid (USA)**, see above.

**Namura Inazuma (JPN)**, won 2 races at 2 years in Japan and placed second in Mainichi Hai, Hanshin, **L.**

**WIN RIGHT NOW (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years in U.S.A. and placed twice; dam of winners.

**RED RAYMOND (USA)**, won James C Ellis Juvenile Stakes, Ellis Park, **L.**, placed second in Essex Handicap, Oaklawn Park, **Gr.3**, Rebel Stakes, Oaklawn Park, **Gr.3** and third in Arl. Washington Breeders' Cup Futurity, Arlington International, **Gr.3**, Southwest Stakes, Oaklawn Park, **L.** and Governor's Handicap, Ellis Park.

**AFTERNOON KRYSTAL (USA)**, winner in U.S.A.; dam of **SEANEEN GIRL (USA)**, won Golden Rod Stakes, Churchill Downs, **Gr.2**, Monmouth Oaks, Monmouth Park, **Gr.3**, placed second in Iowa Oaks, Prairie Meadows, **Gr.3**, Mazarine Stakes, Woodbine, **Gr.3** and third in Fair Grounds Oaks, Fair Grounds, **Gr.2**.

**76** (NON VAT)**A BAY FILLY (GB)**

Foaled

February 11th, 2018

(first foal)

{ Havana Gold (IRE)	{ Teofilo (IRE)	{ Galileo (IRE)
{ Adalene (GB) (2013)	{ Jessica's Dream (IRE)	{ Speirbhean (IRE)
	{ Makfi (GB)	{ Desert Style (IRE)
		{ Ziffany (GB)
	{ Marine Bleue (IRE)	{ Dubawi (IRE)
		{ Dhelaal (GB)
		{ Desert Prince (IRE)
		{ Mirina (FR)

**E.B.F. Nominated.****B.C. Nominated.****1st Dam**

**ADALENE (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 5 times, from only 7 starts; dam of 1 foal of racing age. She has a 2019 colt by Havana Gold (IRE).

**2nd Dam**

**MARINE BLEUE (IRE)**, won 4 races at 3 years in France and in Germany and £75,646 including Kolner Herbst Stuten Meile, Cologne, **Gr.3** and Prix des Lilas, Saint-Cloud, **L.**, placed 3 times viz second in Premio Sergio Cumani, Milan, **Gr.3**, Premio Seregno, Milan, **L.** and third in Prix de Lieurey-Shadwell, Deauville, **L.**;

dam of **eight winners** from 8 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

**MILITARY LAW (GB)** (g. by Dubawi (IRE)), won 4 races at 2 and 4 years, 2019 at home and in U.A.E. and £133,725 including DP World The Entisar Stakes, Meydan, **L.**, placed twice including second in Mubadala Al Maktoum Challenge 2, Meydan, **Gr.2**.

**MARINA PICCOLA (IRE)** (f. by Halling (USA)), won 2 races at 3 years in France and £46,500 including Prix de Thiberville, Longchamp, **L.**, placed twice; dam of winners.

**FRENCH KING (GB)**, 9 races at 2 to 5 years, 2020 in France, in Germany, in Qatar and in Switzerland and £1,132,624 including Grosser Preis von Berlin, Berlin-Hoppegarten, **Gr.1**, Carl Jaspers Preis, Cologne, **Gr.2**, pferdewetten.de Grosser Hansa Preis, Hamburg, **Gr.2**, Longines H.H.The Amir Trophy, Al Rayyan, **L.** (twice).

**Wednaa (GB)** (c. by Dubawi (IRE)), won 1 race at 2 years and £17,966 and placed once viz third in Al Tayer Motors UAE 2000 Guineas, Meydan, **Gr.3**.

**MARIE GALANTE (GB)**, won 2 races at 3 and 4 years in France; dam of a winner.

**Marinka (FR)**, 1 race at 2 years in France and £20,496 and placed second in Premio Vittorio Crespi, Milan, **L.** and third in Premio Lucio Mantovani, Milan, **L.**

**NEW KING (GB)** (2016 c. by Frankel (GB)), won 1 race at 2 and 3 years, 2019; realised 450,000gns at Tattersalls July Sale, 2019.

(2018 f. by f. by Frankel (GB))

She also has a 2019 filly by Siyouni (FR).

**3rd Dam**

**MIRINA (FR)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France;

dam of **seven winners** from 10 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**MYSTIC SPIRIT (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 years in France including Prix de la Vallée d'Auge, Deauville, **L.**, placed third in Criterium du Bequet, La Teste De Buch, **L.**

The next dam **MIREA (USA)**, won 1 race at 2 years in France and placed twice; Own sister to

**Minstrel Baby (USA)**;

dam of **seven winners** from 7 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**Mira Monte (GB)**, won 1 race at 2 years in France and placed second in Prix Casimir Delamarre, Longchamp, **L.**; dam of winners.

**MIRIO (FR)**, 6 races at 3 and 4 years in France including Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.1**; sire.

**MONTEMIRO (FR)**, won Inglewood Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.3**, Silveyville Handicap, Golden Gate, **L.**, second in American Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.2**.

**MOUNTJOY (FR)**, 3 races at 2, 3 and 6 years in France including Prix de l'Avre, Chantilly, **L.**, placed third in Prix de la Porte de Madrid, Chantilly, **L.**

**MAGICAL MYSTERY**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years in France; dam of winners.

**MAGIC PLAY (IRE)**, Champion 2yr old in Belgium in 1994, 5 races at 2 and 3 years in France and abroad including Prix Hynderick de Theulegoet, Sterrebeek, **L.**

**MISTREAT**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed 6 times; dam of winners.

**MISBEGOTTEN (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix Finlande, Longchamp, **L.**, placed second in Prix de l'Opéra, Longchamp, **Gr.2**; dam of **NOT**

**JUST SWING (IRE)**, 6 races in France including Prix d'Hédouville, Longchamp, **Gr.3** and Grand Prix du Sud-Ouest, La Teste de Buch, **L.**, **MINOA (IRE)**, 4 races in France including La Coupe des Pouliches de Marseille, Marseille-Borély, **L.**; grandam of **NAHOODH (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years viz Falmouth Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1** and Lowther Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, **San Marino Grey (FR)**, winner in France and in Hong Kong, second in Prix Jean Prat, Chantilly, **Gr.1**.

STABLED IN ROW G BOX 70

**77** (WITH VAT)

**A CHESNUT FILLY (IRE)**

Foaled

February 24th, 2018

Camacho (GB)

Alert (GB)  
(2012)

Danehill (USA)

Arabesque (GB)

Zamindar (USA)

Tereshkina (IRE)

Danzig (USA)

Razyana (USA)

Zafonic (USA)

Prophecy (IRE)

Gone West (USA)

Zaizafon (USA)

Sadler's Wells (USA)

Golden Coral (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

ALERT (GB), placed once at 3 years;

dam of 2 foals of racing age.

She also has a 2019 filly by Excelebration (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

TERESHKINA (IRE), unraced;

dam of **one winner** from 4 runners and 6 foals of racing age viz-

**Classical Dancer (IND)** (f. by Royal Applause (GB)), placed 3 times at 3 and 4 years in India and £14,231 including second in Golconda Oaks, Hyderabad, **L.**

**MANEEN (GB)**, won 3 races at home and in Hong Kong and £156,133.

### 3rd Dam

GOLDEN CORAL (USA), ran 3 times at 3 years; Own sister to **GOLDEN OPINION (USA)**;

dam of **three winners** from 5 runners and 7 foals of racing age including-

**Alleagueoftheirown (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed twice including second in Irish Stall.Farms EBF Sweet Mimosa Stakes, Curragh, **L.**; dam of winners.

**ALICE SPRINGS (IRE)**, 5 races at 2 and 3 years including Tattersalls Falmouth Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Sun Chariot Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1** and Coolmore Fastnet Rock Matron Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.1**, second in Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf, Keeneland, **Gr.1**, third in Coronation Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, Moyglare Stud Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.1** and 1000 Guineas Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**.

**Hence (IRE)**, 1 race at 3 years and placed 9 times including second in I.S.F. EBF Hurry Harriet Stakes, Gowran Park, **L.**, Irish Stall.Farms EBF Cairn Rouge Stakes, Killarney, **L.** and third in Snow Fairy Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**.

**Criteria (IRE)**, 1 race at 3 years, second in Betfred Oaks Trial Stakes, Lingfield Park, **L.**, Newsells Park Stud Aphrodite Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, third in DFS Park Hill Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2** and Ribblesdale Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**.

**Kingston Jamaica (IRE)**, 1 race at 2 years and placed 4 times including third in Korean Racing Authority Tyros Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**.

**Crocodile Rock (IRE)**, 3 races at 3 to 5 years at home and in Australia, second in Japan Trophy, Flemington, **L.**

The next dam **OPTIMISTIC LASS (USA)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years including Nassau Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2** and Musidora Stakes, York, **Gr.3**, placed twice viz third in Sun Chariot Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2** and fourth in Gold Seal Oaks Stakes, Epsom, **Gr.1**;

dam of **eight winners** from 13 runners and 18 foals of racing age including-

**GOLDEN OPINION (USA)**, Champion 3yr old filly in Europe in 1989, won 4 races at 3 years at home and in France viz Coronation Stakes, Royal Ascot, **Gr.1**, Prix de Sandringham, Chantilly, **Gr.3**, Ciga Prix du Rond-Point, Longchamp, **Gr.3** and Prix Montonica, M'-Laffitte, **L.**, placed second in Carroll Foundation July Cup, Newmarket, **Gr.1** and third in Dubai Poule d'Essai des Poulisches, Longchamp, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**DAREEN (IRE)**, 2 races at 4 years in France and placed 4 times; dam of **DAKSHA (FR)**, 4 races at 3 and 4 years in France and in Germany including Prix Allez France, Chantilly, **Gr.3**, placed third in Prix Corrida, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.2**.

**JOYFUL (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years; dam of winners.

**COODEN BEACH (IRE)**, 1 race at 3 years and placed once; dam of **SHAWHEEL (GB)**, 2 races at 2 years including Irish TB Marketing Gimcrack Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**, second in Bank of Scotland (Ire) National Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.1**; sire.

Aileen's Gift (IRE), unraced; dam of **SAMITAR (GB)**, 6 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in U.S.A. including Etihad Airways Irish 1000 Guineas, Curragh, **Gr.1** and Garden City Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**, **NIJOOM DUBAI (GB)**, 1 race at 2 years viz Albany Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**; grandam of **SIXTIES GROOVE (IRE)**, 7 races at 3, 5 and 6 years, 2019 at home and in Australia including Lexus Brisbane Cup, Eagle Farm, **Gr.2**, third in Hardy Brothers Doomben Cup, Doomben, **Gr.1**.

Tsar Maiden (USA), placed 4 times at home and in France; dam of winners.

**WILD EAGLE (IND)**, won McDowell Indian 2000 Guineas, Mumbai, **L.**

**78** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (IRE)**

Foaled

February 5th, 2018

New Bay (GB)

Alland (IRE)  
(2012)

Dubawi (IRE)

Cinnamon Bay (GB)

Teofilo (IRE)

Anna's Rock (IRE)

Dubai Millennium (GB)  
Zomarahah (GB)

Zamindar (USA)  
Trellis Bay (GB)

Galileo (IRE)  
Speirbhean (IRE)

Rock of Gibraltar (IRE)  
Anna Karenina (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

ALLAND (IRE), unraced;

dam of 1 runner from 2 foals of racing age viz-

Koroneki (IRE) (2016 g. by War Command (USA)), placed once at 3 years, 2019 in France.

She also has a 2019 colt by Profitable (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

**ANNA'S ROCK (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years and £52,571 including EBF Fairy Bridge Stakes, Tipperary, **L.**, placed 7 times including third in Navigation Stakes, Cork, **L.**;

dam of **four winners** from 4 runners and 7 foals of racing age including-

**BRETON ROCK (IRE)** (g. by Bahamian Bounty (GB)), won 10 races and £661,828 including Qatar Lennox Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, Hungerford Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**, Park Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**, Criterion Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3** and Pertemps Network Spring Trophy Stakes, Haydock Park, **L.**, placed 20 times including second in Dubai Challenge Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, Timeform Jury John of Gaunt Stakes, Haydock Park, **Gr.3**, third in Al Shaqab Lockinge Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.1**.

### 3rd Dam

ANNA KARENINA (USA), unraced;

dam of **four winners** from 7 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**ANNA'S ROCK (IRE)**, see above.

**Sugar Mint (IRE)**, won 3 races at 3 and 4 years at home and in U.S.A., placed second in Weatherbys Bank Cheshire Oaks, Chester, **L.**; dam of winners.

**Alexei (IND)**, placed second in Villoo Indian 2000 Guineas, Mumbai, **L.R.**

**Aniseed (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 5 times including second in EBF At the Races John Musker Stakes, Yarmouth, **L.** and third in Cockney Rebel EBF River Eden Stakes, Lingfield Park, **L.**; dam of winners.

**GLOBAL GIANT (GB)**, 3 races at 2, 3 and 5 years, 2020 including Al Basti Equiworld Carlingford Stakes, Dundalk, **L.**, placed 4 times including second in Recruit Island Diamond Stakes, Dundalk, **Gr.3** and Winter Hill Stakes, Windsor, **Gr.3**.

**ANASTARSIA (IRE)**, 1 race at 2 years, 2019 and placed once, from only 3 starts.

The next dam **Albertine (FR)**, won 2 races in France, third in Prix de l'Opera, Longchamp, **Gr.2**, Prix de Liancourt, Longchamp, **L.** and fourth in E P Taylor Stakes, Woodbine, **Gr.2**;

dam of **ten winners** from 15 runners and 17 foals of racing age including-

**ARCANGUES (USA)**, Champion older miler in Europe in 1993, Champion older horse in Europe in 1993 (9.5-11f.), won 6 races at 3 to 6 years in France and in U.S.A. including Prix d'Ispahan, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Breeders' Cup Classic, Santa Anita, **Gr.1**, Prix Eugene Adam, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.2**, John Henry Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.2**; sire.

**AGATHE (USA)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix de Psyche, Deauville, **Gr.3**, placed 9 times including second in Dubai Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, third in Prix de Diane Hermes, Chantilly, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**ARTISTE ROYAL (IRE)**, 7 races in France and in U.S.A. including Clement L Hirsch MemTurf Championship, Santa Anita, **Gr.1**; sire.

**AQUARELLISTE (FR)**, Jt Champion older mare in Europe in 2002, won Prix de Diane Hermes, Chantilly, **Gr.1**, Prix Ganay, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Prix Vermeille-Hermitage Barriere, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, second in P. de l'Arc de Triomphe, Longchamp, **Gr.1**.

**ALAMO BAY (USA)**, won 6 races at 3 to 5 years in France including Prix du Pin, Longchamp, **L.** and Prix Phil Drake, Saint-Cloud, **L.**; sire.

**AFRIQUE BLEU AZUR (USA)**, won 2 races at 3 and 4 years in France; dam of winners.

**CAPE VERDI (IRE)**, 3 races including Sagitta 1000 Guineas, Newmarket, **Gr.1**.

Ange Bleu (USA), placed twice at 3 years in France; dam of winners.

**ANGARA (GB)**, 6 races at 3 to 5 years in France and in U.S.A. including Diana Stakes, Saratoga, **Gr.1** and Beverly D Stakes, Arlington Int., **Gr.1**.

**ACTRICE (IRE)**, 4 races in France including Prix Corrida, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.2**.

Altana (USA), ran in France at 3 years; dam of winners.

**GALATEE (FR)**, 3 races including Blue Wind Stakes, Naas, **Gr.3**; dam of **DARTMOUTH (GB)**, 8 races including Hardwicke Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**; sire.

STABLED IN ROW M BOX 132

**79** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (GB)**

Foaled

April 14th, 2018

{	Adaay (IRE)	{	Kodiach (GB)	{	Danehill (USA)		
			Lady Lucia (IRE)		Rafha		
{	Amber Heights (GB) (2008)		Kyllachy (GB)		Royal Applause (GB)		
					Inventive (GB)		
{		{	Jumairah Sun (IRE)	{	Pivotal (GB)		
					Pretty Poppy (GB)		
{				{	Scenic		
					Sun On The Spey		

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**AMBER HEIGHTS (GB)**, won 2 races and placed 6 times;

dam of **two winners** from 2 runners and 4 foals of racing age viz-

**POET'S PRIDE (GB)** (2015 g. by Arcano (IRE)), won 3 races at 4 to 5 years, 2020 and £16,981 and placed 10 times.

**DRESYOR (GB)** (2017 c. by Due Diligence (USA)), won 1 race at 2 years, 2019 abroad.

### 2nd Dam

**Jumairah Sun (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years and £12,066 and placed 4 times including second in O & K Troy Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**, from only 6 starts;

dam of **seven winners** from 9 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**MILLENNIUM FORCE (GB)** (g. by Bin Ajwaad (IRE)), won 7 races at home and in U.A.E. and £253,961 including Castlemartin/La Louviere Gladness Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, placed 34 times including second in Prix de la Porte Maillot, Longchamp, **Gr.3** (twice), Totescoop6 Wentworth Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**, third in Emirates Airline Minstrel Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3** (twice), Tom Fruit Leicestershire Stakes, Leicester, **Gr.3** and Hesmonds Stud Paradise Stakes, Lingfield Park, **L.**

**JOONAYH (GB)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed once, from only 3 starts; dam of winners.

**Pretty Bonnie (GB)**, 6 races at 3 to 5 years and £50,895 and placed 12 times including third in EBF Highfield Farm Flying Fillies Stakes, Pontefract, **L.**; dam of **CHAT NOIR (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 years, 2019 in Italy and £15,176 and placed 5 times.

### 3rd Dam

**SUN ON THE SPEY**, ran twice at 3 years; Own sister to **SPINNING**;

dam of **four winners** from 8 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**Jumairah Sun (IRE)**, see above.

Lovely Deise (IRE), ran a few times at 2 and 3 years; dam of winners.

**BLUE GALLERY (IRE)**, 1 race at 2 years; dam of **Verdana Blue (IRE)**, 1 race at 6 years and placed second in 32Red Wild Flower Stakes, Kempton Park, **L.**

The next dam **STRATHSPEY**, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years including Duchess of Montrose Handicap, Newmarket, **L.** and Fern Hill Handicap, Ascot, **L.**, second in Strensall Stakes, York, **L.** and fourth in Hungerford Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**; Own sister to **JOKING APART**;

dam of **five winners** from 9 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**SPINNING**, won 9 races at 2 to 7 years including Schrodgers Glorious Stakes, Goodwood, **L.** and Danepak Bacon Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, placed second in Ibn Bey Geoffrey Freer Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**, Doonside Cup, Ayr, **L.**, Schrodgers Glorious Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, EBF Irish National Stud Stakes, Phoenix Park, **L.**, Troy Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**, third in Man O'War Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**; also won 5 races over hurdles.

**RIVER SPEY**, won 1 race at 2 years viz Rochford Thompson Newbury Stakes, Newbury, **L.**, placed once viz second in Cheshire Oaks, Chester, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**JAHAFIL (GB)**, won Royal Whip Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, second in Royal Lodge Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2** and third in John Henry Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.2**; sire.

**MONDSCHIEIN (GB)**, 2 races at 3 years at home and in France including Prix Belle de Nuit, M<sup>e</sup>-Laffitte, **L.**; dam of **BEATRICE AURORE (IRE)**, 4 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in France including Prix Chloe, Chantilly, **Gr.3**, second in Premio Lydia Tesio Tris Int - Longines, Rome, **Gr.1**; grandam of **LAVENDER'S BLUE (IRE)**, 2 races at 3 years, 2019 including Betway Atalanta Stakes, Sandown Park, **Gr.3**.

**RISPOTO (GB)**, 1 race at 3 years and placed 5 times; dam of **HIGHDOWN (IRE)**, 5 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in France including Prix Guillaume d'Ornano, Deauville, **Gr.2**, second in Tattersalls Gold Cup, Curragh, **Gr.1** and G.Dallmayr-Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen, Munich, **Gr.1**.

**80** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (GB)**

Foaled

April 12th, 2018

{ Fountain of Youth  
(IRE)

{ Annie Beach (IRE)  
(2009)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

{ Oasis Dream (GB)

{ Attraction (GB)

{ Redback (GB)

{ Kiva (GB)

**B.C. Nominated.**

{ Green Desert (USA)  
Hope (IRE)

{ Efisio  
Flirtation (GB)

{ Mark of Esteem (IRE)  
Patsy Western

{ Indian Ridge  
Hagwah (USA)

### 1st Dam

**ANNIE BEACH (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years, £18,540, placed twice, from only 5 starts;

dam of **two winners** from 3 runners and 5 foals of racing age viz-

**ZANDRADEE (IRE)** (2014 f. by Zebedee (GB)), won 4 races to 2019 at home and in Sweden and £14,112 and placed 5 times.

**KODI BEACH (GB)** (2015 g. by Kodiak (GB)), won 1 race at 3 years and placed twice.

### 2nd Dam

**KIVA (GB)**, unraced;

dam of **nine winners** from 11 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**CRUISE TOTHELIMIT (IRE)**, won 10 races and £74,913 and placed 38 times.

**SIMPSONS GAMBLE (IRE)**, won 3 races and placed 10 times.

**ANDOUILLE (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 to 4 years in Italy and £12,156 and placed 9 times.

**SPANISH MANE (IRE)**, won 3 races at 3 and 4 years, 2019 and £13,809 and placed 3 times.

**SHOOTINGSTA (IRE)**, won 2 races at 3 years and £15,025 and placed 8 times.

**CORNISH ROSE (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in U.S.A. and £29,268.

**RED GIFT (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 7 times.

**ZEBADIAH (IRE)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed once.

### 3rd Dam

**HAGWAH (USA)**, won 5 races at 3 and 4 years including Brownstown Stud Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.**, North. Reg. Assembly Unison Virginia Stk, Newcastle, **L.**, R.O.A. Foundation Stakes, Goodwood, **L.** and Aphrodite Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, placed 8 times including second in Matron Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3** and Vodac Victress Stakes, Epsom, **L.**;

dam of **five winners** from 7 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**KING'S REGARDS (IRE)**, won 7 races in Germany abroad.

**TRUST RULE (GB)**, won 2 races at 3 years and placed 10 times.

### 4th Dam

**SARAA REE (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed once;

dam of **four winners** from 9 runners and 13 foals of racing age including-

**SARAFAN (USA)**, won 10 races at 2 to 7 years at home and in U.S.A. including Eddie Read Handicap, Del Mar, **Gr.1**, Explosive Bid Handicap, Fair Grounds, **Gr.2**, Bellway Homes Stardom Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, Escondido Handicap, Del Mar, **L.R.** and Harry F Brubaker Handicap, Del Mar, **R.** (twice), placed second in Clement L Hirsch MemTurf Championship, Santa Anita, **Gr.1** (twice), Arlington Million Stakes, Arlington Inter, **Gr.1**, Japan Cup, Nakayama, **Gr.1**, American Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.2**, Frank E Kilroe Mile Handicap, Santa Anita, **Gr.2**, Kelso Handicap, Belmont Park, **Gr.2**, Del Mar Handicap, Del Mar, **Gr.2**, Oak Tree Breeders' Cup Mile Stakes, Santa Anita, **Gr.2**, Champagne Lanson Vintage Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**, Solario Stakes, Sandown Park, **Gr.3**, third in United Nations Handicap, Monmouth Park, **Gr.1**.

The next dam **STAR RIVER (FR)**, won 2 races at 3 years in France and placed twice; Own sister to **IRISH RIVER (FR)**;

dam of **six winners** from 8 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**Man of Power (FR)**, won 5 races at 3 and 5 years in Italy and placed second in Premio Villa Borghese, Rome, **L.**

**Sagar Island (USA)**, placed once at 2 years; dam of winners.

**SAGAR PRIDE (IRE)**, Champion 3yr old filly in Italy in 1996, 3 races at 2 and 4 years in Italy and in U.S.A. including Dowager Stakes, Keeneland, **L.**, placed second in Premio Regina Elena, Rome, **Gr.2**, Marble Hill Stakes, Curragh, **L.** and third in Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, Longchamp, **Gr.1**.



**81** (WITH VAT)

**A GREY FILLY  
(IRE)**

Foaled  
February 9th, 2018

{ Iffraaj (GB)

{ Arabescatta (GB)  
(2008)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

{ Zafonic (USA)

{ Pastorale (GB)

{ Monsun (GER)

{ Approach (GB)

**B.C. Nominated.**

{ Gone West (USA)

{ Zaizafon (USA)

{ Nureyev (USA)

{ Park Appeal

{ Konigsstuhl (GER)

{ Mosella (GER)

{ Darshaan

{ Last Second (IRE)

### 1st Dam

**ARABESCATTA (GB)**, won 4 races at 3 years in France and £25,133 and placed 4 times; dam of **three winners** from 4 runners and 5 foals of racing age viz-

**MIDNIGHT BLUE (GB)** (2015 f. by Pivotal (GB)), won 3 races at 3 years and £14,000 and placed twice.

**AMICO AMERICANO (GB)** (2013 c. by Fastnet Rock (AUS)), won 3 races at 3 years in Italy and £13,307 and placed once.

**PLAGE DEPAMPELONNE (GB)** (2014 f. by Redoute's Choice (AUS)), won 1 race at 3 years and placed twice.

She also has a 2019 filly by New Bay (GB).

### 2nd Dam

**APPROACH (GB)**, won 3 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in U.S.A. and £115,371 including Lord Weinstock Mem.Ballymacoll Stakes, Newbury, **L.**, placed 5 times including second in Winstar Galaxy Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.2** and Rothmans Royals May Hill Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.3**; Own sister to **Intrigued (GB)**;

dam of **seven winners** from 10 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**CORONET (GB)** (f. by Dubawi (IRE)), won 6 races at 2 to 5 years, 2019 at home and in France and £1,217,469 including Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.1**, Darley Prix Jean Romanet, Deauville, **Gr.1**, Ribblesdale Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Belfred Middleton Stakes, York, **Gr.2** and Godolphin Zetland Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, placed 9 times including second in Qipco Brit.Champions Fillies/Mare Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, Darley Yorkshire Oaks, York, **Gr.1** (twice), Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.1**, third in King George VI & Queen Elizabeth Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, Qipco Brit.Champions Fillies/Mare Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1** and Prix Saint-Alary, Deauville, **Gr.1**.

**MIDAS TOUCH (GB)** (c. by Galileo (IRE)), won 2 races at 2 and 3 years and £541,211 including Derrinstown Stud Derby Trial Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.2**, placed 8 times including second in Dubai Duty Free Irish Derby, Curragh, **Gr.1**, Ladbrokes St Leger Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.1**, Great Voltigeur Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, third in Hyland Colours Underwood Stakes, Caulfield, **Gr.1** and Makybe Diva Stakes, Flemington, **Gr.2**; sire.

**Streetcar To Stars (GB)** (c. by Sea The Stars (IRE)), won 1 race at 3 years and £27,875 and placed 4 times including second in King George V Cup Nijinsky Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.** and third in Ballyroan Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**.

**FLY THE FLAG (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years, 2019 and placed 3 times, all her starts.

Bristol Fashion (GB), unraced; dam of winners.

**Cribbs Causeway (IRE)**, 5 races at 3 years and £85,335 and placed 4 times including third in 188Bet September Stakes, Kempton Park, **Gr.3** and Al Basti Equiworld Bronte Cup Stakes, York, **Gr.3**.

### 3rd Dam

**LAST SECOND (IRE)**, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years including Vodafone Nassau Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, Sun Chariot Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2** and C L Weld Park Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, placed twice including second in Coronation Stakes, Royal Ascot, **Gr.1**;

dam of **ten winners** from 13 runners and 15 foals of racing age including-

**AUSSIE RULES (USA)**, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years at home, in France and in U.S.A. including Gainsborough Poule d'Essai des Poulains, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Shadwell Turf Mile Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.1** and Somerville Tattersall Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, placed second in Go And Go Round Tower Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**; sire.

**Gooseberry Fool (GB)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed twice including third in Silver Flash Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**; dam of a winner.

**Amedeo Modigliani (IRE)**, 1 race at 2 years, third in Devoy Stakes, Naas, **L.**

**Intrigued (GB)**, won 1 race at 2 years placed third in EBF Chalice Stakes, Newbury, **L.** and EBF Joan Westbrook Pinnacle Stakes, Haydock Park, **L.**; dam of winners.

**PRIVATE SECRETARY (GB)**, 4 races at 3 years, 2019 at home and in Hong Kong including BSS EBF Cocked Hat Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**

**MICHELANGELO (GB)**, 2 races at 3 years including Casco Cocked Hat Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, placed third in Ladbrokes St Leger Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.1**.

**82** (WITH 1/2 VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (GB)**

Foaled

April 12th, 2018

{	Bated Breath (GB)	{	Dansili (GB)	{	Danehill (USA)
			Tantina (USA)		Hasili (IRE)
{	Azamoura (GB) (2012)	{	Azamour (IRE)	{	Distant View (USA)
			Vistaria (USA)		Didina (GB)
					Night Shift (USA)
					Asmara (USA)
					Distant View (USA)
					Stellaria (USA)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

AZAMOURA (GB), unraced;

dam of 1 runner from 2 foals of racing age viz-

Barry Magoo (GB) (2017 g. by Epaulette (AUS)), unplaced at 2 years, 2019.

### 2nd Dam

VISTARIA (USA), ran once at 3 years; Own sister to **OBSERVATORY (USA)**;

dam of **one winner** from 3 runners and 7 foals of racing age viz-

**MOUNT LOGAN (IRE)** (g. by New Approach (IRE)), won 7 races at 2 to 6 years and £195,703 including Intrinsic at Hedgeholme Tapster Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, placed 12 times including second in Betfred Rose of Lancaster Stakes, Haydock Park, **Gr.3**, third in Matchbook Festival Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, Crimbourne Stud Foundation Stakes, Goodwood, **L.** and Betway Fred Archer Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**

### 3rd Dam

**STELLARIA (USA)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in U.S.A. including Manton Rose Bowl Stakes, Newbury, **L.**;

dam of **eight winners** from 10 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**OBSERVATORY (USA)**, Champion 3yr old miler in Europe in 2000, won 6 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in France including Queen Elizabeth II Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, Prix d'Ispahan, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Theo Fennell Lennox Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3** and Jersey Stakes, Royal Ascot, **Gr.3**, placed second in Celebration Mile, Goodwood, **Gr.2** and Milcars King Charles II Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**; sire.

**HIGH PRAISE (USA)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in France including Prix de Malleret, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.2** and Prix des Reservoirs, Deauville, **Gr.3**, placed third in Prix d'Aumale, Longchamp, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**Sight Unseen (GB)**, 3 races at 3 and 5 years at home and in France placed third in Cocked Hat Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**

**CRITICAL ACCLAIM (GB)**, 1 race at 3 years, from only 2 starts; dam of **MASCAT (GB)**, 1 race at 2 years, 2019 and placed once, all his starts.

**Ninette (USA)**, won 2 races at 3 years at home and in U.S.A., placed third in R.O.A. Foundation Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**; dam of winners.

**EN GARDE (USA)**, won 1 race at 2 years; dam of winners.

**REBEL SOLDIER (IRE)**, 3 races at 3 years including Betfair Gordon Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**.

The next dam **VICTORIA STAR (CAN)**, won 1 race at 2 years in U.S.A.; Own sister to **Meteor Dancer (USA)**;

dam of **nine winners** from 11 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**STELLARIA (USA)**, see above.

**Bucksplasher (USA)**, won 5 races at 2, 3 and 5 years in U.S.A. and placed 16 times including third in Gotham Stakes, Aqueduct, **Gr.2**; sire.

**Potentiate (USA)**, won 4 races at 3 to 5 years in U.S.A. and placed 14 times including second in Dwyer Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.1** and Colin Stakes, Belmont Park, **R.**; sire.

**Cogency (USA)**, won 1 race at 2 years in U.S.A. and placed 7 times including third in Norfolk Stakes, Santa Anita, **Gr.1**; sire.

**STARSTRUCK GAL (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years in U.S.A.; dam of winners.

**STARRY VAL (CAN)**, won Tatting Handicap, Greenwood, **L.R.**, Woodhaven Stakes, Aqueduct, **L.** and third in Delaware Handicap, Delaware Park, **Gr.2**; grandam of

**RAHAL (USA)**, won Clasico Gran Derby Guayanes-A, Rancho Alegre, **L.**

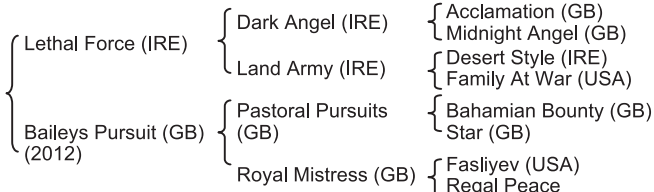
**SUCH CHARISMA (CAN)**, won Prix Ridgway, Saint-Cloud, **L.**

Glitzky Gal (CAN), ran in U.S.A. at 3 years; grandam of **ROLLING SEA (USA)**, won Chilukki Stakes, Churchill Downs, **Gr.2** and Allaire du Pont Breeders' Cup Distaff H., Pimlico, **Gr.2**.

**83** (WITH VAT)

**A CHESNUT COLT  
(IRE)**

Foaled  
April 21st, 2018  
(first foal)



**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**BAILEYS PURSUIT (GB)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years and £10,469 and placed 9 times; dam of 1 foal of racing age. She has a 2019 colt by Gutaifan (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

**Royal Mistress (GB)**, won 1 race at 2 years in France and £20,035 and placed twice including third in Prix Roland de Chambure, Deauville, **L.**;

dam of **four winners** from 6 runners and 6 foals of racing age viz-

**COCONUT KISSES (GB)**, won 2 races at 2 years and placed 6 times; dam of winners.

**ARDENODE (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 years in France and £45,897 including Prix La Fleche -P du Carrefour Montesson, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.**, placed once viz third in Prix du Bois, Deauville, **Gr.3**.

**QUEENOFTHETCLYDE (IRE)**, 1 race at 2 years, 2019 and placed once.

**BAILEYS PURSUIT (GB)**, see above.

**DUTCH MISTRESS (GB)**, won 2 races and placed 5 times.

**HYSTERICAL LADY (GB)**, won 2 races at 3 years and placed 4 times; dam of winners.

### 3rd Dam

**REGAL PEACE**, won 3 races at 2, 4 and 5 years at home and in U.S.A. including Oral B Marble Hill EBF Stakes, Curragh, **L.**, placed second in Commissary Handicap, Santa Anita, **L.** and third in Waterford Foods Phoenix Flying Five, Phoenix Park, **Gr.3**;

dam of **six winners** from 8 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

**ISLAND QUEEN (USA)**, won 5 races at 3 to 5 years in U.S.A.; dam of winners.

**FRIENDLY ISLAND (USA)**, won Palos Verdes Handicap, Santa Anita, **Gr.2**, Maryland Breeders' Cup Handicap, Pimlico, **Gr.3**, Hudson Handicap, Belmont Park, **L.R.** (twice), second in TVG Breeders' Cup Sprint, Churchill Downs, **Gr.1**, Gulf News Dubai Golden Shaheen Stakes, Nad Al Sheba, **Gr.1**, Count Fleet Sprint Handicap, Oaklawn Park, **Gr.3**, third in Forego Stakes, Saratoga, **Gr.1** and Mr Prospector Handicap, Gulfstream Park, **Gr.3**; sire in U.S.A.

**Royal Mistress (GB)**, see above.

**ROYAL AMNESTY (GB)**, won 11 races at 3, 5 and 6 years and placed 11 times.

**PASHA (USA)**, won 6 races at 3 and 4 years in U.S.A. and placed 13 times.

The next dam **TARVIE**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years and placed 5 times;

dam of **five winners** from 12 runners and 15 foals of racing age including-

**STALKER**, won 4 races at 2 years including Tattersalls Middle Park Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1** and Scottish Equitable Gimcrack Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, placed 5 times including second in Rokeby Farms Mill Reef Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**, third in OCL Richmond Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2** and fourth in Seaton Delaval Stakes, Newcastle, **Gr.3**; sire.

**REGAL PEACE**, see above.

Hill Welcome (GB), placed twice at 2 years; dam of winners.

**Mary Read (GB)**, 2 races at 2 years and placed 4 times including second in Betfair Molecomb Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**, Aon Consulting Harry Rosebery Stakes, Ayr, **L.** and third in Hilary Needler Trophy, Beverley, **L.**; grandam of **KACHY (GB)**, 9 races including Fairmont Molecomb Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3** and Betway Cleves Stakes, Lingfield Park, **L.** (twice), placed 7 times including second in Commonwealth Cup, Ascot, **Gr.1**, third in Diamond Jubilee Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1** and Armstrong Temple Stakes, Haydock Park, **Gr.2**.

**Tiana (GB)**, 1 race at 2 years and placed 3 times including third in Finnforest Oh So Sharp Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**; dam of **BEAT THE BANK (GB)**, 9 races at 3 to 5 years, 2019 including Ladbrokes Celebration Mile Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, F.Cowley Mem Summer Mile Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2** (twice), bet365 Mile, Sandown Park, **Gr.2**, Shadwell Joel Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, Bonhams Thoroughbred Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3** and Robinson's Merc. Sir Henry Cecil Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, placed once viz second in Queen Anne Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**.

**84** (WITH VAT)

**A CHESNUT FILLY**  
**(IRE)**

Foaled  
February 15th, 2018  
(first foal)

{ Footstepsinthesand (GB)  { Giant's Causeway (USA) Glatissant (GB)  { Storm Cat (USA) Mariah's Storm (USA) Rainbow Quest (USA) Dancing Rocks Monsun (GER) Mandellicht (IRE) Sadler's Wells (USA) Wince (GB)	{ Barnet (GB) (2013)	{ Manduro (GER) Quiff (GB)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

#### 1st Dam

**BARNET (GB)**, unraced;  
dam of 1 foal of racing age. She has a 2019 colt by Starspangledbanner (AUS).

#### 2nd Dam

**QUIFF (GB)**, won 2 races at 3 years and £259,351 including Aston Upthorpe Yorkshire Oaks, York, **Gr.1**, placed 3 times including second in betfair.com St Leger Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.1** and third in Ribblesdale Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, from only 6 starts; Own sister to **Total Command (GB)** and **Arabian Gulf (GB)**;

dam of **six winners** from 7 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-  
**THE GREAT GABRIAL (GB)**, won 7 races and £27,034 and placed 11 times.  
**ECONOMY (GB)**, won 3 races at home and abroad and £20,691 and placed 4 times.  
**PLAIT (GB)**, won 2 races to 2019 and £13,052 and placed twice.  
**SCALLOP (GB)**, won 2 races at 3 years and £12,775 and placed twice.

#### 3rd Dam

**WINCE (GB)**, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years including Sagitta 1000 Guineas, Newmarket, **Gr.1** and Dubai Duty Free Fred Darling Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**, placed 4 times including second in Milcars Star Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**, from only 9 starts;

dam of **five winners** from 7 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-  
**QUIFF (GB)**, see above.

**Total Command (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 3 times including third in Queen's Vase, Ascot, **Gr.3**; also won 1 race over jumps in U.S.A.

**Arabian Gulf (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed once viz second in MBNA Europe Bank Chester Vase, Chester, **Gr.3**, from only 3 starts; sire in India.

#### 4th Dam

**FLIT (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed twice; Own sister to **SKIMBLE (USA)** and **Nimble Mind (USA)**;

dam of **six winners** from 8 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-  
**ULUNDI (GB)**, won 6 races at 5 to 7 years including Wolferton Rated Stakes, Ascot, **L.**, placed 4 times; also won 2 N.H. Flat Races; also won 3 races over hurdles including Samsung Scottish Champion Hcp Hurdle, Ayr.

**Fleeting Glimpse (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed once viz second in Prix Saint-Alary, Longchamp, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**HALF GLANCE (GB)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years including Rothmans Royals May Hill Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.3**, placed 5 times including third in R L Davison Pretty Polly Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**, all her starts; grandam of **Francis Bacon (IND)**, winner in India, third in The Alcock Arabian Million, Hyderabad, **L.**

**Tycoon (GB)**, 1 race at 2 years, placed second in Aati Dubai City of Gold Stakes, Nad Al Sheba, **Gr.3**, Chesham Stakes, Ascot, **L.**, third in Budweiser Irish Derby, Curragh, **Gr.1**, betfair.com St Leger Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.1** and Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv. Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**.

The next dam **NIMBLE FOLLY (USA)**, unraced; Own sister to **MISGIVINGS (USA)**, **Canoodling (USA)** and **Menage A Trois (USA)**;

dam of **ten winners** from 15 runners and 16 foals of racing age including-  
**CONTREDANCE (USA)**, won 8 races at 2 to 4 years in U.S.A. including Arlington Washington Lassie Stakes, Arlington International, **Gr.1**, Adirondack Stakes, Saratoga, **Gr.2**, New Year Handicap, Calder, **L.**; dam of winners.

**SKIMBLE (USA)**, won 9 races at 2 to 5 years at home and in U.S.A. including Wilshire Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.2**, Dahlia Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.2**, River Cities Breeders Cup H'cp, Louisiana Downs, **Gr.3** (twice), Buena Vista Stakes, Santa Anita, **Gr.3**, placed third in Ramona Handicap, Del Mar, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**SKIMMING (USA)**, won Pacific Classic Stakes, Del Mar, **Gr.1** (twice), San Diego Handicap, Del Mar, **Gr.2**, Californian Stakes, Hollywood Park, **Gr.2**; sire.

*HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by Greenhills Farm, Ireland*

**85** (WITH VAT)

**A CHESNUT COLT  
(GB)**

Foaled  
March 19th, 2018  
(first foal)



**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**1st Dam**

BERTORIZZIA (FR), unraced;

dam of 1 foal of racing age. She has a 2019 filly by Adaay (IRE).

**2nd Dam**

KADIANIA (FR), unraced;

dam of **three winners** from 3 runners and 5 foals of racing age viz-

**SANDS OF MALI (FR)** (c. by Panis (USA)), won 5 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in France and £726,177 including Qipco British Champions Sprint Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.1**, Al Basti Equiworld Gimcrack Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, Armstrong Aggregates Sandy Lane Stakes, Haydock Park, **Gr.2** and Prix Sigy, Chantilly, **Gr.3**, placed twice including second in Commonwealth Cup, Ascot, **Gr.1**.

**KADRIZZI (FR)**, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years and £99,027 and placed 14 times.

**FLAWLESS JEWEL (FR)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed once.

**3rd Dam**

**Kapi Creek (FR)**, won 12 races in France and placed 42 times including second in Grand Criterium de Bordeaux, Bordeaux Bouscat, **L.**, third in Prix La Sorellina, La Teste Buch, **L.**;

dam of **three winners** from 5 runners and 8 foals of racing age viz-

**SUCH A MAJ (FR)**, won 5 races at 2, 3 and 5 years in France and placed 9 times.

**MAJIK CHARLY (FR)**, won 2 races at 3 and 4 years in France and placed 17 times.

**KAPIA DU DESERT (FR)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed once.

**4th Dam**

**Kirigane (FR)**, won 1 race in France and placed 6 times, third in Prix Belle de Nuit, Evry, **L.**;

dam of **four winners** from 5 runners and 7 foals of racing age including-

**Kapi Creek (FR)**, see above.

The next dam **KASHMIRI SONG**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed twice;

dam of **five winners** from 7 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

**Ladakh (FR)**, won 3 races abroad and placed second in Clasico Malinche, Hipodromo de Las Americas, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**Kirigane (FR)**, see above.

**KUMARI (FR)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed once; dam of winners.

**ANGEL CITY (FR)**, won Lonsdale Stakes, York, **L.**, placed third in Prix de Lutèce, Longchamp, **Gr.3** and fourth in Jockey Club Cup, Newmarket, **Gr.3**.

**86** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (IRE)**

Foaled  
May 10th, 2018

{	Fast Company (IRE)	{	Danehill Dancer (IRE)	{	Danehill (USA)
{	Caledonia Princess (GB) (2006)	{	Kyllachy (GB)	{	Mira Adonde (USA)
{		{	Granuaile O'Malley (IRE)	{	Zafonic (USA)
{		{		{	Canadian Mill (USA)
{		{		{	Pivotal (GB)
{		{		{	Pretty Poppy (GB)
{		{		{	Mark of Esteem (IRE)
{		{		{	Dame Laura (IRE)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**CALEDONIA PRINCESS (GB)**, won 6 races at 2 to 5 years and £25,287 and placed 5 times; dam of **one winner** from 3 runners and 4 foals of racing age viz-

**ENTHAAR (GB)** (2015 g. by Sepoy (AUS)), won 4 races to 2020, £26,798, placed 11 times.

### 2nd Dam

**GRANUAILE O'MALLEY (IRE)**, placed once at 3 years;

dam of **six winners** from 8 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

**CALEDONIA LADY (GB)** (f. by Firebreak (GB)), won 3 races at 2, 3 and 5 years and £140,971 viz The Coral Charge Sprint Stakes, Sandown Park, **Gr.3**, BAM Properties Harry Rosebery Stakes, Ayr, **L.** and EBF Weatherbys Kilvington Stakes, Nottingham, **L.**, placed 12 times including second in Prix de Seine-et-Oise, Maisons-Laffitte, **Gr.3**, EBF Whitsbury Manor Stud Lansdown Stakes, Bath, **L.**, third in Polypipe Flying Childers Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**, Queen Mary Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Cornwallis Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**, Prix du Petit Couvert, Longchamp, **Gr.3**; dam of a winner.

**MISS MARIA (JPN)**, winner to 2019 in Japan.

**CALEDONIA LAIRD (GB)**, won 7 races to 2019 and £35,668 and placed 22 times.

### 3rd Dam

**Dame Laura (IRE)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years and placed 4 times including second in May Hill Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.3** and Queen Mary Stakes, Royal Ascot, **Gr.3**;

dam of **six winners** from 9 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**PART TIMER (IRE)**, won 12 races at home and in U.S.A. including Tempe Handicap, Turf Paradise.

**SPACE ARTIST (IRE)**, won 6 races at 2 to 5 years and placed 7 times.

### 4th Dam

**Aunty (FR)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed 8 times including second in Prix Cleopatre, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3**, Prix Edmond Blanc, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3**, Prix Exbury, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3**, Prix Finlande, Evry, **L.**, third in Prix de Flore, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3** and fourth in Prix de l'Opera, Longchamp, **Gr.2** (twice);

dam of **eight winners** from 11 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**Dame Laura (IRE)**, see above.

**Kyra**, won 2 races at 2 years and placed 4 times including third in EBF Ballycorus Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.** and Emerald 2yo Fillies Stakes, Phoenix Park, **L.**; dam of winners.

Aunt Tate (GB), ran twice at 2 and 3 years; dam of winners.

**Doctorate (GB)**, 5 races at 3, 4 and 6 years at home and in U.S.A. and placed 20 times including third in Independence Day Handicap, Mountaineer Park, **L.**

**Laahig (GB)**, 5 races at 2, 5 and 6 years at home and abroad and placed 7 times including third in Tote Silver Tankard Stakes, Pontefract, **L.**

Heart Leaps (IRE), unraced; dam of winners.

**PRETTY MAIDS (JPN)**, winner in Japan; dam of **AFFORD (JPN)**, won Shunrai Stakes, Nakayama, **L.**

The next dam **Aunt Zara**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed 3 times including second in Prix de la Calonne, Deauville, **L.** and third in Prix de Minerve, Evry, **Gr.3**;

dam of **two winners** from 3 runners and 4 foals of racing age viz-

**CRAZY (FR)**, won 3 races at 3 years including Ebor Handicap, York, **L.**, placed second in Princess of Wales' Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2** and third in Grosser Preis von Baden, Baden-Baden, **Gr.1**, Glorious Stakes, Goodwood, **L.** and fourth in St Leger Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.1** and Cumberland Lodge Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.3**; sire.



**87** (NON VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (IRE)**

Foaled

March 23rd, 2018

{	Make Believe (GB)	{	Makfi (GB)	{	Dubawi (IRE)
	Candlelight (IRE) (2012)	{	Rosie's Posy (IRE)	{	Dhelaal (GB)
					Suave Dancer (USA)
					My Branch (GB)
					Invincible Spirit (IRE)
					Cozy Maria (USA)
					Mujadil (USA)
					Twilight Tango (GB)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**CANDLELIGHT (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 3 times;

dam of **one winner** from 1 runner and 2 foals of racing age viz-

**ANGELIC QUEEN (IRE)** (2017 f. by Anjaal (GB)), won 1 race at 3 years, 2020 in Qatar and placed once.

She also has a 2019 colt by Mehmas (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

**MASAI QUEEN (IRE)**, unraced; Own sister to **Mombassa (IRE)**;

dam of **three winners** from 6 runners and 8 foals of racing age viz-

**CHANDLERY (IRE)** (c. by Choisir (AUS)), won 3 races at 2 and 5 years at home and in Qatar and £60,135 including Veuve Clicquot Vintage Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2**, placed twice including second in 32red.com Superlative Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**.

**LAW QUEEN (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years abroad and placed 4 times.

**CANDLELIGHT (IRE)**, see above.

### 3rd Dam

**TWILIGHT TANGO (GB)**, unraced; Own sister to **TWIST AND TURN (GB)**;

dam of **three winners** from 4 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**GWAIHIR (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years at home, in France and in U.S.A. including Criterium du Fonds Europeen de L'Elevage, Deauville, **L.**, placed second in Prix Thomas Bryon, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3**, third in Hill Rise Stakes, Santa Anita, **L.** and Paradise Creek Stakes, Arlington International.

**Mombassa (IRE)**, won 4 races at 2, 4 and 7 years and placed 15 times including second in Go And Go Round Tower Stakes, Curragh, **L.**, Aga Khan Studs Blenheim Stakes, Curragh, **L.**, Belgrave Stakes, Curragh, **L.** and Knockaire Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.**

Colomone Cross (IRE), ran a few times at 2 and 3 years; dam of a winner.

**MUMS TIPPLE (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 years, 2019, from only 3 starts.

The next dam **TWYLA**, won 2 races at 2 years; Own sister to **DEFECTING DANCER**;

dam of **four winners** from 10 runners and 15 foals of racing age including-

**TWIST AND TURN (GB)**, won 5 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in West Germany including Dalham Chester Vase, Chester, **Gr.3**, Feilden Stakes, Newmarket, **L.** and Robert Pferdmenges-Rennen, Hoppegarten, **L.**, placed second in Gerling Preis, Koln, **Gr.2**, third in Royal Lodge William Hill Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2** and Ammerschlager Frankfurt - Pokal, Frankfurt, **Gr.3**; sire in India.

**MEATH (IRE)**, won 4 races at home and in Hong Kong including Airlie Stud Gallinule Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, placed second in Leopardstown 2000 Guineas Trial Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.** and Amethyst Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.**

**Dalcassian (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 3 times including third in Rock of Gibraltar EBF Tetrarch Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**.

Lileagh (IRE), placed 3 times at 2 and 3 years; dam of winners.

**Hastalavistababy (CAN)**, winner in Canada and placed second in Fury Stakes, Woodbine, **R.** and Ontario Lassie Stakes, Woodbine, **R.**

Twizzle (IRE), placed twice at 2 years; dam of winners.

**SERPENT (NZ)**, won Lincoln Lodge New Zealand St Leger, Trentham, **L.**

Tisza (GB), ran twice at 3 years; dam of winners.

**ENTRETIS (GB)**, 8 races at 2 to 4 years in Italy and placed 26 times; dam of **Ninja (ITY)**, 7 races at 2 to 4 years in Italy, placed third in Premio Toscana, Florence, **L.**

Bright Birdie (IRE), unraced; dam of a winner.

**FLYING FAIRIES (IRE)**, 4 races at 3 and 4 years including Trigo Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.** and Lenebane Stakes, Roscommon, **L.**, placed 11 times including third in Lodge Park EBF Park Express Stakes, Naas, **Gr.3** and Clodovil EBF Garnet Stakes, Naas, **L.**

**88** (WITH VAT)**A BAY COLT (GB)**Foaled  
March 26th, 2018

{	Coach House (IRE)	{	Oasis Dream (GB)	{	Green Desert (USA)
			Lesson In Humility (IRE)		Hope (IRE)
{	Charlevoix (IRE) (2005)	{	King Charlemagne (USA)	{	Mujadil (USA)
			Cayman Sound (GB)		Vanity (IRE)
				{	Nureyev (USA)
				{	Race The Wild Wind (USA)
				{	Turtle Island (IRE)
				{	Kukri

**E.B.F. Nominated.****1st Dam**CHARLEVOIX (IRE), **won** 3 races and placed 3 times;dam of **one winner** from 4 runners and 6 foals of racing age viz-SELFIESTICK (GB) (2015 f. by Equiano (FR)), **won** 4 races to 2019 in Italy and £18,205 and placed 12 times.

Susie Javea (GB) (2017 f. by Coach House (IRE)), placed twice at 2 years, 2019.

She also has a 2019 filly by Hellvelyn (GB).

**2nd Dam**CAYMAN SOUND (GB), **won** 1 race at 3 years and placed twice;dam of **four winners** from 8 runners and 8 foals of racing age viz-NORFOLK SKY (GB), **won** 7 races at 3 to 5 years and £22,788 and placed 10 times.KEY BREEZE (GB), **won** 4 races and £14,035 and placed 7 times.

CHARLEVOIX (IRE), see above.

**3rd Dam**

KUKRI, unraced, unraced due to an injury;

dam of **seven winners** from 7 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-**Blessed Spirit (GB)**, **won** 3 races at 3, 4 and 6 years at home and in U.S.A., placed third in Bonusprint October Stakes, Ascot, **L.****SHARP REBUFF (GB)**, **won** 5 races at 3 to 7 years and placed 18 times.**MASHAB (GB)**, **won** 5 races at 5 to 7 years in U.A.E.**KNOCKTOPHER ABBEY (GB)**, **won** 2 races at 2 and 4 years and placed 10 times.The next dam **TANELLA**, **won** 2 races at 2 years and placed 4 times;dam of **three winners** from 5 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-**Tetron Bay**, **won** 6 races at 3 and 5 years at home and in U.S.A., placed second in Q, Santa Anita and third in Doncaster Mile, Doncaster, **L.****HOBE SOUND**, **won** 5 races at 3 years; dam of winners.**RECORD SOUND (IRE)**, **won** Premio Avvocato Amedeo Peyron, Turin, **L.** and third in Premio Giuseppe de Montel, Milan, **L.**

**SOUNDPROOF (IRE)**, 4 races at 2 to 4 years and placed 3 times; dam of **TEST BOY (USA)**, **won** Speed to Spare Stakes, Northlands Park, **L.**, Don Fleming Handicap, Northlands Park, **L.**, Remington Mile Stakes, Remington Park, **L.**, Teeworth Plate Handicap, Stampede Park, Don Fleming Handicap, Northlands Park (twice), Centennial Stakes, Remington Park, second in Speed to Spare Stakes, Northlands Park, **L.**, Herald Gold Plate Stakes, Stampede Park, **L.**, Spangled Jimmy Handicap, Northlands Park, Teeworth Plate Handicap, Stampede Park, Westerner Handicap, Northlands Park, Herald Gold Plate Handicap, Stampede Park, third in Juvenile Breeders' Cup Stakes, Louisiana Downs, **L.** and Spangled Jimmy Handicap, Northlands Park; grandam of **SILENT CANDY (USA)**, **won** Hatoof Stakes, Arlington International, second in Lady Canterbury Stakes, Canterbury Park, **L.** and third in Pucker Up Stakes, Arlington International, **Gr.3** and **Quite A Handful (USA)**, winner in U.S.A., placed second in Oliver Stakes, Indian Downs, **L.**, Honor Glide Stakes, Arlington International, third in Hawthorne Derby, Hawthorne, **Gr.3**.

**SOUND BEAUTY (IRE)**, winner in Japan; dam of **TAIKI HERAKLES (JPN)**, **won** Derby Grand Prix, Morioka, **L.**, Nagoya Yushun, Nagoya, **L.** and third in Mile Championship Nambu Hai, Morioka, **L.**; also winner over jumps in Japan.

**89** (WITH VAT)

**A GREY COLT  
(IRE)**

Foaled  
February 27th, 2018  
(first foal)

<div> <div>Hellvelyn (GB)</div> <div>China Eyes (IRE) (2013)</div> </div>	<div> <div>Ishiguru (USA)</div> <div>Cumbrian Melody</div> </div>	<div> <div>Danzig (USA)</div> <div>Strategic Maneuver (USA)</div> </div>
	<div> <div>Invincible Spirit (IRE)</div> <div>Anklet (IRE)</div> </div>	<div> <div>Petong</div> <div>Avahra</div> <div>Green Desert (USA)</div> <div>Rafha</div> <div>Acclamation (GB)</div> <div>Steel Princess (IRE)</div> </div>

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

#### 1st Dam

CHINA EYES (IRE), placed 4 times at 2 years;  
dam of 1 foal of racing age. She has a 2019 colt by Decorated Knight (GB).

#### 2nd Dam

ANKLET (IRE), ran twice at 2 and 3 years;  
dam of **one winner** from 3 runners and 5 foals of racing age viz-  
*TONKIN (IRE)*, won 1 race at 2 years and £11,663 and placed once, all his starts.  
Tamok (IRE), placed 3 times at 3 years, 2019.

#### 3rd Dam

**STEEL PRINCESS (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix Cleopatre,  
Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3**;

dam of **four winners** from 8 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**SARAH LYNX (IRE)**, won 3 races at 3 and 4 years in Canada and in France including  
Pattison Canadian International Stakes, Woodbine, **Gr.1** and Prix de Pomone - Haras  
d'Etreham, Deauville, **Gr.2**, placed 6 times including third in Nyse Euronext Prix de  
Royallieu, Longchamp, **Gr.2** and Prix des Tourelles, Chantilly, **L.**; dam of a winner.

**Segra (USA)**, 1 race at 3 years in France and placed twice including third in Prix  
Solitude, Saint-Cloud, **L.**

**SUGAR BOY (IRE)**, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years including bet365 Classic Trial, Sandown  
Park, **Gr.3** and Eyrefield Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.**, placed second in P W McGrath  
Memorial Ballysax Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**.

**STEEL PRINCE (IRE)**, won 8 races at 3 to 5 years, 2019 at home and in Australia  
including Andrew Ramsden Stakes, Flemington, **L.**

#### 4th Dam

CHAMPAKA (IRE), unraced;

dam of **ten winners** from 13 runners and 16 foals of racing age including-

**TONTON MACOUTE (IRE)**, won 6 races at 3 to 6 years at home and in New Zealand  
including Woods Contracting Taumarunui Gold Cup, Arawa Park, **L.**, placed second in  
Campbell Infrastructure Rotorua Cup, Arawa Park, **Gr.3** and Jakkalberry Rotorua  
Challenge Plate, Arawa Park, **L.**

**Falcon Rock (IRE)**, won 3 races at home and in U.S.A. placed second in Jim Murray  
Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.2** (twice), Sunset Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.3** and  
third in Hollywood Turf Cup Stakes, Hollywood Park, **Gr.1**.

**Vision of Grandeur (IRE)**, won 3 races at 3 years placed second in Midmar Premier's  
Trophy, Kenilworth, **Gr.2** and third in Cill Dara Securities Ballycullen Stakes, Curragh, **L.**

**Conscious (GER)**, won 1 race at 3 years in Germany and placed 6 times including second  
in Premio EBF Terme di Merano, Merano, **L.** and P. der H. Immobilien Stuten Steher  
Cup, Cologne, **L.**

The next dam **FLEUR ROYALE**, won 2 races at 3 years including Pretty Polly Stakes, Curragh,  
**Gr.2**, placed second in Irish Oaks, Curragh, **Gr.1**;

dam of **six winners** from 8 runners and 9 foals of racing age including-

**CASEY TIBBS (IRE)**, won 6 races at 2 to 5 years at home and in U.S.A. including Ballysax  
Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.**, Fort McHenry Handicap, Laurel, **L.**, placed second in  
Secretariat Stakes, Arlington International, **Gr.1**; sire.

**STRING QUARTET (IRE)**, won 2 races at 3 years at home and in France including Prix  
de Thiberville, Deauville, **L.**, third in Lancashire Oaks, Haydock, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**MEEZNAH (USA)**, won Park Hill Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**, Lillie Langtry Fillies'  
Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**, placed third in Park Hill Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**.

**Shahin (USA)**, 1 race at 2 years and placed second in Princess of Wales' Stakes,  
Newmarket, **Gr.2** and Geoffrey Freer Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**; sire.

*OISEAU DE FEU (USA)*, won 1 race at 2 years and placed once; dam of winners.

**OISEAU RARE (FR)**, 4 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix de Royallieu,  
Longchamp, **Gr.2** and Prix Minerve, Deauville, **Gr.3**.

STABLED IN ROW M BOX 140

# HORSE IN TRAINING, consigned by Mayfield Stables, Ireland

**90** (WITH VAT)

**A CHESNUT COLT  
(IRE)**

Foaled

February 1st, 2018

Buratino (IRE)

Confidente (IRE)  
(2009)

Exceed And Excel  
(AUS)

Bergamask (USA)

Awesome Again  
(CAN)

Fidelite (IRE)

Danehill (USA)  
Patrona (USA)

Kingmambo (USA)  
Adonesque (IRE)

Deputy Minister (CAN)  
Primal Force (USA)

In The Wings  
Onereuse (GB)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

## 1st Dam

**CONFIDENTE (IRE)**, won 4 races in France and in Spain and £54,873 and placed 19 times; dam of 1 runner from 2 foals of racing age viz-

Get The Look (IRE) (2017 f. by Brazen Beau (AUS)), placed twice at 3 years, 2020.  
She also has a 2019 filly by Profitable (IRE).

## 2nd Dam

**FIDELITE (IRE)**, won 2 races at 3 years in France and £91,471 including Prix Saint-Alary, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, placed 3 times including third in Prix Vermeille, Longchamp, **Gr.1**; dam of **four winners** from 7 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**EXTREMIS (IRE)** (c. by Invincible Spirit (IRE)), won 2 races at 3 years in France and £79,193 including La Coupe de Marseille, Marseille Borely, **L.**, placed 5 times including second in Prix de Saint Patrick, Chantilly, **L.**, Prix Pelleas - Prix Radio Balances, Clairefontaine, **L.** and Qatar Gold Trophy, Al Rayyan, **L.**

**AKHANIA (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and £10,878 and placed twice.

**MOTFAEL (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years, 2019 and placed twice, from only 4 starts.

## 3rd Dam

**ONEREUSE (GB)**, placed 4 times at 2 and 3 years in France;

dam of **seven winners** from 9 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**FIDELITE (IRE)**, see above.

The next dam **J'AI DEUX AMOURS (FR)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France viz Prix de Lieurey, Deauville, **L.**, placed 7 times including second in Prix de Meudon, Longchamp, **L.**, third in Ciga Prix de l'Opera, Longchamp, **Gr.2** and Prix Coronation, Saint-Cloud, **L.**; Own sister to **Children's Corner (FR)**;

dam of **eight winners** from 13 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**WINGED LOVE (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in France including Budweiser Irish Derby, Curragh, **Gr.1** and Prix de Suresnes, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, placed third in Prix du Jockey Club, Chantilly, **Gr.1** and Prix Niel, Longchamp, **Gr.2**; sire.

**DAIWA CAERLEON (FR)**, won 10 races in Japan including Tokyo Shimbun Hai, Tokyo, **L.**, Sapporo Kinen, Sapporo, **L.** and Fuji Stakes, Tokyo, **L.**, placed 10 times.

**ADMIRE BIG (JPN)**, won 2 races at 2 years in Japan including Tokyo Sports Hai Nisai Stakes, Tokyo, **L.**, placed once.

**Heart Has Wings (IRE)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed 7 times including second in La Coupe de Marseille, Salon-Provence, **L.**

**CHERIE (JPN)**, won 4 races at 3 and 5 years in Japan; dam of winners.

**MOUSQUETAIRE (JPN)**, won Meguro Kinen, Tokyo, **Gr.2**, Metropolitan Stakes, Tokyo, **L.**, second in Nikkei Shinshun Hai, Kyoto, **Gr.2**, Copa Republica Argentina, Tokyo, **Gr.2** and third in Nikkei Sho, Nakayama, **Gr.2**.

The next dam **POLLENKA (FR)**, won 3 races in France including Prix Coronation, Saint-Cloud, **L.**, placed 3 times viz second in Prix de l'Opera, Longchamp, **Gr.2**, Prix des Tourelles, Deauville, **L.** and third in Prix Fille de l'Air, Saint-Cloud, **Gr.3**;

dam of **nine winners** from 11 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-

**MA MERE L'OIE (FR)**, won 2 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix La Camargo, Saint-Cloud, **L.**; dam of winners.

**Ma Mere L'Ours (USA)**, winner in France, placed second in Prix des Sablonnets, Nantes, **L.** and Grand Critérium de Bordeaux, Bordeaux - Le Bouscat, **L.**

**Children's Corner (FR)**, won 3 races in France and placed second in Prix Finlande, Evry, **L.** and third in Prix des Réservoirs, Longchamp, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**KINDERGARTEN (GB)**, won Prix d'Aumale, Longchamp, **Gr.3**, placed second in Prix Marcel Boussac, Longchamp, **Gr.1**; grandam of **GORBACHEV (NZ)**, won Wellington Cup, Trentham, **Gr.3**, placed third in Christchurch Casino New Zealand Cup, Riccarton Park, **Gr.3**, **EXTREMELY VINTAGE (IRE)**, 5 races at 3 and 5 years in Italy including Premio Tadolina Memorial Patrizio Galli, Rome, **L.**, **CARTABIANCA (FR)**, won Prix Petite Etoile, Deauville, **L.**

**91** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (IRE)**

Foaled

April 28th, 2018

{	Sir Prancealot (IRE)	{	Tamayuz (GB)	{	Nayef (USA)
			Mona Em (IRE)	{	Al Ishq (FR)
{	Desert Aisling (IRE) (2007)	{	Verglas (IRE)	{	Catrail (USA)
					{
		{	Desert Sprite (IRE)	{	Highest Honor (FR)
				{	Tagula (IRE)
				{	Desert Frolic (IRE)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

**B.C. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

DESERT AISLING (IRE), ran a few times at 2 years;  
dam of 2 foals of racing age.

### 2nd Dam

DESERT SPRITE (IRE), placed once at 3 years;

dam of **four winners** from 6 runners and 7 foals of racing age including-

**Muharaaj (IRE)** (c. by Ifraaj (GB)), won 4 races at 2 to 4 years in France and £98,345 and placed 8 times including second in Prix La Fleche, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.**, Prix du Cercle, Deauville, **L.** and third in Prix de la Vallee d'Auge, Deauville, **L.**

**Jedha Man (FR)** (c. by Dandy Man (IRE)), won 2 races at 2 and 3 years, 2020 in France, £38,392, placed 3 times including second in Prix de la Californie, Cagnes-Sur-Mer, **L.**  
**COME ON DAVE (IRE)**, won 14 races and £78,645 and placed 36 times.

### 3rd Dam

DESERT FROLIC (IRE), **won** 5 races at 3 years and placed 4 times;

dam of **seven winners** from 10 runners and 13 foals of racing age including-

**DUBAI PRINCE (IRE)**, won 5 races at 2 to 4 years including JRA Killavullan Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3** and Sky Bet Strensall Stakes, York, **Gr.3**; also won 4 races over hurdles and placed 3 times and won 2 races over fences and placed once.

**Jakarta Jade (IRE)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years and placed 6 times including third in EBF Blue Wind Stakes, Cork, **L.**; dam of winners.

**Jakarta Jazz (IRE)**, 1 race at 3 years and placed 5 times including third in Kerry Group Noblesse Stakes, Cork, **Gr.3**.

**Cadre (IRE)**, won 3 races at 3, 4 and 6 years at home and in U.A.E. placed third in Fortune Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**

Ruby Ridge (IRE), unraced; dam of winners.

**TUTTIPAESI (IRE)**, 7 races in Italy and in U.S.A. including Santa Ana Stakes, Santa Anita, **Gr.2**, placed 7 times including second in Central Bank Ashland Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.1**.

The next dam **TRY TO CATCH ME (USA)**, **won** 1 race at 3 years in France and placed once;

dam of **seven winners** from 10 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**STORMING HOME (GB)**, won 8 races at 2 to 5 years at home and in U.S.A. including Emirates Airline Champion Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, Clement L Hirsch MemTurf Championship, Santa Anita, **Gr.1**, Charles Whittingham Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.1**, King Edward VII Stakes, Royal Ascot, **Gr.2**, Fishpools Furnishings Godolphin Stakes, Newmarket, **L.** and Jim Murray Memorial Handicap, Hollywood Park, **L.**, placed second in Vodafone Coronation Cup, Epsom Downs, **Gr.1**, Great Voltigeur Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, Hardwicke Stakes, Royal Ascot, **Gr.2**, Ford Solario Stakes, Sandown Park, **Gr.3**, third in Convergent Communications Dante Stakes, York, **Gr.2**, Sagitta Jockey Club Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2** and Amco Corporation Troy Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**; sire.

**FOLLOW THAT DREAM (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 5 times; dam of winners.

Tomorrow's World (IRE), placed once at 2 years; dam of **JUDY IN DISGUISE (GB)**, 5 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in U.S.A. including Sweet Life Stakes, Santa Anita, third in Keeneland Select Beaumont Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.2**.

Sandrella (IRE), unraced; dam of winners.

**GLENCADAM GOLD (IRE)**, 6 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in Australia including McGrath Metropolitan Handicap, Randwick, **Gr.1**.

**92** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (IRE)**

Foaled  
May 10th, 2018

{	Anjaal (GB)	{	Bahamian Bounty (GB)	{	Cadeaux Genereux Clarentia
			Ballymore Celebre (IRE)		Peintre Celebre (USA)
{	Desert Alchemy (IRE) (1999)	{	Green Desert (USA)	{	Irish Arms (FR)
			Waffle On (GB)		Danzig (USA)
					Foreign Courier (USA)
					Chief Singer
					Humble Pie

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

### 1st Dam

**DESERT ALCHEMY (IRE)**, won 2 races at 3 years and £35,157 including Oak Tree Stakes, Goodwood, **L.**, placed 4 times including second in Miles and Morrison October Stakes, Ascot, **L.**, from only 7 starts;

dam of **six winners** from 8 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-  
**PERFECT ALCHEMY (IRE)** (2011 f. by Clodovil (IRE)), won 5 races at 2, 3 and 5 years and £25,572 and placed 6 times.

**PRESENT ALCHEMY (GB)** (2006 g. by Cadeaux Genereux), won 2 races at 3 and 4 years and placed twice.

**STRICTLY BALLROOM (IRE)** (2010 f. by Choisir (AUS)), won 1 race at 2 years and placed 4 times.

**CRYSTALLOGRAPHER (IRE)** (2013 f. by Big Bad Bob (IRE)), won 1 race at 3 years and placed 3 times.

**EASY OVER (IRE)** (2008 g. by Dr Fong (USA)), won 1 race at 3 years and placed twice.

### 2nd Dam

**Waffle On (GB)**, won 2 races at home and in France and £15,757 placed third in Prix Lovelace, M'-Laffitte, **L.**;

dam of **six winners** from 8 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-  
**EXPRESS WISH (GB)** (c. by Danehill Dancer (IRE)), won 3 races at 3 and 4 years and £69,862 including KBC Supreme Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**, placed 4 times.

**DESERT ALCHEMY (IRE)** (f. by Green Desert (USA)), see above.

**MADID (IRE)** (c. by Cape Cross (IRE)), won 2 races at 3 years and £23,302 including Ig Index Anniversary Surrey Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**, from only 3 starts.

**La Frou Frou (IRE)** (f. by Night Shift (USA)), won 3 races in France and in U.S.A. and £66,897 and placed 10 times including third in Prix Casimir Delamarre, Longchamp, **L.**

### 3rd Dam

**Humble Pie**, won 2 races at 2 years and placed once viz third in Manton Rose Bowl Stakes, Newbury, **L.**;

dam of **six winners** from 10 runners and 12 foals of racing age including-  
**LEAP FOR JOY (GB)**, won 3 races at 2 to 4 years at home and in Italy including Premio Omenoni, Milan, **Gr.3** (twice), placed second in Premio Certosa, Milan, **L.**, third in Racial Diadem Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**, Phoenix Sprint Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3** and Doncaster Stakes, Doncaster, **L.**; dam of winners.

**MOOD INDIGO (JPN)**, won Fuchu Himba Stakes, Tokyo, **Gr.3**; dam of **YOU CAN SMILE (JPN)**, won Diamond Stakes, Tokyo, **Gr.3**, Niigata Kinen, Niigata, **Gr.3** and third in Kikuka Sho (St Leger), Kyoto, **Gr.1**.

**CHAPEL CONCERT (JPN)**, won Yonago Stakes, Hanshin, **L.**

**PIE HIGH (GB)**, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years; dam of winners.

**DANNY'S CHOICE (GB)**, 2 races at 2 years times; dam of **MADELEINE MUST (FR)**, 2 races at 3 years, 2019 in France including Prix de la Cochere, Parislongchamp, **L.**

Miss Temerity (GB), placed 3 times at 3 years; dam of a winner.

**Crystal Magician (GB)**, 6 races in France and in U.A.E. and placed 11 times including third in Al Nasr Leisure/Cyclone Mahab Al Shimaal, Nad Al Sheba, **L.**

Oatcake (GB), placed 3 times at 2 and 3 years; dam of winners.

**COPRAH (GB)**, 6 races at home, in Norway and in Sweden including Stockholms Stora Pris, Bro Park, **Gr.3**.

Lower Chapel (GB), unraced; dam of winners.

**KING'S CHAPEL (AUS)**, Champion 3yr old colt in New Zealand in 2003-04, Champion sprinter & miler in New Zealand in 2003-04, won Coupland's Bakeries NZ 2000 Guineas, Riccarton Park, **Gr.1**, ING Telegraph Handicap, Trentham, **Gr.1**, Family Hotel Otaki Maori WFA Stakes, Hastings, **Gr.1**; sire.



**93** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY FILLY (IRE)**

Foaled

January 31st, 2018

Mehmas (IRE)

Diamond Finesse  
(IRE)  
(2009)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

Acclamation (GB)

Lucina (GB)

Red Clubs (IRE)  
Birthday Present  
(GB)

**B.C. Nominated.**

Royal Applause (GB)

Princess Athena

Machiavellian (USA)

Lunda (IRE)

Red Ransom (USA)

Two Clubs (GB)

Cadeaux Genereux

Topicality (USA)

### 1st Dam

DIAMOND FINESSE (IRE), placed twice at 2 and 3 years;

dam of **one winner** from 3 runners and 4 foals of racing age viz-

JO'S GIRL (IRE) (2015 f. by Zebedee (GB)), won 1 race at 3 years and placed 5 times.

She also has a 2019 filly by Vadamos (FR).

### 2nd Dam

BIRTHDAY PRESENT (GB), unraced;

dam of **eight winners** from 10 runners and 10 foals of racing age including-

**ACCEPTED (IRE)** (g. by Approve (IRE)), won 3 races at 2 and 3 years at home and in Hong Kong and £179,753 including Excelebration Tipperary Stakes, Tipperary, **L.**, placed 5 times including third in Polypipe Flying Childers Stakes, Doncaster, **Gr.2**.

**ASIDIOUS ALEXANDER (IRE)** (f. by Windsor Knot (IRE)), won 2 races at 2 years at home and in France and £44,691 including Prix Six Perfections, Deauville, **L.**, placed twice viz second in P. du Calvados - Association des Jockeys, Deauville, **Gr.3** and third in Prix d'Aumale, Chantilly, **Gr.3**.

**May Day Queen (IRE)** (f. by Danetime (IRE)), won 1 race at 2 years and £11,800 and placed 4 times including third in Naas Sprint Stakes, Naas, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**Mukhmal (IRE)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years and £72,081 and placed 6 times including second in Dragon Stakes, Sandown Park, **L.**

### 3rd Dam

TOPICALITY (USA), **won** 1 race at 3 years in France and placed 4 times; Own sister to **TOP SOCIALITE (USA)**;

dam of **three winners** from 4 runners and 7 foals of racing age including-

**Supposition (GB)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed twice including third in Moyglare Stud Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**POSTULATION (USA)**, won American St Leger Stakes, Arlington, **Gr.3**.

The next dam **SOCIAL LESSON (USA)**, **won** 3 races at 2 and 3 years in U.S.A. and placed 9 times;

dam of **eight winners** from 8 runners and 11 foals of racing age including-

**EXBOURNE (USA)**, won 8 races at 2 to 6 years at home and in U.S.A. including Hollywood Invitational Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.1**, Shoemaker Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.2**, Caesar's International Handicap, Atlantic City, **Gr.2** and El Rincon Handicap, Santa Anita, **Gr.2**, placed second in 2000 Guineas, Newmarket, **Gr.1**, American Handicap, Hollywood Park, **Gr.2**, El Rincon Handicap, Santa Anita, **Gr.2**, Craven Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3** and San Francisco Mile Handicap, Golden Gate, **Gr.3**; sire.

**EXPELLED (USA)**, won 7 races at 2 to 6 years in France and in U.S.A. including Eddie Read Handicap, Del Mar, **Gr.1** and Prix du Bois, Longchamp, **Gr.3**, placed 4 times including second in Wickerr Handicap, Del Mar, **L.**, third in Prix Robert Papin (Omnium de 2 Ans), M'-Laffitte, **Gr.2** and Morvich Handicap, Santa Anita, **L.**; sire.

**TOP SOCIALITE (USA)**, won 10 races at home and in U.S.A. including Pritchard Services Cherry Hinton Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.3**, Fred Darling Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.3**, Hialeah Breeders' Cup Handicap, Hialeah Park, **L.**, Philadelphia Handicap, Philadelphia Pk, **L.**, placed second in Poule d'Essai des Poulaches, Longchamp, **Gr.1**, Coronation Stakes, Royal Ascot, **Gr.2**, third in Goffs Irish 1000 Guineas, Curragh, **Gr.1**; dam of winners.

**Towering Success (USA)**, won 3 races at 3 and 4 years in U.S.A. and placed 14 times including second in Balsam Stakes, Philadelphia Pk; dam of winners.

**AFFIRMED SUCCESS (USA)**, won Vosburgh Stakes, Belmont Park, **Gr.1**, Carter Handicap, Aqueduct, **Gr.1**, Cigar Mile Handicap, Aqueduct, **Gr.1**, second in Carter Handicap, Aqueduct, **Gr.1**, Atto Mile Stakes, Woodbine, **Gr.1**, Cigar Mile Handicap, Aqueduct, **Gr.1**, third in Carter Handicap, Aqueduct, **Gr.1**, Atto Mile Stakes, Woodbine, **Gr.1** and Cigar Mile Handicap, Aqueduct, **Gr.1**.

**MY SUCCESS (USA)**, winner in U.S.A.; dam of **SOUTHERN SUCCESS (USA)**, won Dover Stakes, Delaware Park, **L.**

**94** (WITH VAT)

**A BAY COLT (GB)**

Foaled  
March 10th, 2018

{	Equiano (FR)	{	Acclamation (GB)	{	Royal Applause (GB)
			Entente Cordiale (IRE)		Princess Athena
{	Dularame (IRE) (2009)	{	Pivotal (GB)	{	Ela-Mana-Mou
			Easy Sunshine (IRE)		Mirmande (GB)
					Polar Falcon (USA)
					Fearless Revival
					Sadler's Wells (USA)
					Desert Ease (IRE)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

Own brother to *EQUIDAE* (GB).

### 1st Dam

**DULARAME** (IRE), unraced;

dam of **two winners** from 3 runners and 4 foals of racing age viz-

**JACK BERRY HOUSE** (GB) (2016 g. by Harbour Watch (IRE)), won 2 races at 2 and 4 years, 2020 and placed 5 times.

**EQUIDAE** (GB) (2015 c. by Equiano (FR)), won 2 races at 4 to 5 years, 2020 and £14,218 and placed 9 times.

**Easy Desire** (GB) (2017 f. by Outstrip (GB)), ran twice at 2 years, 2019.

She also has a 2019 colt by Night of Thunder (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

**Easy Sunshine** (IRE), won 1 race at 3 years and £19,069 and placed 6 times including third in C L Weld Park Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**; Own sister to **Unique Pose** (IRE);

dam of **four winners** from 7 runners and 8 foals of racing age including-

**SUNSHINE ALWAYS** (IRE), won 3 races and £26,214 and placed 23 times.

### 3rd Dam

**DESSERT EASE** (IRE), won 1 race at 2 years viz Go And Go Round Tower Stakes, Curragh, **L.**;

dam of **nine winners** from 11 runners and 13 foals of racing age including-

**Endless Expanse** (IRE), won 3 races at 3 and 4 years at home and in U.S.A. placed second in Orchid Stakes, Gulfstream Park, **Gr.3**; dam of winners.

**IAMAROCK** (IRE), 1 race at 2 years, 2019 in France and placed twice.

**Unique Pose** (IRE), won 2 races at 2 and 3 years and placed 3 times including second in EBF Noblesse Stakes, Cork, **Gr.3**, Martin Molony Stakes, Limerick, **L.**; dam of winners.

Fixed Gaze (USA), ran twice at 2 and 3 years; dam of **Fixette** (IRE), 1 race at 2 years in France and placed 5 times including second in Prix de Cabourg, Deauville, **Gr.3**, Prix du Bois, Deauville, **Gr.3** and third in Prix La Fleche, Chantilly, **L.**

**CRAZY VOLUME** (IRE), won 1 race at 3 years in U.S.A.; dam of winners.

**GALLANTE** (IRE), 4 races at 2, 3 and 5 years in Australia and in France including Juddmonte Grand Prix de Paris, Longchamp, **Gr.1** and Schweppes Sydney Cup, Randwick, **Gr.1**.

**SILENCE PLEASE** (IRE), 2 races at 2 years, 2019, all her starts.

Fame Game (IRE), placed twice at 2 years; dam of winners.

**BRIDGE ROYAL GAME** (GB), 5 races at 2 and 3 years in Italy including Premio Divino Amore Trofeo SGA, Rome, **L.**, placed 5 times.

The next dam **EASY TO COPY** (USA), Champion older stayer in Ireland in 1985, won 5 races at home and in Italy including Premio Legnano, Milan, **Gr.2**, Mooresbridge Stakes, Curragh, **L.**, Michell Labib Michael Memorial Stakes, Leopardstown, **L.**, third in Long Island Handicap, Aqueduct, **Gr.2**, Meld Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**; Own sister to **TRUSTED PARTNER** (USA), **LOW KEY AFFAIR** (USA), **EPICURE'S GARDEN** (USA), **Magical Cliche** (USA);

dam of **six winners** from 10 runners and 14 foals of racing age including-

**TWO-TWENTY-TWO** (IRE), won 6 races at 2 to 4 years including Gladness Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, Concorde Stakes, Tipperary, **Gr.3**, Tetrarch Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, Leopardstown 2000 Guineas Trial, Leopardstown, **L.**, placed second in MacDonagh Boland Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3** and third in Ballycorus Stakes, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**; sire.

**EASY DEFINITION** (IRE), won 4 races at 3 to 5 years at home, in Singapore and abroad including Raffles Cup, Kranji, **L.**

Twice The Ease (GB), ran twice at 3 years; dam of winners.

**AMIRA'S PRINCE** (IRE), 5 races at 3 and 4 years at home and in U.S.A. including Mervin Muniz Jr Handicap, Fair Grounds, **Gr.2**, Mac Diarmida Stakes, Gulfstream Park, **Gr.2**, third in Gulfstream Park Turf Handicap, Gulfstream Park, **Gr.1**; sire.

**HEN NIGHT** (IRE), 3 races at 2 and 3 years including Platinum Stakes, Cork, **L.**, placed third in Derrinstown Stud 1000 Guineas Trial, Leopardstown, **Gr.3**.

Easy 'n Gold (USA), unraced; dam of winners.

**DIXIELAND GOLD** (USA), won Beaumont Stakes, Keeneland, **Gr.2**.

STABLED IN ROW H BOX 82

**95** (WITH VAT)  
**A BAY COLT (IRE)**  
 Foaled  
 February 15th, 2018  
 (first foal)

Fascinating Rock  
 (IRE)  
 Dutch Mist (GB)  
 (2013)

**E.B.F. Nominated.**

Fastnet Rock (AUS)  
 Miss Polaris (GB)  
 Dutch Art (GB)  
 Solstice (GB)

**B.C. Nominated.**

Danehill (USA)  
 Piccadilly Circus (AUS)  
 Polar Falcon (USA)  
 Sarabah (IRE)  
 Medicean (GB)  
 Halland Park Lass (IRE)  
 Dubawi (IRE)  
 South of Saturn (USA)

### 1st Dam

**DUTCH MIST (GB)**, won 4 races at 2 and 3 years and £34,307 and placed 4 times; dam of 1 foal of racing age. She has a 2019 filly by Fascinating Rock (IRE).

### 2nd Dam

**SOLSTICE (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 3 times; dam of **three winners** from 3 runners and 6 foals of racing age viz- **IFTITAH (IRE)**, won 6 races at 2, 3 and 5 years, 2019 at home and in U.A.E. and £65,031. **SOLSTALLA (GB)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed 3 times. **DUTCH MIST (GB)**, see above.

### 3rd Dam

**SOUTH OF SATURN (USA)**, won 1 race at 2 years in France; dam of **three winners** from 5 runners and 5 foals of racing age including- **EXTMAN (GB)**, won 3 races at 3 and 5 years abroad and placed 18 times.

The next dam **GALLANTA (FR)**, won 3 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix de Cabourg, Deauville, **L.**, placed 6 times viz second in Prix Morry, Deauville, **Gr.1**, third in Prix du Pin, Longchamp, **L.**, Prix Imprudence, M'-Laffitte, **L.**, Royal Heroine Stakes, Aqueduct, fourth in Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, Longchamp, **Gr.1** and Prix du Gros-Chene, Chantilly, **Gr.3**;

dam of **twelve winners** from 12 runners and 15 foals of racing age including-

**GAY GALLANTA (USA)**, won 2 races at 2 years viz Shadwell Stud Cheveley Park Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.1** and Queen Mary Stakes, Royal Ascot, **Gr.3**, placed 3 times viz second in Falmouth Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**, Talkland Lowther Stakes, York, **Gr.2** and third in Rokeby Farms Mill Reef Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**; dam of winners.

**BYRON (GB)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years including Belfair Cup Lennox Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.2** and Dubai Duty Free Mill Reef Stakes, Newbury, **Gr.2**, placed second in Merbury Catering Supreme Stakes, Goodwood, **Gr.3**, Prix du Palais Royal, Longchamp, **Gr.3**, third in Gainsborough Poule d'Essai des Poulains, Longchamp, **Gr.1** and TNT July Stakes, Newmarket, **Gr.2**; sire in Great Britain.

**GALLIVANT (GB)**, 2 races at 2 years and placed 7 times; grandam of **PLUJA (ARG)**, won Clasico Polla de Potrancas, La Plata, **Gr.2**.

Frivolity (GB), unraced; dam of **MYSTIC DAWN (IRE)**, 2 races at 2 and 3 years including Unibet Summer Stakes, York, **Gr.3**, placed twice viz second in Bathwick Tyres Dick Poole Stakes, Salisbury, **Gr.3** and third in Irish Stall. Farms EBF Bosra Sham Stakes, Newmarket, **L.**

**SPORTSWORLD (USA)**, won 3 races at 3 years including Windfields Farm Gallinule Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.2** and Hotel Conrad Silver Race, Curragh, **L.**, placed twice including second in Desmond Stakes, Curragh, **Gr.3**, all his starts; sire in South Africa.

**OBSCURA (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years in France and placed 6 times; dam of a winner.

**SEMARANG (GB)**, 3 races at 2 and 3 years in France including Prix Sigy, Chantilly, **L.**, placed 5 times including second in Prix Zeddaan, Maisons-Laffitte, **L.** and third in Prix La Fleche, Longchamp, **L.**

**ALJAWZA (USA)**, won 1 race at 2 years and placed 3 times; dam of winners.

**AL JADEED (USA)**, won Hackney Empire Royal Lodge Stakes, Ascot, **Gr.2**.

**AREEK (USA)**, won Regret Stakes, Monmouth Park, **L.**, Red Cross Stakes, Monmouth Park, second in Floral Park Handicap, Belmont Park, **Gr.3** and third in West Long Branch Stakes, Monmouth Park.

**MAYVILLE'S MAGIC (USA)**, won 1 race at 3 years and placed twice; dam of winners.

**MYSTIC (USA)**, won W.V. House of Delegates Speakers Handicap, Mountaineer Park, **L.** and third in Unbridled Stakes, Louisiana Downs, **L.**

# Notes

# Notes

# Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Sales Levy

The TBA Board wish to record its thanks to all vendors who support the Sales Levy and to the director of Tattersalls for arranging its collection.

A 0.75% (£7.50 per £1,000) deduction will be made from the sales proceeds of each and every Lot payable to vendors from the United Kingdom and elsewhere other than the Irish Republic, unless those vendors specifically instruct Tattersalls not to do so (see Conditions of Sale 26).

The TBA will use the Levy to further its charitable work which includes, for example, activities such as the TBA's sponsorship of veterinary research which provides for specific peer reviewed projects and disease monitoring conducted by the Animal Health Trust, furthering the welfare of British bred and consigned bloodstock and monitoring and, where appropriate, lobbying about EU and Government Initiatives affecting the health, welfare and transport of equines, bloodstock taxation, stud farm rating and education.



**For further information,  
visit our website or  
contact us at:**

The Thoroughbred  
Breeders' Association  
Stanstead House  
The Avenue  
Newmarket  
Suffolk CB8 9AA

**T 01638 661321**

**F 01638 665621**

**E [info@thetba.co.uk](mailto:info@thetba.co.uk)**



THE  
THOROUGHbred  
BREEDERS'  
ASSOCIATION

**[thetba.co.uk](http://thetba.co.uk)**



You don't have to be a thoroughbred breeder to join us – increase your knowledge and interest in bloodstock with TBA membership.

**FREE** Thoroughbred Owner & Breeder Magazine Subscription (worth £55)

---

**FREE** Stallion Guide (worth £25)

---

**FREE** Annual Seminar

---

**EXCLUSIVE** Race Badge Offers

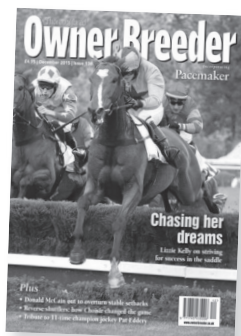
---

**Regional EVENTS**

---

**Education & Training ADVICE**

---



Your support enables us to continue our vital work to protect and promote a diverse thoroughbred breed for racing.

Whether you own a broodmare, racehorse or are a bloodstock enthusiast, join us today.



THE  
THOROUGHBRED  
BREEDERS'  
ASSOCIATION

Find out more at [thetba.co.uk](http://thetba.co.uk)



## The European Breeders' Fund

### Identification for catalogues

Consignors and purchasers should be aware of the following categories:

#### **EBF NOMINATED**

1. By a sire registered to the EBF
2. By a sire not registered to the EBF, but nominated individually

#### **CAN BE EBF NOMINATED**

By a sire not registered to the EBF and not nominated individually

Horses by stallions which stood outside the EBF Area during the year of covering can be nominated to the EBF at any one of the below stages (including the new Supplementary Stage):

**May 31<sup>st</sup>** of the yearling year at \$600 (or £STG/€ equivalent)

**February 15<sup>th</sup>** of the two-year-old year at \$3,000 (or £STG/€ equivalent)

**June 30<sup>th</sup>** of the two-year-old year at \$6,000 (or £STG/€ equivalent)

#### **Supplementary Nomination Stage:**

At any point after 1<sup>st</sup> January of their two-year-old year, any horse that is by a sire not registered to the EBF in the year of covering and not individually nominated at one of the earlier deadlines, can now be nominated at €12,000 (or £STG/\$ equivalent)

For further information contact:

**The European Breeders' Fund**

Lushington House, 119 High Street, Newmarket, Suffolk, CB8 9AE

T: +44 1638 667960 F: +44 1638 667270

E: [info@ebfhorseracing.co.uk](mailto:info@ebfhorseracing.co.uk) W: [ebfstallions.com](http://ebfstallions.com)



# FBA

FEDERATION OF  
BLOODSTOCK AGENTS

**Allan Bloodlines**

*Tel* (01252) 646611 *Mob* (07774) 697640

**Conrad Allen Bloodstock**

*Tel* (01638) 666660 *Mob* (07802) 692621

**Anglia Bloodstock Ltd.**

*Mob* (07768) 327891

**Avenue Bloodstock Ltd.**

*Tel* (01638) 601375

John Ferguson (07775) 688888

Mark McStay (07810) 857184

**Badgers Bloodstock Ltd.**

Grant Pritchard-Gordon (07785) 277438

Tom Pritchard-Gordon (07766) 012186

**Barberini Bloodstock Ltd.**

*Mob* (07572) 018555

**Blandford Bloodstock Ltd.**

Tom Goff (07720) 879034

Richard Brown (07733) 122007

Stuart Boman (07980) 461814

Tom Biggs (07809) 674927

**Boyce Bloodstock Ltd.**

*Tel* (01284) 735322 *Mob* (07810) 812553

**CDS Bloodstock Ltd.**

Colm Sharkey (07925) 474799

**James Delahooke**

*Tel* (01833) 621251 *Mob* (07770) 674650

**Derby Bloodstock Agency**

*Mob* (07836) 775586 *Ity Mob* (+39) 335 5328330

**Will Douglass**

*Mob* (07979) 693937

**Durcan Bloodstock**

Ted Durcan (07769) 956570

**Will Edmeades Bloodstock Ltd.**

*Tel* (01638) 500774 *Mob* (07802) 451372

**Henrietta Egan Bloodstock**

*Mob* (07900) 997896 *Ire Mob* (+353) 86 7933554

**Elliott Bloodstock Services**

*Mob* (07753) 142007

**Richard Frisby Bloodstock Ltd.**

*Tel* (01638) 665111 *Mob* (07710) 030053

**Highflyer Bloodstock**

*Tel* (01638) 663436 *Mob* (07802) 219471

**Howson & Houldsworth Bloodstock**

GH (07979) 802600

MH (07775) 803406

**JS Bloodstock Consultancy Ltd**

Billy Jackson-Stops (07951) 587789

**Richard Knight Bloodstock Agent Ltd.**

*Mob* (07769) 349240

**Jill Lamb Bloodstock Ltd.**

*Tel* (01638) 552105 *Mob* (07774) 119478

**Lillingston Bloodstock Ltd.**

(LL) +353 87 9195780

(CD) (07725) 837055

**Jamie Lloyd Bloodstock Ltd.**

*Tel* (01926) 651899 *Mob* (07785) 115240

**Lynch Bloodstock**

*Tel* (+353) 25 31443 *Mob* (+353) 87 7622837

**London Thoroughbred Services Ltd.**

*Tel* (01725) 517711 *Mob* (07836) 221754

**Tom Malone Bloodstock**

*Tel* (01823) 433855 *Mob* (07772) 531783

**Fiona Marner Bloodstock**

*Tel* (01488) 72201 *Mob* (07836) 553000

**David McGreavy Bloodstock**

*Tel* (01638) 602468 *Mob* (07899) 957795

**McKeever Bloodstock Ltd.**

*Tel* (01638) 669949 *Mob* (07718) 346806

**David Redvers Bloodstock**

*Tel* (01452) 700177 *Mob* (07767) 436373

**SackvilleDonald Ltd.**

AD (07775) 570191

ES (07780) 770400

**Andrew Sime & Co Ltd.**

*Tel* (01638) 663514 *Mob* (07770) 337373

**Oliver St Lawrence Bloodstock**

*Tel* (01638) 508194 *Mob* (07718) 346807

**Troy Steve Bloodstock Ltd.**

*Mob* (07949) 610557

**Larry Stratton (Bloodstock)**

*Mob* (07818) 000553

**Stroud Coleman Bloodstock**

*Tel* (01638) 569022 (AS) (07785) 367347

(MC) (07896) 932071

**Richard Venn Bloodstock Ltd.**

*Tel* +33 2 33 51 72 12 *Mob* (07884) 478913

**Voute Sales Ltd.**

*Tel* (01789) 751222 *Mob* (07836) 671571

**Dwayne Woods**

*Tel* (01638) 730212 *Mob* (07785) 351993

## Integrity | Professionalism | Experience

[www.bloodstock-agencies.com](http://www.bloodstock-agencies.com)

The companies listed here have representatives who are members of the FBA.  
For the current members' handbook, giving a full list of individual FBA members and details of the area in which each agent or agency specialises, please contact the Secretary-General.

Secretary-General: Louise Kemble

Email: [FBA@Bloodstock-Agencies.com](mailto:FBA@Bloodstock-Agencies.com)

Tel 01604 696224 Mobile 07919 416144



**FBA** FEDERATION OF  
BLOODSTOCK AGENTS

## Objects of The Federation of Bloodstock Agents (GB) Ltd

1. To establish and maintain a high level of conduct and trading practice amongst Federation members, and to instil confidence in clients who wish to use a member of the Federation.
2. To support those members trading as Bloodstock Agents and to advance the status of the Federation of Bloodstock Agents within the bloodstock industry.
3. To promote and publicise the members and their areas of specialist knowledge.
4. To represent the membership on industry bodies and to give the benefit of members' experience to the bloodstock industry as a whole.

## Code of Working Ethics

Members are expected to subscribe to the ethics of the Federation

1. Members of the Federation are duty-bound to act in the best interests of their client at all time. These interests must be considered paramount.
2. Members shall carefully consider whether any potential conflict of interest may exist in any relationship or transaction and must advise their client accordingly.

Examples of such a conflict could include but would not be restricted to:

- i) any relevant financial retainer with a third party.
- ii) any previous purchase or involvement with a horse

3. Members must be diligent at all times and shall avoid misrepresentation or the concealment of pertinent facts.
4. Information arising from and relating to an agent/client relationship shall always be confidential.
5. Members shall not act in any way liable to bring the Federation into disrepute.
6. Clients of Federation members shall have the right to make representations to the Council of the Federation if they consider that a member agent has acted unethically in his/her professional conduct. The Council of the Federation is empowered to suspend or terminate membership of any member.
7. Members of the Federation should also be familiar with and adhere to the Bloodstock Industry Code of Practice which sets out the principles which apply to all sales of bloodstock and sales of stallion shares and nominations, be they private sales or sales at public auction.

**THE COUNCIL CANNOT CONSIDER COMPLAINTS CONCERNING THE CONDUCT  
OF BLOODSTOCK AGENTS WHO ARE NOT MEMBERS OF THE FEDERATION.**

**Integrity | Professionalism | Experience**  
[www.bloodstock-agencies.com](http://www.bloodstock-agencies.com)

Secretary-General: Louise Kemble  
Email: [FBA@Bloodstock-Agencies.com](mailto:FBA@Bloodstock-Agencies.com)  
Tel 01604 696224 Mobile 07919 416144

# Notes

# Notes



# Notes

# Notes

# Notes

# Notes

# Notes

# Notes



# Notes

# Notes

# The Industry Noticed



## 5 Black Type 2yo Winners in 2019

### Pinhook Success

€8,000	—————●	£45,000
€10,000	—————●	£37,000
£5,500	—————●	£30,000

**Proven** location for your **precocious** yearlings

Ascot Yearling Sale

8 September 2020

**Nominate Online**

tattersallsascot.com   



*Front cover:* **SUMMER SANDS**

*winner of Redcar Two Year Old Trophy, L  
sold Tattersalls Ascot Breeze Up Sale by Aguiar Bloodstock  
to Cool Silk Partnership/ Stroud Coleman Bloodstock for £85,000*



**SANDS OF MALI**

*winner of Qipco British Champions  
Sprint Stakes, Gr.1, etc.  
sold at Tattersalls Ascot Breeze Up Sale  
by Bansha House Stables  
to Cool Silk Partnership / Stroud Coleman  
Bloodstock for £75,000*

**FLAMING PRINCESS**

*winner of Prix Cavalassur, L  
sold at Tattersalls Ascot Breeze Up Sale  
by Dunsany Stables  
to Cool Silk Partnership/  
Stroud Coleman Bloodstock  
for £60,000*



**LORELEI ROCK**

*winner of Premio Divino Amore, L  
sold at Tattersalls Ascot Breeze Up Sale  
by Powerstown Stud to Hamish  
McCauley/ Michael O'Callaghan  
for £10,000*



**CACCIANTE**

*winner of Premio Rumon Mem D.Porcu, L  
sold at Tattersalls Ascot Breeze Up Sale  
by Hyde Park Stud  
to Horse Pold  
for £7,000*

# *Tattersalls*

*Europe's Leading Bloodstock Auctioneers since 1766*

Terrace House, Newmarket, Suffolk CB8 9BT  
Tel: +44 (0) 1638 665931 Fax: +44 (0) 1638 617684  
ascot@tattersalls.com www.tattersallsascot.com